CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income
Series P-60, No. 151

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1984

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Acknowledgments

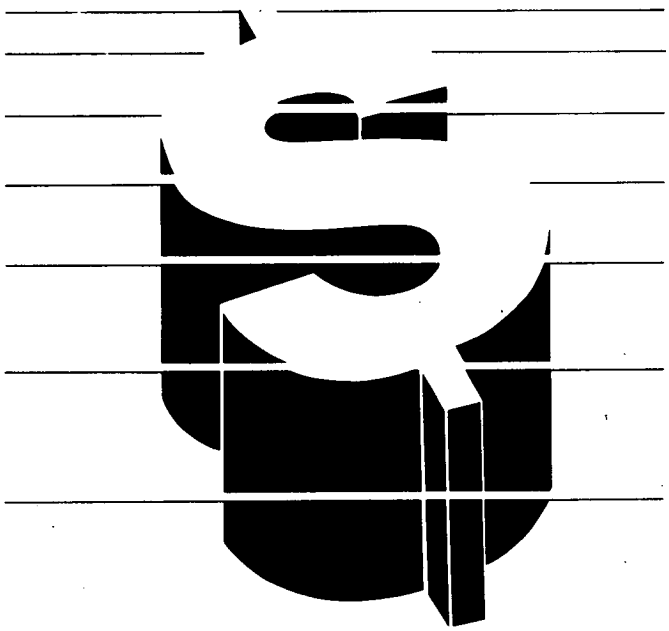
This report was prepared in Population Division by **Edward J. Welniak**, under the general direction of **John F. Coder**, Chief, Income Statistics Branch. The historical and summary tables were programmed by **Emmett F. Spiers** and **Robert W. Cleveland**. Statistical assistance was provided by **Helen Ogle** and **Rose Mary Schade**, and typing assistance was provided by **Shirley L. Smith**. Overall direction was provided by **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Assistant Division Chief (Socioeconomic Statistics Programs). Programming of the detailed tables was provided by **Thelma Varhach** and survey operations were coordinated by **Ronald Tucker** of the Demographic Surveys Division. Sampling review was conducted by **Cathy Mazur** of the Statistical Methods Division. The report was planned and produced in Publications Services Division.

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 151
Issued April 1986

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1984



U.S. Department of Commerce
Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary
Clarence J. Brown, Deputy Secretary
D. Bruce Merrifield, Acting Under Secretary for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
John G. Keane, Director

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Families--Continued

Page

11. Families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1947 to 1984 (in constant 1984 dollars), race, and Spanish origin of householder 33
12. Income at selected positions and percentage share of aggregate income in 1947 to 1984 received by each fifth and top 5 percent of families and unrelated individuals, by race of householder 37
13. Summary measures—selected family characteristics, by total money income in 1984, race, and Spanish origin of householder 40
14. Summary measures of family characteristics and income in 1984—selected characteristics of families, by race and Spanish origin of householder 41
15. Regions and divisions—families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1984, race, and Spanish origin of householder 49
16. Type of family and age of householder—families, by total money income in 1984 and race of householder 53
17. Age and sex—all unrelated individuals and nonfamily householders 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1984 and race 65
18. Size and type of family—families, by total money income in 1984, race, and Spanish origin of householder 70
19. Number of related children under 18 years old—families, by total money income in 1984 and type of family 74
20. Age of own children—families, by total money income in 1984 and type of family 75
21. Number of earners—families with civilian members, by total money income in 1984, race, and Spanish origin of householder 76
22. Earnings of wife, by earnings of husband in 1984—married-couple families, by work experience in 1984 78
23. Years of school completed—families with householder 25 years old and over, by total money income in 1984, age, and race of householder 79
24. Type of income, by income of specified type in 1984—families and unrelated individuals, by sex, race, and Spanish origin of householder 83
25. Type of income, by total money income in 1984—families and unrelated individuals, by age of householder 90

Persons

26. Selected characteristics of persons—number with income and median income in 1984 and 1983 of all persons 15 years old and over and persons working year round full time, by sex 96
27. Total CPS population and per capita money income in 1967 to 1984 (in current and constant dollars), work experience, race, and sex 98
28. Persons 14 years old and over, by total money income in 1947 to 1984 (in current dollars), work experience, race, and sex 99
29. Persons 14 years old and over, by total money income in 1947 to 1984 (in constant 1984 dollars), work experience, race, and sex 102
30. Regions and divisions—persons 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1984, race, Spanish origin, and sex 105
31. Marital status—persons 18 years old and over, by total money income in 1984, age, race, Spanish origin, and sex 113
32. Age—persons 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1984, race, and sex 121
33. Education and total money income in 1984—persons 25 years old and over, by age, race, and sex 126
34. Education and total money earnings in 1984—number with earnings, mean earnings, and standard errors in 1984 of persons 18 years old and over, by age, work experience, and sex 134
35. Type of income, by income of specified type in 1984—persons 15 years old and over, by race, Spanish origin, and sex 136

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Persons—Continued

Page

36. Type of income, by total money income in 1984—persons 15 years old and over, by race, Spanish origin, and sex 140
37. Occupation of longest job in 1984—civilian workers 15 years old and over, by total money earnings in 1984, work experience, and sex 146
38. Occupation of longest job in 1984, race, and Spanish origin—number with earnings, mean earnings, and standard errors in 1984 of civilian workers 18 years old and over, by work experience and sex 154
39. Work experience in 1984—civilians 15 years old and over, by total money earnings in 1984, race, Spanish origin, and sex 155

APPENDIXES

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data 159
Definitions and explanations 159
Comparability of Current Population Survey income data with other data 165
Comparability of estimates from March 1985 CPS with estimates for previous years . . . 167
Population controls and metropolitan residence definitions 167
Collection of income and work experience data 168
Noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations 168
Questionnaire wording and procedures 168
Definition of the income universe 168
Underreporting of income 169

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates 171
Source of data 171
CPS design phase-in 171
Reliability of estimates 171
Standard errors of estimated means and medians 177

Appendix C. Facsimiles of the March 1985 CPS Questionnaires 181
Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card 181
Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire 182
Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement 187

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1. Annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI): 1947 to 1984 165
A-2. Comparison of CPS aggregate money income in 1983 with independent estimates of aggregate money income adjusted to CPS money income concepts, by type of income and reported and allocated CPS amounts 170
B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1984 (total, White) 172
B-2. Standard errors of estimated percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1984 (total, White) 173
B-3. Standard errors of estimated numbers of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1984 (Black and/or Other races) 174
B-4. Standard errors of estimated percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1984 (Black and/or Other races) 174
B-5. Standard errors of estimated numbers of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1984 (Spanish origin) 175
B-6. Standard errors of estimated percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1984 (Spanish origin) 176

APPENDIX TABLES–Continued

Page

B-7. "a" and "b" parameters and "f" factors for calculating approximate standard errors of estimated numbers and percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1984 178

B-8. Year-to-year correlation coefficients for income characteristics: 1953 to 1984 179

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.
B Base less than 75,000.
NA Not available.
X Not applicable.
r Revised.

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1984

NOTE

Estimates in the report were developed from two sample frames: one from the 1970 census, the other from the 1980 census. Since this overlap in the sample design does not permit the development of estimates for metropolitan, nonmetropolitan, farm, and nonfarm categories that are comparable to either the 1980 or 1970 census definitions, figures for these residence categories have been omitted. In addition to this consideration, the estimates in this report for 1983 and 1984 reflect the introduction of new survey weighting procedures for the Spanish-origin population and a revised method of measuring interest income.

Since the initial release of these data on August 28, 1985, a minor revision has been made to the 1983 estimates. This revision affected the 1983 to 1984 comparisons. The data for 1984 were not affected. The data in this report reflect the revisions made in 1983 and, therefore, differ slightly from the data published in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 149. See the section on revised survey procedures for a further explanation of these changes.

HIGHLIGHTS

For the second year in a row median family income increased faster than inflation according to results of the March 1985 Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census. In 1984, median family income was $26,430, 7.1 percent higher than the 1983 median of $24,670. After adjusting for the 4.3-percent increase in consumer prices between 1983 and 1984, real median family income still showed a significant gain of 2.8 percent.[1]

INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS

Median household income in 1984 was $22,420, an increase of 6.6 percent over the 1983 median of $21,020. After adjusting for the increase in consumer prices between 1983 and 1984, real median household income increased by about 2.3 percent. The 1984 median income was $23,650 for White households, $13,470 for Black households, and $16,990 for Spanish-origin households. White and Black households showed an increase in real income between 1983 and 1984, but the change in Spanish-origin households was not statistically significant.[2]

INCOME OF FAMILIES

Increased employment and higher real earnings levels were important factors that helped boost real median family income between 1983 and 1984. Monthly civilian employment increased throughout 1984 continuing the trend that started in January of 1983. The annual average number of employed civilians rose from 100.8 million in 1983 to 105.0 million in 1984 and the employment-to-population ratio went from 58 to 60 percent. The proportion of families with a householder working year-round, full-time rose from 55 to 57 percent, and the proportion of families with two or more earners also increased slightly from 55 to 56 percent. Both men and women working year-round, full-time experienced significant increases in real earnings.

The net gain in median family income after adjusting for the 4.3-percent increase in consumer prices was 2.8 percent. The real increase in 1984 follows a 1.6-percent rise recorded for 1983.

Increases in real median incomes were experienced by both White and Spanish-origin families in 1984. Their median incomes were $27,690 and $18,830, respectively. The median for Black families, $15,430, showed no statistically significant change from 1983.

Families maintained by women with no husband present had a median income of $12,800, 3.8 percent higher than in 1983.[3] The median income of married-couple families was $29,610, up by about the same amount, 3.7 percent, over 1983.

Two-earner families now account for about 42 percent of all families. Their median income in 1984 was $31,710, 56 percent higher than the median of $20,290 for one-earner families which now make up 29 percent of all families.

The median income of families with a householder with 4 or more years of college rose by 1.8 percent in real terms to $43,170 in 1984. In contrast, families with a householder completing 4 years of high school experienced a 3.3-percent increase in median income.[4] Their median, however, was $26,530, well below that of the college educated group.

[1]Changes in real income refer to comparisons after adjusting for inflation. The percentage change in prices between 1983 and 1984 was computed by dividing the annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI) for 1984 by the annual average value of the CPI for 1983. See table A-2 of appendix A for CPI's from 1947 to 1984.

[2]The increase for Black households was singificant at the 90 percent confidence level.

[3]The 3.8-percent increase for families with a female houeholder, no husband present was significant at the 90 percent confidence level.

[4]The difference between the 1.8-percent increase and the 3.3-percent increase was not statistically significant.

Table A. Comparison of Median Family Money Income in 1984 and 1983, by Selected Characteristics

Characteristic	Median family money income			Percent change in real money income
		1983[r]		
	1984	Constant dollars	Current dollars	
All families	$26,433	$25,724	$24,674	*2.8
Race of Householder				
White	27,686	26,937	25,837	*2.8
Black	15,432	15,181	14,561	1.7
Spanish origin[1]	18,833	17,652	16,931	6.7
Education of Householder				
Elementary school	14,937	14,728	14,127	1.4
High school: 4 years	26,528	25,674	24,626	*3.3
College: 4 years or more	43,169	42,400	40,669	*1.8
Number of Earners				
None	11,377	10,974	10,526	*3.7
One	20,291	20,284	19,456	-
Two	31,707	31,101	29,831	*1.9
Three	39,828	38,914	37,325	*2.3
Four or more	50,278	49,824	47,790	0.9
Type of Family				
Married-couple	29,612	28,543	27,378	*3.7
Wife in paid labor force	34,668	33,518	32,150	*3.4
Wife not in paid labor force	23,582	22,991	22,052	*2.6
Male householder, no wife present	23,325	22,858	21,925	2.0
Female householder, no husband present	12,803	12,339	11,835	3.8

- Represents zero.
*Significant at the 95-percent confidence level.
[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

EARNINGS OF PERSONS

The number of men and women with earnings rose substantially during 1984 as the number of employed Americans continued its expansion that began in 1983. The number of men with earnings rose to 66.5 million, up 1.5 million over 1983 and the number of women with earnings rose by 2.1 million to 55.2 million.

The proportion of male workers working year-round, full-time increased from 64 to 66 percent in 1984. The proportion for women remained at about 48 percent.

The median earnings of men and women working year-round, full-time rose at about the same rate during 1984, both up about 2.0 percent from their 1983 levels. Men had median earnings of $23,220, while the median for women was $14,780. The earnings level for women was 64 percent of the level for men, about the same as in 1983.

The income estimates were obtained from the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey (CPS) of March 1985. The survey includes both the civilian noninstitutional population and an estimated 746,000 members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. The March 1985 CPS population was 234,066,000 persons, comprising 62,706,000 family householders, 139,582,000 other family members (including 50,988,000 children under 15 years old), 1,260,000 persons in unrelated subfamilies, and 30,518,000 unrelated individuals (including 250,000 children under 15 years old); unrelated individuals are persons living alone or not related to others in the household. The collection of income data in the survey, however, is restricted to persons 15 years old and over. (See table B.)

Household income differs from family income in that household income includes not only the income of all related persons in the household but also the income of any unrelated persons in the household. Household income also covers the income of one-person households. Family income is limited to the income of only related persons in a family household.

Since the estimates in this report are based on a sample, they are subject to sampling variability. Particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on relatively small numbers of cases. Moreover, as in all field surveys of income, the figures are subject to errors of response and nonreporting. For further details see the section, "Reliability of Estimates," in appendix B.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments of Federal, State, local, or Social Security (FICA) taxes and before any other types of deductions such as union dues or Medicare premiums. Money income is the sum of amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest, and rent; unemployment and

Table B. Derivation of the CPS Universe and Population Characteristics of the March 1985 CPS

Population groups	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution
Total resident population	237,605	100.0
Minus:		
Civilian institutional population	2,793	1.2
Armed Forces living without families on post in the United States	746	0.3
Equals:		
Population total for the CPS universe	234,066	98.5
Total CPS population	234,066	100.0
Civilian noninstitutional population	233,141	99.6
Armed Forces living off post or with family on post in the United States	925	0.4
Total CPS population	234,066	100.0
In families	202,288	86.4
Family householders	62,706	26.8
Married-couple families	50,350	21.5
Male householder, no wife present	2,228	1.0
Female householder, no husband present	10,129	4.3
Other family members	139,582	59.6
Spouse of householders	50,350	21.5
Other related members 15 years old and over	38,244	16.3
Male	20,465	8.7
Female	17,779	7.6
Other related members under 15 years old	50,988	21.8
Male	26,085	11.1
Female	24,904	10.6
In unrelated subfamilies	1,260	0.5
Unrelated individuals	30,518	13.0
15 years old and over	30,268	12.9
Male	13,739	5.9
Female	16,529	7.1
Under 15 years old	250	0.1
Male	118	0.1
Female	132	0.1

worker's compensations; government and private employees pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that some farm families receive noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that noncash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents, such as the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, and medical and educational expenses. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels.

Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income.[5] Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, unemployment compensation, public assistance, and net income from interest, dividends, and rentals. Overall, income earned from wages or salary is much better reported than other sources of income, and when dollar imputations are assigned for nonreporting, total wage and salary income approximates independently derived estimates.

In recent years the Bureau of the Census has conducted research concerning alternative measures for valuing noncash or in-kind benefits. This research has focused on the valuation of in-kind food, housing, and medical care transfers received by the low-income population. Initial results of this research were published in 1982 in Technical Paper 50, *Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty.* The Bureau has continued to update estimates yearly, with the most recent data being published in Technical Paper 55, *Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1984.*

REVISED SURVEY PROCEDURES

The note at the beginning of this report mentions revisions to survey procedures and estimation techniques introduced in the March 1985 CPS. The first was the change to a sample design based on the 1980 census. The second was the implementation of new survey weighting procedures for the Spanish population.

During the period from April 1984 through June 1985 the Bureau of the Census was systematically introducing a new sample design for the Current Population Survey. The purposes of this new sample design are to update the sampling frame to the 1980-census base, to improve survey efficiency, and to improve the quality of the survey estimates. By March 1985, approximately 60 percent of the sample was based on the new 1980-based sampling frame. Most geographic areas selected for the new sampling frame, about 80 percent, were also included in the 1970-based design.

While the effect of the new sample design is small on estimates of income, its introduction has temporarily prevented the development of estimates for metropolitan, nonmetropolitan, farm, and nonfarm residence categories. Since the mixed 1970-1980 based sampling frame cannot provide figures that are comparable to either the 1970 or 1980 census definitions for these geographic areas, they have been omitted from this report. Publication of data by residence categories will resume when estimates can be derived using the full sample from the 1980-based survey design.

The 1984 and 1983 estimates in this report are also based on revised survey weighting procedures for persons of Spanish origin. In previous years the estimation procedures used in this survey involved the inflation of weighted sample results to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was, therefore, no specific control of the survey estimates for the Spanish population. During the last several years, the Bureau of the Census has developed independent population controls for the Spanish population by sex and detailed age groups and revised weighting procedures to incorporate these new controls. It should be noted that the independent population estimates include some, but not all, illegal immigrants.

[5]The accuracy of reported and imputed CPS earnings and property income is discussed in a paper, "Measuring the Impact on Income Statistics of Reporting Differences Between the Current Population Survey and Administrative Sources," by Roger A. Herriot and Emmett F. Spiers, published in the American Statistical Association, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* 1975.

Overall, the revised procedures increased the Spanish population estimate from the survey by approximately 1.6 million. Since the original weighting procedures yielded underestimates of the number of Spanish and since Spanish have lower incomes, on average, than the total population the net effects of the revised weighting were slightly lower median incomes. The data in table C illustrates the effect of introducing the new weighting methods by contrasting 1983 income estimates based on the "original" and revised procedures.

Table C. Median Income of Families and Persons Based on Revised and Original Weighting Procedures: 1983

Characteristic	Revised	Original	Percent difference
Families			
Total	$24,549	$24,580	-0.1
White	25,719	25,757	-0.1
Black	14,532	14,506	0.2
Spanish origin[1]	16,907	16,956	-0.3
Persons			
Males, total	14,590	14,631	-0.3
White	15,359	15,401	-0.3
Black	8,989	8,967	0.2
Spanish origin[1]	10,841	11,278	-3.9
Females, total	6,303	6,319	-0.3
White	6,403	6,421	-0.3
Black	5,542	5,543	-
Spanish origin[1]	5,371	5,402	-0.6

-Represents zero.
[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

The 1983 income estimates in this report differ slightly from those previously published. A change in the procedure for imputing interest income to nonrespondents was incorporated in the March 1985 processing system (1984 income). The 1983 estimates in this report have been revised to reflect the changes in the way interest income was imputed in 1984. (See table D.)

REVISED HISTORICAL SERIES

In an effort to improve our historical income series, data for 1966-83 have been revised. In the past, the procedure used to display income data in our time series tables for both current and constant dollars was based on either linear or Pareto interpolation of grouped data. These methods have been found to give less than satisfactory results when converting earlier grouped data to fit the present intervals displayed and when adjusting grouped income data into constant dollars. The new procedure eliminates the use of interpolation by adjusting the microdata into constant dollars and tabulating into the present display intervals. This procedure was not used on data prior to 1966 because the microdata files are no longer available. Tables E through G exemplifies for the year 1974 the impact of the new procedure on the income distributions for households, families, and persons.

CONVERSION TO THE 1980 CENSUS OCCUPATIONAL CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM

In 1980, the Bureau of the Census revised the Standard Occupational Classification system (SOC) for use in its tabulation program for the 1980 census and subsequent published reports on occupational data. Consequently, the new

Table D. Median Family Income in 1984 and in 1983 Based on Revised Interest Imputation Procedures, by Selected Characteristics

(In 1984 constant dollars)

Characteristic	1984 median	1983			
		Revised		Published	
		Median	Percent change (1983-84)	Median	Percent change (1983-84)
Total	$26,433	$25,724	2.8	$25,594	3.3
Race and Spanish Origin					
White	27,686	26,937	2.8	26,814	3.3
Black	15,432	15,181	1.7	15,150	1.9
Spanish origin[1]	18,833	17,652	6.7	17,627	6.8
Region					
Northeast	28,487	27,853	2.3	27,770	2.6
Midwest	26,753	25,900	3.3	25,792	3.7
South	24,094	23,543	2.3	23,437	2.8
West	28,077	26,764	4.9	26,597	5.6
Type of Family					
Married couple	29,612	28,543	3.7	28,429	4.2
Male householder, no wife present	23,325	22,858	2.0	22,697	2.8
Female householder, no husband present	12,803	12,339	3.8	12,270	4.3

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table E. Distribution of Households, by Total Money Income in 1974

(In current and constant 1984 dollars)

Intervals	Current dollars		Constant 1984 dollars	
	New	Old	New	Old
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under $2,500	7.6	7.6	1.9	2.4
$2,500 to $4,999	13.0	13.0	4.9	4.8
$5,000 to $7,499	12.1	12.0	6.8	6.4
$7,500 to $9,999	11.5	11.5	5.8	5.9
$10,000 to $12,499	12.2	11.8	5.8	5.8
$12,500 to $14,999	9.7	10.1	5.9	5.6
$15,000 to $19,999	15.3	15.3	10.8	11.0
$20,000 to $24,999	8.7	8.7	11.3	11.2
$25,000 to $34,999	6.7	6.6	19.0	21.2
$35,000 to $49,999	2.1	2.3	16.4	14.3
$50,000 or more	1.0	1.0	11.4	11.5

Table F. Distribution of Families, by Total Money Income in 1974

(In current and constant 1984 dollars)

Intervals	Current dollars		Constant 1984 dollars	
	New	Old	New	Old
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under $2,500	3.6	3.7	1.3	2.3
$2,500 to $4,999	9.1	8.9	1.9	1.2
$5,000 to $7,499	11.1	11.0	3.7	3.6
$7,500 to $9,999	11.5	11.6	4.7	4.6
$10,000 to $12,499	13.1	12.7	5.2	5.2
$12,500 to $14,999	11.1	11.5	5.3	5.2
$15,000 to $19,999	18.1	18.1	10.8	10.9
$20,000 to $24,999	10.5	10.5	11.9	11.8
$25,000 to $34,999	8.1	8.0	21.8	27.1
$35,000 to $49,999	2.6	2.7	19.7	14.4
$50,000 or more	1.2	1.2	13.7	13.8

classification system was incorporated into the CPS tabulation program in January 1983. While the new system provides comparability between the CPS and other data sources, it causes a break in continuity for all CPS series containing occupational data.

Differences between the 1970 and 1980 occupational systems affect classifications at all levels. Such commonly used identifiers as white-collar, blue-collar, professional and technical, craft workers, and operative occupations have been eliminated. These identifiers have been replaced with new categories which represent conceptual as well as language changes. Moreover, many of the components of the former groupings have been shifted to such an extent that they cannot be made to correspond readily to the new categories. For a more complete explanation and description of the changes from the old to the new occupational classification system, see the February 1983 issue of Employment and Earnings by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Table G. Distribution of Persons, by Total Money Income in 1974

(In current and constant 1984 dollars)

Intervals	Current dollars		Constant 1984 dollars	
	New	Old	New	Old
Males				
Total with income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 to $1,999 or loss	13.9	14.0	7.9	8.1
$2,000 to $3,999	12.2	12.2	5.5	5.3
$4,000 to $5,999	10.9	10.9	6.1	6.0
$6,000 to $7,999	10.6	10.6	5.7	5.7
$8,000 to $9,999	10.1	10.1	5.3	5.2
$10,000 to $12,499	13.7	12.9	6.4	6.6
$12,500 to $14,999	8.7	9.4	6.9	6.1
$15,000 to $19,999	10.8	10.8	12.0	12.4
$20,000 to $24,999	4.4	4.4	12.0	12.0
$25,000 or more	4.7	4.7	32.3	32.5
Females				
Total with income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 to $1,999 or loss	35.2	35.2	18.1	18.7
$2,000 to $3,999	23.9	23.9	15.7	15.1
$4,000 to $5,999	15.4	15.4	13.9	13.6
$6,000 to $7,999	10.8	10.8	9.8	10.1
$8,000 to $9,999	6.7	6.7	8.3	8.1
$10,000 to $12,499	4.5	4.4	8.4	8.9
$12,500 to $14,999	1.6	1.8	7.6	6.8
$15,000 to $19,999	1.3	1.3	9.0	9.5
$20,000 to $24,999	0.3	0.3	4.8	4.9
$25,000 or more	0.2	0.2	4.3	4.4

RELATED REPORTS

Current Population Survey. Other data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distributions of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons by income levels have been published in Series P-60 reports, Nos. 1 to 107, 109, and 114 to 146. Frequently, tables showing the cross-classification of income and other characteristics have been published in the Series P-20 and P-23 reports of the Bureau of the Census and in the Special Labor Force Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics. An advance report showing 1984 income data cross-classified by selected characteristics of families, persons, and households, and the poverty population was issued as Series P-60, No. 149.

Projections of money income size distributions have been prepared from the March 1978 Current Population Survey and appear in Series P-60, No. 122, *Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions for Households: 1980 to 1995.* This report contains projections of income distributions for households by type of household and age of householder in terms of constant 1977 dollars. For each of the years, separate projected distributions are shown for selected annual growth rates. The tables also contain projected aggregate income distributions in addition to the projected number of units. The P-60, No. 122 report updates information contained in Series P-23, No. 47, *Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions for Families and Unrelated Individuals.*

Data on the educational attainment of persons have been assembled from information collected in the Current Population Survey. These data appear in Series P-60, No. 139,

Lifetime Earnings Estimates for Men and Women in the United States: 1979. Included in the report are estimates of expected lifetime earnings in 1981 constant dollars (based upon 1979-centered data) by years of school completed, age, and sex, for all persons and for year-round, full-time workers.

A historical and analytical summary of the income data collected in the Current Population Survey appears in Technical Paper 17, *Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964,* published in 1967. This report contains detailed tables showing income distributions in constant (1964) dollars, mean incomes, fifths, and Gini ratios of families and unrelated individuals cross-classified by various characteristics, for the United States, nonfarm, and farm populations. Similar data are shown for males and females classified by the amount of their own income and various personal characteristics. An update to Technical Paper 17 is forthcoming. This report will contain income summary measures such as means, medians, shares of aggregate income, and Gini ratios for families and persons by various demographic characteristics for the years 1947 through 1979 in constant 1977 dollars.

Data on the receipt of noncash benefits in 1984 appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 150, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1984.*

Decennial census. Income data collected in the 1980 Census of Population appear in PHC80-S1-1, Supplementary Report, *Provisional Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics.* The report shows basic distributions of households, families, and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1979, for the United States, each of the States, and standard metropolitan statistical areas of 1 million or more. Summary income statistics for households, families, and persons are presented in PHC80-2, Parts 2 to 53, *Census Tracts;* PHC80-3, Parts 2 to 53, *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas;* PHC80-4, Parts 2 to 53, *Congressional Districts of the 98th Congress;* PHC80-S2, Parts 2 to 53, *Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics;* PC80-1-C, Parts 2 to 53, *General Social and Economic Characteristics;* and PC80-1-D, Parts 2 to 53, *Detailed Population Characteristics.*

Statistics on income in 1979 collected in the March 1980 CPS differ from data from the 1980 decennial census despite the fact that the same basic concept was used in both instances. First, the CPS data excluded the institutional population and most members of the Armed Forces living on post; these two groups were included in the census. Second, college students were generally enumerated at their own homes in the CPS and classified as family members, but were enumerated at their college residence in the census, usually as secondary individuals.

Third, the small group of CPS enumerators was more experienced and had more intensive training and supervision than the large number of temporary census enumerators and may have more often obtained more accurate answers from respondents. Furthermore, approximately 95 percent of the households were self-enumerated in the 1980 census.

In general, the census provides higher estimates of income than the CPS. Median family income reported in the 1980 census was about $19,917, 1.7 percent higher than the comparable figure of $19,587 derived from the March 1980 CPS.

Table 1. Selected Characteristics of Households—Number of Households and Median Income in 1984 and 1983

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. AN ASTERISK (*) PRECEDING PERCENT CHANGE INDICATES STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT CHANGE AT THE 95-PERCENT CONFIDENCE LEVEL. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	1984			1983			PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)	
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEDIAN INCOME VALUE (DOLLARS)	MEDIAN INCOME STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEDIAN INCOME VALUE (DOLLARS)	MEDIAN INCOME STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1984 DOLLARS
TOTAL	86 789	22 415	102	85 290	21 018	95	*6.6	*2.3
TYPE OF RESIDENCE								
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000,000 OR MORE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNDER 1,000,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
REGION								
NORTHEAST	18 348	23 550	274	18 199	21 925	212	*7.4	*3.0
NORTH CENTRAL	21 697	22 586	213	21 481	21 242	178	*6.3	2.0
SOUTH	29 581	20 623	171	28 773	19 531	170	*5.6	1.3
WEST	17 163	24 457	224	16 838	22 335	209	*9.5	*5.0
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]								
WHITE	75 328	23 647	119	74 170	22 035	99	*7.3	*2.9
BLACK	9 480	13 471	259	9 243	12 473	233	*8.0	3.6
SPANISH ORIGIN	4 883	16 992	426	4 666	15 794	403	*7.6	3.2
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER								
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	60 025	27 307	119	59 298	25 556	113	*6.9	*2.5
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 683	29 773	151	47 571	27 465	130	*8.4	*4.0
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 416	17 665	785	1 288	15 654	812	*12.8	8.2
WIDOWED	1 620	11 803	408	1 661	11 822	380	-0.2	-4.2
DIVORCED	3 535	22 190	464	3 328	20 677	409	*7.3	2.9
SINGLE	5 772	18 836	355	5 450	17 437	301	*8.0	3.6
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	26 763	12 764	142	25 992	11 847	108	*7.7	*3.3
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 667	28 373	538	2 510	26 413	644	*7.4	3.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	2 497	9 661	314	2 574	8 886	278	*8.7	4.3
WIDOWED	9 728	9 215	132	9 449	9 093	137	1.3	-2.8
DIVORCED	6 265	15 214	232	6 036	13 555	255	*12.2	*7.7
SINGLE	5 606	14 188	268	5 424	13 312	259	*6.6	2.2
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER								
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	81 793	22 194	105	80 468	20 831	98	*6.5	*2.2
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	3 481	26 069	520	3 429	24 013	481	*8.6	4.1
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 515	26 281	948	1 393	24 748	871	6.2	1.9
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 438	14 028	251	5 458	13 376	223	*4.9	0.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 013	23 735	185	19 786	21 728	152	*9.2	*4.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 481	29 784	253	16 569	27 708	245	*7.5	*3.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 628	31 516	337	12 523	30 334	289	*3.9	-0.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	13 073	24 094	307	13 128	22 987	284	*4.8	0.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 155	12 799	144	17 827	11 972	115	*6.9	*2.5
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD								
1 PERSON	20 602	11 512	123	19 847	10 942	114	*5.2	0.9
2 PERSONS	27 389	22 614	186	26 796	21 237	157	*6.5	*2.1
3 PERSONS	15 465	27 929	274	15 143	25 758	229	*8.4	*4.0
4 PERSONS	13 631	31 034	255	13 617	29 185	279	*6.3	2.0
5 PERSONS	6 108	30 824	375	6 090	28 049	409	*9.9	*5.4
6 PERSONS	2 299	28 312	730	2 389	26 907	522	5.2	0.9
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 296	26 289	1 006	1 409	23 536	878	*11.7	7.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER								
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	12 641	10 892	148	12 966	10 511	140	*3.6	-0.6
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 744	10 087	186	7 001	9 326	153	*8.2	3.7
8 YEARS	5 896	11 947	234	5 966	11 989	196	-0.4	*-4.4
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	41 738	20 359	133	41 328	19 032	134	*7.0	*2.6
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 103	14 849	214	10 991	13 812	210	*7.5	3.1
4 YEARS	30 635	22 418	156	30 338	20 949	139	*7.0	*2.6
COLLEGE: TOTAL	32 410	31 449	184	30 996	30 135	174	*4.4	0.1
1 TO 3 YEARS	14 404	25 772	235	13 699	24 763	254	*4.1	-0.2
4 YEARS OR MORE	18 006	37 147	283	17 297	34 918	272	*6.4	*2.0
TENURE								
OWNER OCCUPIED	55 845	27 282	130	55 051	25 661	124	*6.3	*2.0
RENTER OCCUPIED	29 369	15 719	127	28 692	14 645	128	*7.3	*3.0
OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	1 575	11 781	508	1 548	10 748	428	9.6	5.1

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1984 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)
ALL RACES																	
1984	86 789	100.0	2.5	5.4	7.1	6.1	6.4	5.7	11.4	10.4	16.9	15.3	12.8	22 415	102	27 464	101
1983[r]	85 290	100.0	2.8	6.2	7.2	6.4	7.0	6.0	11.9	10.8	17.0	14.1	10.5	21 018	95	25 609	95
1982	83 918	100.0	2.9	6.7	7.8	6.5	7.2	6.3	12.2	11.4	16.9	13.2	8.9	20 171	91	24 309	90
1981	83 527	100.0	2.9	7.6	7.8	7.1	7.7	6.7	12.3	11.4	17.2	12.1	7.2	19 074	100	22 787	83
1980	82 368	100.0	3.0	8.7	8.3	7.5	7.9	7.0	13.3	12.2	16.5	10.3	5.3	17 710	91	21 063	77
1979	80 776	100.0	3.7	9.5	8.4	8.1	8.8	7.2	14.1	12.3	15.6	8.2	4.1	16 461	78	19 554	74
1978	77 330	100.0	4.3	10.4	9.7	8.7	9.1	7.6	15.3	12.2	13.6	6.2	3.0	15 064	61	17 730	68
1977	76 030	100.0	5.3	11.2	10.7	9.6	9.5	8.5	15.6	11.5	11.5	4.6	2.1	13 572	51	16 100	49
1976	74 142	100.0	6.0	11.8	11.2	10.1	10.1	9.0	16.4	10.7	9.6	3.4	1.6	12 686	47	14 922	46
1975	72 867	100.0	6.8	13.1	11.6	10.8	11.0	9.5	15.9	9.6	7.8	2.7	1.1	11 800	48	13 779	43
1974[r]	71 163	100.0	7.4	13.0	12.1	11.5	12.2	9.7	15.3	8.7	6.7	2.1	1.0	11 197	43	13 094	41
1973	69 859	100.0	9.2	13.8	12.6	12.0	12.6	10.0	14.6	7.5	5.2	1.7	0.9	10 512	40	12 157	37
1972	68 251	100.0	10.8	14.2	13.5	13.1	13.0	9.9	13.2	6.0	4.1	1.4	0.7	9 697	37	11 286	35
1971	66 676	100.0	12.2	14.6	14.4	14.3	13.8	9.6	11.7	4.8	3.1	0.9	0.5	9 028	35	10 383	33
1970	64 778	100.0	12.9	14.5	14.9	15.4	13.8	9.4	11.0	4.2	2.6	0.9	0.5	8 734	32	10 001	32
1969	63 401	100.0	13.6	14.8	15.9	16.1	14.1	9.0	9.8	3.6	2.1	0.7	0.4	8 389	31	9 544	30
1968	62 214	100.0	14.5	16.0	17.9	17.1	13.7	8.1	7.8	2.6	1.5	0.5	0.3	7 743	28	8 760	28
1967	60 813	100.0	16.5	16.6	19.8	17.2	12.7	6.7	6.1	2.2	1.4	0.5	0.3	7 143	26	7 989	26
WHITE																	
1984	75 328	100.0	2.1	4.5	6.6	5.8	6.2	5.6	11.3	10.6	17.6	16.0	13.7	23 647	119	28 597	111
1983[r]	74 170	100.0	2.3	5.2	6.6	6.0	6.9	5.9	12.0	11.2	17.7	14.8	11.3	22 035	99	26 679	103
1982	73 182	100.0	2.4	5.7	7.3	6.2	6.9	6.3	12.3	11.7	17.6	13.9	9.6	21 117	96	25 311	99
1981	72 845	100.0	2.4	6.6	7.2	6.9	7.5	6.7	12.4	11.8	18.0	12.8	7.8	20 153	93	23 742	90
1980	71 872	100.0	2.5	7.7	7.7	7.2	7.8	6.9	13.5	12.6	17.4	10.9	5.8	18 684	96	21 913	84
1979	70 766	100.0	3.1	8.6	7.9	7.8	8.6	7.2	14.4	12.8	16.3	8.8	4.5	17 259	82	20 325	81
1978	68 028	100.0	3.7	9.4	9.3	8.5	9.0	7.6	15.6	12.8	14.2	6.6	3.3	15 660	69	18 387	74
1977	66 934	100.0	4.5	10.4	10.1	9.3	9.4	8.6	16.2	12.1	12.2	4.9	2.3	14 272	60	16 729	54
1976	65 353	100.0	5.2	10.8	10.8	10.0	10.2	9.1	17.0	11.3	10.2	3.7	1.7	13 289	55	15 496	50
1975	64 392	100.0	5.9	12.1	11.3	10.7	11.0	9.8	16.5	10.1	8.4	2.9	1.3	12 340	45	14 288	47
1974[r]	62 984	100.0	6.4	12.1	11.6	11.3	12.5	10.0	16.0	9.1	7.2	2.3	1.1	11 710	44	13 579	44
1973	61 965	100.0	8.2	12.9	12.1	11.9	12.9	10.4	15.3	8.0	5.6	1.9	1.0	11 017	42	12 627	40
1972	60 618	100.0	9.8	13.1	13.0	13.2	13.5	10.4	13.9	6.4	4.5	1.5	0.7	10 173	39	11 725	38
1971	59 463	100.0	11.1	13.7	14.0	14.5	14.3	10.0	12.3	5.1	3.3	1.0	0.6	9 443	36	10 759	35
1970	57 575	100.0	11.8	13.7	14.5	15.6	14.3	9.8	11.5	4.4	2.8	1.0	0.5	9 097	35	10 351	34
1969	56 248	100.0	12.3	13.8	15.4	16.5	14.7	9.5	10.4	3.8	2.3	0.8	0.4	8 755	32	9 898	33
1968	55 394	100.0	13.3	14.9	17.8	17.7	14.3	8.5	8.3	2.8	1.6	0.6	0.3	8 062	30	9 075	30
1967	54 188	100.0	15.1	15.6	19.7	17.9	13.3	7.1	6.5	2.4	1.5	0.5	0.3	7 449	27	8 281	28
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																	
1984	11 460	100.0	5.2	11.4	10.8	8.2	8.1	6.5	11.6	8.7	12.6	10.1	6.8	14 902	249	20 015	230
1983[r]	11 120	100.0	6.2	12.9	11.0	8.8	7.9	6.5	11.2	8.5	12.3	9.5	5.0	13 697	247	18 468	208
1982	10 736	100.0	6.2	13.3	11.2	8.7	9.0	6.2	11.3	9.8	12.6	7.9	3.8	13 152	256	17 479	199
1981	10 682	100.0	6.4	14.4	11.9	8.9	9.5	6.7	11.4	8.5	12.1	7.4	2.8	12 212	175	16 274	180
1980	10 496	100.0	6.8	15.5	12.2	9.6	8.8	7.1	12.0	9.3	10.6	5.9	2.2	11 691	183	15 243	174
1979	10 010	100.0	8.2	16.0	12.2	10.0	9.8	6.9	11.9	9.1	10.1	4.4	1.4	10 923	175	14 103	164
1978	9 302	100.0	9.2	17.4	12.4	10.4	9.7	7.0	13.0	7.7	8.8	3.5	0.8	10 130	174	12 920	157
1977	9 095	100.0	11.2	17.4	15.2	11.3	9.8	7.4	11.7	7.4	6.3	1.8	0.6	8 922	108	11 473	97
1976	8 789	100.0	11.9	19.3	14.6	11.1	9.8	8.1	12.0	6.6	4.9	1.1	0.5	8 403	114	10 654	91
1975	8 476	100.0	13.8	20.2	13.8	12.0	10.6	7.6	11.2	5.6	4.0	1.0	0.2	7 935	103	9 904	84
1974[r]	8 179	100.0	15.1	19.8	15.8	12.4	10.3	7.5	9.6	5.6	2.8	0.7	0.3	7 417	102	9 354	81
1973	7 894	100.0	17.1	21.1	16.5	12.8	10.4	7.0	8.6	3.7	2.2	0.5	0.2	6 779	93	8 471	80
1972	7 633	100.0	19.2	22.7	17.4	12.3	9.2	6.5	8.1	2.6	1.3	0.4	0.2	6 153	94	7 793	79
1971	7 213	100.0	21.9	21.9	17.5	12.9	9.9	5.9	6.3	2.3	1.0	0.3	0.1	5 834	82	7 277	72
1970	6 800	100.0	22.5	21.5	18.4	13.4	9.5	5.4	6.1	2.0	1.1	0.1	0.1	5 722	75	7 037	72
1969	6 626	100.0	23.7	22.9	20.0	13.3	8.5	4.8	4.6	1.4	0.7	0.1	0.1	5 454	74	6 539	67
1968	6 411	100.0	25.3	25.4	19.0	12.5	8.3	4.2	3.6	1.1	0.6	0.1	-	4 927	69	6 044	63
1967	6 258	100.0	28.6	25.5	19.9	11.2	7.1	3.3	2.5	1.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	4 522	69	5 458	59
BLACK																	
1984	9 480	100.0	5.5	13.0	11.5	8.8	8.5	6.8	11.9	8.7	11.7	8.8	4.8	13 471	259	17 966	221
1983[r]	9 243	100.0	6.5	14.4	11.9	9.0	8.3	6.9	11.6	8.4	11.8	8.0	3.2	12 473	233	16 614	204
1982	8 916	100.0	6.7	15.0	11.9	9.0	9.4	6.4	11.2	9.7	12.0	6.4	2.2	11 968	192	15 747	197
1981	8 961	100.0	6.9	16.1	12.7	9.4	9.5	6.9	11.4	8.2	10.9	6.3	1.7	11 309	190	14 856	180
1980	8 847	100.0	7.3	17.0	13.0	10.0	9.0	7.3	11.8	8.9	9.6	4.9	1.3	10 764	203	13 970	172
1979	8 586	100.0	8.7	17.2	12.9	10.7	9.9	6.8	11.8	8.6	9.1	3.7	0.7	10 133	185	13 002	160
1978	8 066	100.0	9.9	18.8	12.8	10.7	9.7	7.2	12.6	7.3	7.9	2.6	0.5	9 411	199	12 027	157
1977	7 977	100.0	11.8	18.3	15.9	11.7	9.9	7.1	11.4	6.7	5.3	1.4	0.4	8 422	113	10 791	96
1976	7 776	100.0	12.6	20.3	15.1	11.3	9.8	7.8	11.7	6.0	4.3	0.9	0.2	7 902	98	10 096	90
1975	7 489	100.0	14.9	21.6	14.0	12.1	10.8	7.4	10.4	4.8	3.3	0.7	-	7 408	109	9 247	82
1974[r]	7 263	100.0	16.3	20.6	16.5	12.7	10.2	7.5	8.8	4.8	2.0	0.4	0.1	6 964	84	8 661	77
1973	7 040	100.0	18.0	21.8	16.7	12.8	10.4	6.9	8.0	3.1	1.8	0.4	0.1	6 485	101	8 053	80
1972	6 809	100.0	20.4	22.9	17.4	12.5	9.1	6.3	7.7	2.2	1.2	0.4	0.2	5 938	89	7 501	80
1971	6 578	100.0	22.9	22.7	17.7	13.0	9.8	5.3	5.6	2.1	0.7	0.1	0.1	5 578	83	6 912	71
1970	6 180	100.0	23.4	21.9	18.6	13.2	9.5	5.1	5.5	1.8	0.7	0.1	0.1	5 537	76	6 761	73
1969	6 053	100.0	24.5	23.5	20.1	13.3	8.2	4.5	4.3	1.1	0.4	-	0.1	5 292	78	6 300	67
1968	5 870	100.0	26.0	26.4	19.0	12.3	8.1	3.9	3.0	0.9	0.4	0.1	-	4 754	69	5 790	61
1967	5 728	100.0	30.0	26.0	20.1	10.6	6.6	3.0	2.0	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	4 325	72	5 197	58
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]																	
1984	4 883	100.0	3.9	8.5	9.3	8.0	7.8	7.0	11.7	11.4	15.3	11.2	5.9	16 992	426	21 129	412
1983[r]	4 666	100.0	4.1	8.5	11.2	8.3	8.0	7.5	13.0	12.0	13.4	9.3	4.7	15 794	403	19 346	372
1982	4 085	100.0	4.3	8.7	11.6	8.6	9.0	7.3	13.7	10.8	13.5	9.1	3.5	15 178	401	18 732	380
1981	3 980	100.0	3.8	8.7	10.4	8.9	9.2	8.1	14.2	11.5	13.5	8.5	3.1	15 300	419	18 373	351
1980	3 906	100.0	4.7	10.6	10.6	10.3	10.0	8.4	14.1	10.3	13.1	5.7	2.3	13 651	370	16 674	332
1979	3 684	100.0	4.6	11.4	10.9	9.9	11.4	8.5	15.1	10.9	10.6	5.0	1.8	13 042	376	15 780	317
1978	3 291	100.0	5.4	12.6	12.2	11.0	12.5	8.3	15.4	10.2	8.4	3.0	0.9	11 803	286	13 942	282
1977	3 304	100.0	6.1	13.7	13.9	12.7	12.8	9.0	14.3	8.8	6.1	2.2	0.5	10 647	187	12 565	194
1976	3 081	100.0	8.0	16.1	15.2	13.0	11.6	8.9	14.1	7.1	4.2	1.5	0.3	9 569	204	11 308	184
1975	2 948	100.0	9.3	16.5	16.7	13.4	12.3	9.2	12.7	5.5	3.3	0.8	0.5	8 865	196	10 524	187
1974[r]	2 897	100.0	8.0	17.4	16.9	13.9	12.9	9.9	11.7	5.0	3.0	0.9	0.3	8 906	195	10 317	168
1973	2 722	100.0	8.9	18.5	17.7	15.3	13.6	7.7	11.3	4.0	2.2	0.4	0.3	8 144	185	9 462	154
1972	2 655	100.0	10.4	20.3	19.2	17.4	12.9	6.9	8.0	2.7	1.6	0.3	0.4	7 677	150	8 824	150

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1967 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES HOUSEHOLDS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 3. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1984 (in Constant 1984 Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME		MEAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)
ALL RACES																	
1984	86 789	100.0	2.5	5.4	7.1	6.1	6.4	5.7	11.4	10.4	16.9	15.3	12.8	22 415	102	27 464	101
1983[F]	85 290	100.0	2.7	5.7	7.0	6.2	6.4	6.3	11.7	10.2	17.3	14.7	11.7	21 913	99	26 699	99
1982	83 918	100.0	2.7	5.9	7.3	6.4	6.4	6.1	11.8	10.9	17.4	14.3	10.9	21 706	98	26 159	97
1981	83 527	100.0	2.5	5.8	7.3	6.2	6.6	6.7	11.4	10.4	17.7	14.7	10.7	21 784	114	26 024	95
1980	82 368	100.0	2.2	5.8	7.0	6.3	6.1	6.0	11.8	10.3	18.2	15.3	11.0	22 324	115	26 551	97
1979	80 776	100.0	2.2	5.2	6.9	5.7	5.9	5.9	11.0	10.3	18.0	16.5	12.4	23 556	112	27 982	106
1978	77 330	100.0	2.0	5.1	6.7	6.1	5.8	5.7	11.2	10.0	17.9	17.0	12.6	23 984	97	28 228	108
1977	76 030	100.0	2.0	5.0	7.0	6.4	6.1	5.6	10.9	10.4	18.4	16.4	11.7	23 263	87	27 596	84
1976	74 142	100.0	2.0	5.1	7.0	6.1	6.1	6.0	11.0	10.5	19.0	16.2	11.0	23 147	86	27 227	84
1975	72 867	100.0	2.1	5.3	7.1	6.5	6.0	5.8	11.7	10.6	18.8	15.8	10.3	22 773	93	26 592	83
1974[F]	71 163	100.0	1.9	4.9	6.8	5.8	5.8	5.9	10.8	11.3	19.0	16.4	11.4	23 584	91	27 580	86
1973	69 859	100.0	2.2	4.8	6.4	5.8	5.8	5.3	10.6	10.6	18.6	17.5	12.4	24 570	93	28 415	86
1972	68 251	100.0	2.3	5.4	6.5	5.6	5.6	5.5	10.8	10.8	18.9	16.8	11.7	24 076	92	28 021	87
1971	66 676	100.0	2.7	5.8	6.3	5.6	5.7	5.7	11.1	11.4	20.0	15.7	10.0	23 154	90	26 629	85
1970	64 778	100.0	2.7	6.1	6.0	5.5	5.3	5.8	10.9	12.0	20.2	15.6	10.0	23 363	86	26 752	86
1969	63 401	100.0	2.6	6.1	5.9	5.2	5.4	5.4	11.1	11.8	20.6	16.1	10.0	23 769	88	27 041	85
1968	62 214	100.0	2.7	6.1	6.0	5.4	5.5	5.7	11.2	12.7	20.3	15.8	8.7	23 118	84	26 154	84
1967	60 813	100.0	3.3	6.6	6.2	5.8	5.5	5.0	12.6	13.2	19.8	14.0	8.1	22 222	81	24 854	81
WHITE																	
1984	75 328	100.0	2.1	4.5	6.6	5.8	6.2	5.6	11.3	10.6	17.6	16.0	13.7	23 647	119	28 597	111
1983[F]	74 170	100.0	2.2	4.8	6.4	5.8	6.3	6.2	11.8	10.5	18.0	15.4	12.6	22 973	103	27 814	107
1982	73 182	100.0	2.3	4.9	6.8	6.1	6.1	5.9	11.9	11.1	18.0	15.0	11.8	22 724	103	27 237	107
1981	72 845	100.0	2.1	4.9	6.7	5.9	6.4	6.5	11.5	10.7	18.3	15.6	11.6	23 016	106	27 115	103
1980	71 872	100.0	1.9	4.8	6.5	5.9	5.8	5.9	11.8	10.4	19.0	16.1	11.8	23 552	121	27 622	106
1979	70 766	100.0	1.9	4.4	6.3	5.4	5.7	5.7	10.9	10.5	18.7	17.3	13.3	24 698	117	29 085	116
1978	68 028	100.0	1.7	4.3	6.2	5.8	5.6	5.5	11.1	10.1	18.4	17.9	13.4	24 933	110	29 274	118
1977	66 934	100.0	1.8	4.3	6.5	6.0	5.8	5.5	10.8	10.6	19.0	17.4	12.5	24 463	103	28 674	93
1976	65 353	100.0	1.8	4.4	6.5	5.7	5.8	5.8	10.9	10.6	19.5	17.1	11.9	24 248	100	28 275	91
1975	64 392	100.0	1.9	4.5	6.5	6.1	5.9	5.7	11.6	10.7	19.4	16.6	11.1	23 815	87	27 574	91
1974[F]	62 984	100.0	1.7	4.3	6.3	5.4	5.6	5.6	10.6	11.4	19.7	17.2	12.2	24 665	93	28 601	93
1973	61 965	100.0	2.0	4.2	6.0	5.3	5.4	5.1	10.4	10.7	19.2	18.4	13.4	25 750	98	29 514	93
1972	60 618	100.0	2.1	4.8	5.9	5.3	5.2	5.2	10.6	11.0	19.6	17.7	12.6	25 258	97	29 111	94
1971	59 463	100.0	2.4	5.3	5.7	5.3	5.3	5.5	10.9	11.5	20.7	16.5	10.7	24 219	92	27 594	90
1970	57 575	100.0	2.5	5.5	5.5	5.2	5.0	5.5	10.7	12.1	21.0	16.4	10.7	24 334	94	27 689	91
1969	56 248	100.0	2.3	5.5	5.5	4.8	5.1	5.0	10.7	11.9	21.4	17.1	10.7	24 806	91	28 044	93
1968	55 394	100.0	2.4	5.6	5.5	5.0	5.2	5.4	11.1	12.9	21.1	16.7	9.3	24 070	90	27 094	90
1967	54 188	100.0	3.0	6.0	5.7	5.3	5.2	4.7	12.3	13.6	20.7	14.9	8.7	23 174	84	25 762	87
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																	
1984	11 460	100.0	5.2	11.4	10.8	8.2	8.1	6.5	11.6	8.7	12.6	10.1	6.8	14 902	249	20 015	230
1983[F]	11 120	100.0	5.9	12.1	10.9	8.8	7.0	7.5	11.2	8.1	12.7	9.9	5.9	14 280	258	19 254	217
1982	10 736	100.0	5.6	12.3	10.6	8.7	8.3	6.9	10.7	9.7	13.3	9.2	4.8	14 153	286	18 809	214
1981	10 682	100.0	5.2	12.2	11.2	8.7	8.0	7.9	10.9	8.6	13.7	8.9	4.7	13 947	200	18 586	206
1980	10 496	100.0	4.7	12.2	10.4	8.8	7.7	6.7	11.7	9.6	13.3	9.6	5.3	14 737	231	19 214	219
1979	10 010	100.0	4.3	10.9	10.9	8.0	7.8	6.9	11.8	9.1	13.7	10.9	5.9	15 631	250	20 181	235
1978	9 302	100.0	3.7	11.0	10.4	8.6	7.2	6.7	11.9	9.2	14.3	10.5	6.5	16 128	277	20 570	250
1977	9 095	100.0	3.4	10.7	10.8	9.3	8.7	6.6	12.3	9.5	13.7	9.4	5.5	15 293	185	19 665	166
1976	8 789	100.0	3.5	10.7	11.1	9.1	8.0	7.5	11.1	9.9	15.0	9.5	4.7	15 332	208	19 440	166
1975	8 476	100.0	3.9	11.0	11.0	9.4	7.4	6.8	12.6	9.8	14.1	9.4	4.5	15 314	199	19 114	162
1974[F]	8 179	100.0	3.6	10.2	10.6	9.0	7.3	8.0	12.5	9.8	13.8	10.5	4.7	15 622	215	19 702	171
1973	7 894	100.0	4.3	9.5	10.0	9.5	8.2	6.8	12.7	10.0	13.8	9.9	5.2	15 845	217	19 800	187
1972	7 633	100.0	4.3	10.3	11.1	8.3	8.7	7.3	13.0	9.5	12.8	10.3	4.4	15 277	233	19 349	196
1971	7 213	100.0	4.7	10.4	11.0	8.4	8.3	7.5	13.3	9.8	13.8	8.8	4.0	14 963	210	18 663	185
1970	6 800	100.0	5.1	11.1	9.6	8.5	7.3	8.1	12.6	10.8	13.9	8.8	4.2	15 306	201	18 824	193
1969	6 626	100.0	5.0	11.1	9.0	8.9	7.8	7.9	13.9	10.7	13.8	8.1	3.8	15 453	210	18 527	190
1968	6 411	100.0	5.4	10.7	9.6	9.3	8.5	8.5	12.4	11.0	13.2	8.0	3.5	14 710	206	18 045	188
1967	6 258	100.0	5.9	11.4	10.5	10.0	8.1	7.1	14.4	10.4	12.1	6.7	3.4	14 068	215	16 980	184
BLACK																	
1984	9 480	100.0	5.5	13.0	11.5	8.8	8.5	6.8	11.9	8.7	11.7	8.8	4.8	13 471	259	17 966	221
1983[F]	9 243	100.0	6.2	13.6	11.6	9.2	7.1	8.0	11.5	8.2	12.2	8.3	4.0	13 004	243	17 321	213
1982	8 916	100.0	6.0	14.0	11.2	9.0	8.7	7.2	10.9	9.5	12.7	7.9	2.9	12 879	207	16 945	212
1981	8 961	100.0	5.5	13.7	12.1	9.2	8.3	8.0	10.9	8.6	12.6	7.6	3.5	12 916	217	16 967	206
1980	8 847	100.0	4.8	13.6	11.2	9.4	8.1	6.8	11.8	9.4	12.6	8.6	3.7	13 558	256	17 610	217
1979	8 586	100.0	4.4	12.0	11.5	8.4	8.3	7.3	11.8	9.1	13.0	9.8	4.4	14 500	265	18 606	229
1978	8 066	100.0	3.4	12.1	11.3	8.9	7.4	6.9	11.9	9.3	13.7	9.7	5.0	14 983	317	19 148	250
1977	7 977	100.0	3.3	11.5	11.4	9.7	9.1	6.9	12.7	9.3	13.1	8.8	4.2	14 436	194	18 496	165
1976	7 776	100.0	3.5	11.5	11.7	9.6	8.1	7.7	11.2	9.6	14.6	8.7	3.7	14 418	179	18 421	164
1975	7 489	100.0	4.1	11.8	11.7	10.1	7.5	7.0	12.6	10.0	13.5	8.4	3.4	14 297	210	17 846	158
1974[F]	7 263	100.0	3.9	11.1	11.1	9.4	7.3	8.6	12.9	9.7	13.4	9.4	3.3	14 668	177	18 243	162
1973	7 040	100.0	4.3	10.0	10.6	9.9	8.6	7.0	12.8	9.7	13.9	9.1	4.3	15 158	236	18 823	187
1972	6 309	100.0	4.5	11.0	11.4	8.5	8.7	7.3	13.1	9.5	12.5	9.8	3.7	14 743	221	18 624	199
1971	6 578	100.0	4.9	10.7	11.7	8.5	8.6	7.7	13.2	10.0	13.6	7.8	3.2	14 306	213	17 727	182
1970	6 180	100.0	5.3	11.6	9.9	8.8	7.5	8.2	12.6	10.7	13.7	8.1	3.5	14 811	203	18 086	195
1969	6 053	100.0	4.9	11.6	9.3	9.2	8.0	8.1	13.9	10.5	13.7	7.6	3.1	14 994	221	17 850	190
1968	5 870	100.0	5.3	11.1	10.1	9.6	8.7	8.9	12.5	11.1	12.7	7.3	2.8	14 194	206	17 287	182
1967	5 728	100.0	6.1	12.1	11.0	10.3	8.4	7.0	14.9	10.2	11.4	5.9	2.9	13 455	224	16 168	180
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]																	
1984	4 883	100.0	3.9	8.5	9.3	8.0	7.8	7.0	11.7	11.4	15.3	11.2	5.9	16 992	426	21 129	412
1983[F]	4 666	100.0	4.0	7.8	10.6	8.6	7.2	8.3	13.2	11.1	13.9	10.1	5.3	16 466	420	20 169	388
1982	4 085	100.0	3.8	7.6	10.5	9.7	7.7	7.0	13.5	11.2	14.5	9.7	4.9	16 333	432	20 157	409
1981	3 980	100.0	3.2	6.8	9.4	7.7	8.5	7.7	13.1	11.7	16.2	10.4	5.3	17 474	479	20 983	401
1980	3 906	100.0	3.2	7.5	8.6	8.2	8.4	7.7	13.8	11.0	15.3	11.0	5.4	17 208	466	21 018	418
1979	3 684	100.0	2.7	6.0	8.5	6.9	7.8	7.5	13.6	11.6	16.9	11.5	6.8	18 663	538	22 581	454
1978	3 291	100.0	2.7	5.4	8.5	7.7	7.4	7.4	15.0	10.6	17.0	12.4	5.6	18 792	455	22 197	449
1977	3 304	100.0	2.6	5.3	9.2	8.0	7.9	7.4	14.7	11.9	16.6	11.0	5.4	18 249	321	21 537	333
1976	3 081	100.0	2.3	7.2	9.8	8.0	8.4	7.8	13.7	11.7	16.5	10.5	4.2	17 460	372	20 633	336
1975	2 948	100.0	2.7	7.1	8.6	8.7	8.8	7.9	14.9	10.9	17.3	9.2	3.9	17 109	378	20 310	361
1974[F]	2 897	100.0	2.0	5.3	8.2	8.2	8.4	7.9	13.2	12.9	17.8	10.9	5.1	18 759	411	21 731	354
1973	2 722	100.0	2.7	4.0	8.0	7.3	8.5	7.5	15.2	11.3	17.1	12.9	5.3	19 035	432	22 116	360
1972	2 655	100.0	2.3	4.3	8.0	8.4	8.2	7.6	15.8	13.8	17.0	9.9	4.7	19 061	372	21 909	372

[F]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1967 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES HOUSEHOLDS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
ALL RACES										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	86 789	(NA)	233 516	(NA)	2.69	2 383.5	(NA)	27 464	101	10 207
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000,000 OR MORE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNDER 1,000,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(AN)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
REGION										
TOTAL	86 789	100.0	233 516	100.0	2.69	2 383.5	100.0	27 464	101	10 207
NORTHEAST	18 348	21.1	49 276	21.1	2.69	525.6	22.1	28 645	227	10 666
MIDWEST	21 697	25.0	58 587	25.1	2.70	577.4	24.2	26 612	188	9 856
SOUTH	29 581	34.1	79 165	33.9	2.68	775.1	32.5	26 203	174	9 791
WEST	17 163	19.8	46 489	19.9	2.71	505.4	21.2	29 450	212	10 873
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	86 789	100.0	233 516	100.0	2.69	2 383.5	100.0	27 464	101	10 207
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	81 793	94.2	218 268	93.5	2.67	2 229.2	93.5	27 254	104	10 213
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	3 481	4.0	8 463	3.6	2.43	106.0	4.4	30 460	490	12 529
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 515	1.7	6 785	2.9	4.48	48.3	2.0	31 898	786	7 123
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	86 789	100.0	233 516	100.0	2.69	2 383.5	100.0	27 464	101	10 207
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	60 025	69.2	177 499	76.0	2.96	1 917.9	80.5	31 952	126	10 805
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 683	54.9	157 491	67.4	3.30	1 633.9	68.6	34 267	144	10 375
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 416	1.6	2 460	1.1	1.74	32.2	1.4	22 750	687	13 092
SEPARATED	1 068	1.2	1 880	0.8	1.76	24.5	1.0	22 978	783	13 059
OTHER	347	0.4	580	0.2	1.67	7.7	0.3	22 050	1 425	13 200
WIDOWED	1 620	1.9	2 494	1.1	1.54	28.4	1.2	17 545	605	11 392
DIVORCED	3 535	4.1	5 853	2.5	1.66	92.7	3.9	26 225	459	15 838
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	5 772	6.7	9 199	3.9	1.59	130.7	5.5	22 639	322	14 204
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	26 763	30.8	56 018	24.0	2.09	465.6	19.5	17 397	134	8 312
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 667	3.1	8 482	3.6	3.18	89.6	3.8	33 615	647	10 568
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	2 497	2.9	7 122	3.0	2.85	32.5	1.4	13 032	326	4 570
SEPARATED	2 092	2.4	6 184	2.6	2.96	26.7	1.1	12 748	345	4 313
OTHER	405	0.5	938	0.4	2.32	5.9	0.2	14 501	934	6 263
WIDOWED	9 728	11.2	15 608	6.7	1.60	135.8	5.7	13 964	196	8 703
DIVORCED	6 265	7.2	14 479	6.2	2.31	111.0	4.7	17 721	229	7 668
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	5 606	6.5	10 327	4.4	1.84	96.5	4.1	17 222	258	9 348
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	86 789	100.0	233 516	100.0	2.69	2 383.5	100.0	27 464	101	10 207
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 438	6.3	12 657	5.4	2.33	90.5	3.8	16 644	230	7 151
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 013	23.1	57 277	24.5	2.86	523.9	22.0	26 178	160	9 147
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 481	20.1	60 509	25.9	3.46	583.7	24.5	33 389	230	9 646
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 628	14.6	39 753	17.0	3.15	454.6	19.1	36 003	306	11 437
55 TO 64 YEARS	13 073	15.1	31 151	13.3	2.38	398.9	16.7	30 516	310	12 806
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 155	20.9	32 169	13.8	1.77	331.9	13.9	18 279	182	10 316
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	86 789	100.0	233 516	100.0	2.69	2 383.5	100.0	27 464	101	10 207
ONE PERSON	20 602	23.7	20 602	8.8	1.00	315.8	13.2	15 327	131	15 327
TWO PERSONS	27 389	31.6	55 672	23.8	2.00	763.4	32.0	27 873	179	13 713
THREE PERSONS	15 465	17.8	47 177	20.2	3.00	494.6	20.8	31 983	245	10 484
FOUR PERSONS	13 631	15.7	54 958	23.5	4.00	475.6	20.0	34 891	264	8 654
FIVE PERSONS	6 108	7.0	30 838	13.2	5.00	216.8	9.1	35 499	430	7 031
SIX PERSONS	2 299	2.6	14 016	6.0	6.00	77.0	3.2	33 489	686	5 494
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 296	1.5	10 254	4.4	7.91	40.3	1.7	31 132	834	3 935

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	62 232	100.0	180 650	100.0	2.90	2 000.1	100.0	32 140	122	11 072
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	16 943	27.2	47 504	26.3	2.80	741.8	37.1	43 782	287	15 615
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	8 782	14.1	25 539	14.1	2.91	396.6	19.8	45 159	404	15 529
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	6 603	10.6	19 677	10.9	2.98	309.3	15.5	46 847	489	15 719
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	2 179	3.5	5 861	3.2	2.69	87.3	4.4	40 045	653	14 891
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	8 160	13.1	21 966	12.2	2.69	345.2	17.3	42 300	407	15 715
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 528	2.5	4 415	2.4	2.89	73.8	3.7	48 285	792	16 707
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	15 149	24.3	40 108	22.2	2.65	478.6	23.9	31 591	243	11 932
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 981	3.2	5 400	3.0	2.73	69.4	3.5	35 056	601	12 861
SALES OCCUPATIONS	6 757	10.9	19 053	10.5	2.82	236.6	11.8	35 013	420	12 417
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	6 411	10.3	15 655	8.7	2.44	172.5	8.6	26 914	298	11 021
SERVICE WORKERS	6 626	10.6	18 231	10.1	2.75	135.3	6.8	20 412	258	7 419
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	400	0.6	926	0.5	2.32	4.2	0.2	10 513	742	4 539
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 271	2.0	3 970	2.2	3.12	40.5	2.0	31 876	608	10 202
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	4 956	8.0	13 334	7.4	2.69	90.5	4.5	18 271	274	6 790
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2 299	3.7	7 175	4.0	3.12	45.2	2.3	19 651	529	6 298
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 075	1.7	3 380	1.9	3.14	22.4	1.1	20 808	943	6 620
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 224	2.0	3 795	2.1	3.10	22.8	1.1	18 635	545	6 011
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	10 649	17.1	34 335	19.0	3.22	326.3	16.3	30 638	216	9 502
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 676	5.9	11 916	6.6	3.24	113.2	5.7	30 784	352	9 495
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	6 973	11.2	22 419	12.4	3.22	213.1	10.7	30 562	273	9 506
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	10 499	16.9	33 120	18.3	3.15	271.3	13.6	25 837	195	8 191
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	4 776	7.7	14 845	8.2	3.11	124.8	6.2	26 135	289	8 408
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3 533	5.7	11 501	6.4	3.26	99.0	4.9	28 016	339	8 606
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	2 191	3.5	6 774	3.7	3.09	47.5	2.4	21 672	392	7 009
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	67	0.1	177	0.1	(B)	1.8	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	85 969	100.0	230 867	100.0	2.69	2 362.0	100.0	27 475	102	10 231
WORKED LAST YEAR	62 232	72.4	180 650	78.2	2.90	2 000.1	84.7	32 140	122	11 072
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	55 451	64.5	164 263	71.2	2.96	1 867.5	79.1	33 678	129	11 369
50 TO 52 WEEKS	45 213	52.6	135 004	58.5	2.99	1 636.6	69.3	36 197	145	12 122
48 TO 49 WEEKS	1 373	1.6	4 018	1.7	2.93	38.7	1.6	28 183	674	9 631
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 823	3.3	8 225	3.6	2.91	73.0	3.1	25 863	449	8 877
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 575	3.0	7 326	3.2	2.85	58.1	2.5	22 553	433	7 927
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 230	2.6	6 286	2.7	2.82	41.4	1.8	18 575	429	6 590
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 237	1.4	3 404	1.5	2.75	19.7	0.8	15 914	612	5 784
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	6 781	7.9	16 387	7.1	2.42	132.7	5.6	19 565	318	8 096
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 929	3.4	7 047	3.1	2.41	64.4	2.7	22 003	525	9 144
48 TO 49 WEEKS	278	0.3	573	0.2	2.06	5.9	0.2	21 113	1 586	10 225
40 TO 47 WEEKS	663	0.8	1 586	0.7	2.39	13.5	0.6	20 444	903	8 542
27 TO 39 WEEKS	687	0.8	1 694	0.7	2.46	12.3	0.5	17 916	761	7 269
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 068	1.2	2 734	1.2	2.56	16.9	0.7	15 840	613	6 185
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 157	1.3	2 754	1.2	2.38	19.6	0.8	16 937	849	7 118
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	23 737	27.6	50 217	21.8	2.12	361.9	15.3	15 246	134	7 207
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	86 789	100.0	233 516	100.0	2.69	2 383.5	100.0	27 464	101	10 207
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 744	7.8	17 929	7.7	2.66	93.4	3.9	13 854	198	5 212
8 YEARS	5 896	6.8	13 736	5.9	2.33	97.7	4.1	16 577	254	7 116
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11 103	12.8	30 324	13.0	2.73	209.3	8.8	18 849	200	6 901
4 YEARS	30 635	35.3	84 405	36.1	2.76	787.3	33.0	25 698	139	9 327
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14 404	16.6	38 716	16.6	2.69	422.7	17.7	29 344	223	10 917
4 YEARS OR MORE	18 006	20.7	48 406	20.7	2.69	773.1	32.4	42 938	290	15 972
4 YEARS	9 948	11.5	26 335	11.3	2.65	396.1	16.6	39 815	361	15 040
5 YEARS OR MORE	8 058	9.3	22 071	9.5	2.74	377.1	15.8	46 795	463	17 085
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	86 789	100.0	233 516	100.0	2.69	2 383.5	100.0	27 464	101	10 207
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	50 279	57.9	136 252	58.3	2.71	1 428.5	59.9	28 411	137	10 484
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	35 246	40.6	93 404	40.0	2.65	925.5	38.8	26 258	150	9 909
SAME COUNTY	19 762	22.8	52 970	22.7	2.68	495.8	20.8	25 090	196	9 361
DIFFERENT COUNTY	15 484	17.8	40 434	17.3	2.61	429.7	18.0	27 749	232	10 626
WITHIN A STATE	7 953	9.2	20 515	8.8	2.58	217.3	9.1	27 318	319	10 591
BETWEEN STATES	7 530	8.7	19 919	8.5	2.65	212.4	8.9	28 204	337	10 662
CONTIGUOUS	2 268	2.6	6 014	2.6	2.65	63.0	2.6	27 766	586	10 473
NONCONTIGUOUS	5 262	6.1	13 905	6.0	2.64	149.4	6.3	28 393	410	10 744
ABROAD	1 264	1.5	3 860	1.7	3.05	29.5	1.2	23 380	799	7 654

[1]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
WHITE										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	75 328	(NA)	198 974	(NA)	2.64	2 154.2	(NA)	28 597	111	10 826
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000,000 OR MORE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNDER 1,000,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
REGION										
TOTAL	75 328	100.0	198 974	100.0	2.64	2 154.2	100.0	28 597	111	10 826
NORTHEAST	16 244	21.6	43 185	21.7	2.66	482.5	22.4	29 702	245	11 173
MIDWEST	19 599	26.0	52 280	26.3	2.67	537.0	24.9	27 398	199	10 271
SOUTH	24 283	32.2	63 115	31.7	2.60	679.8	31.6	27 995	200	10 771
WEST	15 202	20.2	40 394	20.3	2.66	454.9	21.1	29 922	228	11 261
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	75 328	100.0	198 974	100.0	2.64	2 154.2	100.0	28 597	111	10 826
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	71 077	94.4	186 316	93.6	2.62	2 017.2	93.6	28 381	114	10 827
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	3 052	4.1	7 375	3.7	2.42	95.4	4.4	31 273	528	12 940
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 200	1.6	5 283	2.7	4.40	41.5	1.9	34 601	925	7 860
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	75 328	100.0	198 974	100.0	2.64	2 154.2	100.0	28 597	111	10 826
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	53 868	71.5	157 942	79.4	2.93	1 760.0	81.7	32 674	135	11 144
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	43 444	57.7	141 310	71.0	3.25	1 508.9	70.0	34 732	152	10 678
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 013	1.3	1 727	0.9	1.70	25.4	1.2	25 024	846	14 684
SEPARATED	751	1.0	1 288	0.6	1.71	19.6	0.9	26 080	978	15 210
OTHER	262	0.3	438	0.2	1.67	5.8	0.3	21 995	1 663	13 138
WIDOWED	1 386	1.8	2 051	1.0	1.48	25.8	1.2	18 582	681	12 560
DIVORCED	3 078	4.1	5 085	2.6	1.65	84.1	3.9	27 331	508	16 542
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	4 947	6.6	7 770	3.9	1.57	115.9	5.4	23 438	351	14 922
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	21 461	28.5	41 032	20.6	1.91	394.1	18.3	18 364	156	9 605
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 199	2.9	6 734	3.4	3.06	77.0	3.6	35 024	745	11 438
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 668	2.2	4 299	2.2	2.58	23.1	1.1	13 832	434	5 365
SEPARATED	1 340	1.8	3 614	1.8	2.70	18.2	0.8	13 614	473	5 048
OTHER	328	0.4	685	0.3	2.09	4.8	0.2	14 726	1 070	7 039
WIDOWED	8 304	11.0	12 131	6.1	1.46	120.0	5.6	14 451	218	9 892
DIVORCED	5 203	6.9	11 415	5.7	2.19	95.9	4.5	18 426	258	8 399
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	4 087	5.4	6 453	3.2	1.58	78.2	3.6	19 121	310	12 110
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	75 328	100.0	198 974	100.0	2.64	2 154.2	100.0	28 597	111	10 826
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 626	6.1	10 589	5.3	2.29	80.8	3.8	17 472	248	7 633
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 010	22.6	48 194	24.2	2.83	467.6	21.7	27 490	174	9 703
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 024	19.9	51 750	26.0	3.44	522.6	24.3	34 784	250	10 098
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 792	14.3	33 398	16.8	3.09	407.8	18.9	37 792	337	12 212
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 471	15.2	26 786	13.5	2.34	367.0	17.0	31 996	339	13 702
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 406	21.8	28 257	14.2	1.72	308.3	14.3	18 790	195	10 909
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	75 328	100.0	198 974	100.0	2.64	2 154.2	100.0	28 597	111	10 826
ONE PERSON	17 876	23.7	17 876	9.0	1.00	282.7	13.1	15 812	143	15 812
TWO PERSONS	24 558	32.6	49 755	25.0	2.00	710.6	33.0	28 935	192	14 281
THREE PERSONS	13 336	17.7	40 560	20.4	3.00	447.9	20.8	33 583	267	11 042
FOUR PERSONS	11 795	15.7	47 437	23.8	4.00	428.2	19.9	36 300	286	9 026
FIVE PERSONS	5 061	6.7	25 466	12.8	5.00	189.3	8.8	37 398	485	7 433
SIX PERSONS	1 819	2.4	11 056	5.6	6.00	65.6	3.0	36 082	791	5 937
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	882	1.2	6 823	3.4	7.73	30.0	1.4	33 963	1 017	4 392

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
WHITE--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	54 597	100.0	157 155	100.0	2.88	1 810.4	100.0	33 159	133	11 520
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	15 606	28.6	43 664	27.8	2.80	691.5	38.2	44 306	302	15 836
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	8 170	15.0	23 712	15.1	2.90	373.3	20.6	45 687	422	15 742
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	6 176	11.3	18 370	11.7	2.97	292.6	16.2	47 380	509	15 930
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 994	3.7	5 342	3.4	2.68	80.6	4.5	40 441	689	15 095
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 436	13.6	19 952	12.7	2.68	318.2	17.6	42 790	432	15 947
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 405	2.6	4 012	2.6	2.86	68.6	3.8	48 808	839	17 093
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	13 352	24.5	35 034	22.3	2.62	433.2	23.9	32 447	264	12 366
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 699	3.1	4 531	2.9	2.67	60.9	3.4	35 861	661	13 449
SALES OCCUPATIONS	6 323	11.6	17 812	11.3	2.82	225.6	12.5	35 674	436	12 665
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	5 330	9.8	12 691	8.1	2.38	146.7	8.1	27 530	334	11 561
SERVICE WORKERS	4 873	8.9	12 958	8.2	2.66	105.3	5.8	21 614	311	8 129
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	209	0.4	434	0.3	2.07	2.3	0.1	11 077	1 123	5 342
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 073	2.0	3 342	2.1	3.11	35.2	1.9	32 784	653	10 527
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	3 591	6.6	9 182	5.8	2.56	67.8	3.7	18 889	334	7 388
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2 074	3.8	6 509	4.1	3.14	41.6	2.3	20 047	564	6 388
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 045	1.9	3 292	2.1	3.15	21.6	1.2	20 634	945	6 550
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 029	1.9	3 217	2.0	3.13	20.0	1.1	19 451	608	6 223
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	9 824	18.0	31 447	20.0	3.20	303.4	16.8	30 888	226	9 649
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 381	6.2	10 848	6.9	3.21	104.3	5.8	30 850	367	9 615
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	6 443	11.8	20 599	13.1	3.20	199.1	11.0	30 909	285	9 667
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	8 805	16.1	27 382	17.4	3.11	233.6	12.9	26 536	212	8 532
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	4 007	7.3	12 213	7.8	3.05	107.3	5.9	26 779	314	8 786
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3 080	5.6	9 892	6.3	3.21	88.1	4.9	28 595	366	8 902
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	1 718	3.1	5 277	3.4	3.07	38.3	2.1	22 277	440	7 253
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	63	0.1	161	0.1	(B)	1.7	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	74 672	100.0	196 891	100.0	2.64	2 136.5	100.0	28 612	111	10 851
WORKED LAST YEAR	54 597	73.1	157 155	79.8	2.88	1 810.4	84.7	33 159	133	11 520
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	48 888	65.5	143 784	73.0	2.94	1 691.5	79.2	34 599	140	11 764
50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 082	53.7	119 065	60.5	2.97	1 485.5	69.5	37 060	157	12 476
48 TO 49 WEEKS	1 169	1.6	3 324	1.7	2.84	34.6	1.6	29 624	760	10 423
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 467	3.3	7 095	3.6	2.88	65.6	3.1	26 589	487	9 246
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 258	3.0	6 295	3.2	2.79	51.6	2.4	22 867	470	8 200
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 882	2.5	5 263	2.7	2.80	37.0	1.7	19 658	481	7 030
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 029	1.4	2 741	1.4	2.67	17.1	0.8	16 653	696	6 248
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	5 710	7.6	13 371	6.8	2.34	119.0	5.6	20 833	363	8 896
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 447	3.3	5 769	2.9	2.36	57.7	2.7	23 582	607	10 001
48 TO 49 WEEKS	244	0.3	484	0.2	1.98	5.4	0.3	22 136	1 740	11 163
40 TO 47 WEEKS	591	0.8	1 416	0.7	2.39	12.6	0.6	21 245	973	8 872
27 TO 39 WEEKS	581	0.8	1 401	0.7	2.41	10.9	0.5	18 719	863	7 765
14 TO 26 WEEKS	879	1.2	2 151	1.1	2.45	15.1	0.7	17 131	702	6 999
13 WEEKS OR LESS	968	1.3	2 150	1.1	2.22	17.4	0.8	17 936	973	8 074
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	20 075	26.9	39 736	20.2	1.98	326.1	15.3	16 245	151	8 207
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	75 328	100.0	198 974	100.0	2.64	2 154.2	100.0	28 597	111	10 826
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 113	6.8	13 304	6.7	2.60	74.1	3.4	14 501	230	5 573
8 YEARS	5 207	6.9	11 704	5.9	2.25	88.5	4.1	17 002	272	7 564
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8 986	11.9	23 447	11.8	2.61	178.8	8.3	19 894	228	7 625
4 YEARS	27 022	35.9	73 199	36.8	2.71	717.2	33.3	26 541	149	9 798
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 670	16.8	33 618	16.9	2.65	382.8	17.8	30 215	241	11 388
4 YEARS OR MORE	16 330	21.7	43 702	22.0	2.68	712.7	33.1	43 642	308	16 307
4 YEARS	9 024	12.0	23 752	11.9	2.63	365.8	17.0	40 531	386	15 400
5 YEARS OR MORE	7 305	9.7	19 951	10.0	2.73	346.9	16.1	47 486	492	17 388
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	75 328	100.0	198 974	100.0	2.64	2 154.2	100.0	28 597	111	10 826
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	43 999	58.4	116 928	58.8	2.66	1 297.3	60.2	29 484	149	11 095
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	30 421	40.4	79 353	39.9	2.61	834.3	38.7	27 425	165	10 514
SAME COUNTY	16 541	22.0	43 464	21.8	2.63	439.5	20.4	26 570	220	10 111
DIFFERENT COUNTY	13 880	18.4	35 888	18.0	2.59	394.8	18.3	28 444	248	11 001
WITHIN A STATE	7 226	9.6	18 391	9.2	2.55	200.5	9.3	27 743	336	10 900
BETWEEN STATES	6 654	8.8	17 497	8.8	2.63	194.3	9.0	29 204	365	11 107
CONTIGUOUS	2 038	2.7	5 389	2.7	2.64	57.5	2.7	28 210	628	10 668
NONCONTIGUOUS	4 617	6.1	12 108	6.1	2.62	136.9	6.4	29 643	448	11 302
ABROAD	909	1.2	2 694	1.4	2.96	22.6	1.0	24 871	996	8 389

[1]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
BLACK										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	9 480	(NA)	28 055	(NA)	2.96	170.3	(NA)	17 966	221	6 071
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000,000 OR MORE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNDER 1,000,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(AN)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
REGION										
TOTAL	9 480	100.0	28 055	100.0	2.96	170.3	100.0	17 966	221	6 071
NORTHEAST	1 860	19.6	5 296	18.9	2.85	34.9	20.5	18 790	508	6 598
MIDWEST	1 863	19.6	5 549	19.8	2.98	33.8	19.9	18 157	500	6 094
SOUTH	4 924	51.9	14 920	53.2	3.03	84.6	49.7	17 186	276	5 672
WEST	834	8.8	2 290	8.2	2.75	16.9	9.9	20 314	670	7 398
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 480	100.0	28 055	100.0	2.96	170.3	100.0	17 966	221	6 071
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	8 874	93.6	25 903	92.3	2.92	156.7	92.0	17 662	228	6 051
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	336	3.5	863	3.1	2.57	7.8	4.6	23 362	1 286	9 092
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	270	2.9	1 288	4.6	4.76	5.7	3.4	21 250	1 135	4 461
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 480	100.0	28 055	100.0	2.96	170.3	100.0	17 966	221	6 071
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	4 665	49.2	14 305	51.0	3.07	108.8	63.9	23 324	350	7 607
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 077	32.5	11 536	41.1	3.75	83.7	49.2	27 208	442	7 258
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	349	3.7	629	2.2	1.80	5.6	3.3	16 143	1 114	8 961
SEPARATED	295	3.1	557	2.0	1.89	4.5	2.6	15 119	1 105	8 013
OTHER	54	0.6	72	0.3	(B)	1.2	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	211	2.2	394	1.4	1.86	2.2	1.3	10 429	818	5 595
DIVORCED	405	4.3	688	2.5	1.70	7.4	4.3	18 282	904	10 763
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	623	6.6	1 058	3.8	1.70	9.8	5.8	15 809	777	9 306
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	4 815	50.8	13 750	49.0	2.86	61.5	36.1	12 776	230	4 474
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	392	4.1	1 475	5.3	3.77	10.2	6.0	25 984	1 170	6 897
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	777	8.2	2 673	9.5	3.44	8.8	5.2	11 382	480	3 310
SEPARATED	710	7.5	2 447	8.7	3.45	7.9	4.7	11 173	485	3 242
OTHER	67	0.7	225	0.8	(B)	0.9	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	1 271	13.4	3 109	11.1	2.45	13.4	7.9	10 555	381	4 315
DIVORCED	950	10.0	2 807	10.0	2.95	13.3	7.8	13 968	482	4 728
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 425	15.0	3 685	13.1	2.59	15.8	9.3	11 091	369	4 288
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 480	100.0	28 055	100.0	2.96	170.3	100.0	17 966	221	6 071
15 TO 24 YEARS	669	7.1	1 743	6.2	2.61	6.9	4.1	10 387	443	3 984
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 470	26.1	7 403	26.4	3.00	41.9	24.6	16 956	375	5 658
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 947	20.5	6 834	24.4	3.51	43.7	25.7	22 459	533	6 398
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 488	15.7	5 047	18.0	3.39	34.6	20.3	23 215	648	6 846
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 350	14.2	3 572	12.7	2.65	24.5	14.4	18 135	616	6 853
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 556	16.4	3 455	12.3	2.22	18.7	11.0	12 042	415	5 425
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	9 480	100.0	28 055	100.0	2.96	170.3	100.0	17 966	221	6 071
ONE PERSON	2 367	25.0	2 367	8.4	1.00	26.4	15.5	11 175	293	11 175
TWO PERSONS	2 391	25.2	5 022	17.9	2.00	40.9	24.0	17 123	407	8 152
THREE PERSONS	1 795	18.9	5 605	20.0	3.00	36.0	21.1	20 035	538	6 415
FOUR PERSONS	1 441	15.2	5 953	21.2	4.00	33.3	19.6	23 141	629	5 601
FIVE PERSONS	800	8.4	4 141	14.8	5.00	19.2	11.3	23 989	880	4 632
SIX PERSONS	370	3.9	2 298	8.2	6.00	7.7	4.5	20 854	1 142	3 356
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	317	3.3	2 668	9.5	8.40	6.7	4.0	21 234	1 317	2 527

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
BLACK--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	6 121	100.0	18 498	100.0	3.02	138.2	100.0	22 587	288	7 473
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	888	14.5	2 356	12.7	2.65	29.8	21.5	33 549	957	12 640
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	417	6.8	1 164	6.3	2.79	15.0	10.8	35 888	1 474	12 858
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	298	4.9	838	4.5	2.82	10.9	7.9	36 745	1 826	13 049
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	119	1.9	325	1.8	2.73	4.0	2.9	33 747	2 378	12 367
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	471	7.7	1 192	6.4	2.53	14.8	10.7	31 477	1 232	12 427
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	34	0.6	88	0.5	(B)	1.4	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	1 398	22.8	3 876	21.0	2.77	31.8	23.0	22 776	572	8 213
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	189	3.1	585	3.2	3.09	5.1	3.7	27 153	1 584	8 786
SALES OCCUPATIONS	282	4.6	751	4.1	2.67	5.8	4.2	20 685	1 550	7 758
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	926	15.1	2 539	13.7	2.74	20.9	15.1	22 518	638	8 215
SERVICE WORKERS	1 537	25.1	4 571	24.7	2.97	25.2	18.2	16 370	458	5 505
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	187	3.1	486	2.6	2.60	1.8	1.3	9 807	988	3 771
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	170	2.8	534	2.9	3.15	4.4	3.2	26 123	1 750	8 305
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 181	19.3	3 551	19.2	3.01	18.9	13.7	16 005	485	5 322
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	169	2.8	503	2.7	2.98	2.1	1.5	12 551	1 042	4 214
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	19	0.3	60	0.3	(B)	0.3	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	150	2.4	444	2.4	2.96	1.9	1.4	12 484	1 107	4 214
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	627	10.2	2 148	11.6	3.43	16.4	11.9	26 156	818	7 632
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	218	3.6	780	4.2	3.57	6.3	4.5	28 734	1 315	8 051
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	408	6.7	1 368	7.4	3.35	10.1	7.3	24 776	1 027	7 393
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 500	24.5	5 036	27.2	3.36	32.9	23.8	21 952	516	6 538
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	668	10.9	2 287	12.4	3.43	14.9	10.8	22 373	782	6 532
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	404	6.6	1 407	7.6	3.48	9.6	6.9	23 666	963	6 801
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	428	7.0	1 342	7.3	3.14	8.4	6.1	19 676	958	6 273
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	3	-	9	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	9 361	100.0	27 664	100.0	2.96	167.8	100.0	17 921	223	6 064
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 121	65.4	18 498	66.9	3.02	138.2	82.4	22 587	288	7 473
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	5 209	55.6	15 928	57.6	3.06	127.5	76.0	24 482	316	8 006
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 003	42.8	12 171	44.0	3.04	107.5	64.1	26 842	367	8 829
48 TO 49 WEEKS	169	1.8	597	2.2	3.53	3.3	2.0	19 764	1 075	5 591
40 TO 47 WEEKS	308	3.3	947	3.4	3.08	6.1	3.6	19 672	1 070	6 397
27 TO 39 WEEKS	259	2.8	812	2.9	3.14	5.2	3.1	19 980	1 196	6 372
14 TO 26 WEEKS	303	3.2	879	3.2	2.90	3.7	2.2	12 097	814	4 175
13 WEEKS OR LESS	166	1.8	522	1.9	3.15	1.8	1.1	10 949	1 070	3 480
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	912	9.7	2 570	9.3	2.82	10.7	6.4	11 763	453	4 174
50 TO 52 WEEKS	409	4.4	1 067	3.9	2.61	5.2	3.1	12 637	653	4 845
48 TO 49 WEEKS	30	0.3	81	0.3	(B)	0.4	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	60	0.6	135	0.5	(B)	0.8	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	82	0.9	241	0.9	2.94	1.1	0.7	13 839	1 372	4 714
14 TO 26 WEEKS	161	1.7	509	1.8	3.16	1.5	0.9	9 577	1 048	3 034
13 WEEKS OR LESS	169	1.8	538	1.9	3.18	1.8	1.0	10 367	1 070	3 256
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 240	34.6	9 166	33.1	2.83	29.5	17.6	9 108	223	3 219
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 480	100.0	28 055	100.0	2.96	170.3	100.0	17 966	221	6 071
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 455	15.3	4 031	14.4	2.77	16.5	9.7	11 321	395	4 086
8 YEARS	606	6.4	1 765	6.3	2.91	7.4	4.3	12 164	663	4 178
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 930	20.4	6 180	22.0	3.20	27.1	15.9	14 041	399	4 386
4 YEARS	3 073	32.4	9 411	33.5	3.06	56.6	33.2	18 427	353	6 018
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 419	15.0	4 106	14.6	2.89	30.8	18.1	21 700	570	7 500
4 YEARS OR MORE	997	10.5	2 563	9.1	2.57	32.0	18.8	32 057	923	12 470
4 YEARS	570	6.0	1 477	5.3	2.59	16.7	9.8	29 373	1 068	11 340
5 YEARS OR MORE	427	4.5	1 086	3.9	2.54	15.2	8.9	35 643	1 586	14 006
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 480	100.0	28 055	100.0	2.96	170.3	100.0	17 966	221	6 071
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	5 405	57.0	16 357	58.3	3.03	101.8	59.8	18 838	307	6 225
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	3 942	41.6	11 316	40.3	2.87	66.2	38.9	16 793	318	5 850
SAME COUNTY	2 733	28.8	7 931	28.3	2.90	42.8	25.1	15 664	363	5 397
DIFFERENT COUNTY	1 209	12.8	3 385	12.1	2.80	23.4	13.7	19 343	622	6 911
WITHIN A STATE	550	5.8	1 588	5.7	2.89	11.5	6.8	20 956	994	7 251
BETWEEN STATES	660	7.0	1 797	6.4	2.72	11.9	7.0	17 999	777	6 610
CONTIGUOUS	182	1.9	478	1.7	2.62	4.1	2.4	22 544	1 712	8 609
NONCONTIGUOUS	477	5.0	1 319	4.7	2.76	7.8	4.6	16 262	825	5 886
ABROAD	133	1.4	382	1.4	2.87	2.3	1.4	17 353	1 623	6 050

[1]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	4 883	(NA)	16 786	(NA)	3.44	103.2	(NA)	21 129	412	6 147
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000,000 OR MORE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNDER 1,000,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
REGION										
TOTAL	4 883	100.0	16 786	100.0	3.44	103.2	100.0	21 129	412	6 147
NORTHEAST	1 017	20.8	3 144	18.7	3.09	18.6	18.0	18 248	745	5 902
MIDWEST	376	7.7	1 389	8.3	3.69	8.3	8.0	21 988	1 132	5 954
SOUTH	1 553	31.8	5 288	31.5	3.41	33.0	32.0	21 260	606	6 243
WEST	1 937	39.7	6 964	41.5	3.60	43.3	42.0	22 369	444	6 222
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	4 883	100.0	16 786	100.0	3.44	103.2	100.0	21 129	412	6 147
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	4 553	93.3	15 562	92.7	3.42	95.4	92.4	20 944	424	6 128
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	188	3.9	535	3.2	2.84	4.3	4.1	22 604	1 970	7 946
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	142	2.9	688	4.1	4.86	3.6	3.4	25 113	2 941	5 164
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	4 883	100.0	16 786	100.0	3.44	103.2	100.0	21 129	412	6 147
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 357	68.7	12 301	73.3	3.66	82.3	79.8	24 514	511	6 689
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 638	54.0	10 768	64.2	4.08	69.0	66.9	26 171	586	6 411
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	129	2.6	303	1.8	2.35	2.3	2.2	17 641	2 133	7 520
SEPARATED	73	1.5	142	0.8	(B)	1.1	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	57	1.2	161	1.0	(B)	1.1	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	84	1.7	180	1.1	2.14	1.1	1.0	12 826	1 950	6 007
DIVORCED	162	3.3	299	1.8	1.85	3.8	3.7	23 548	2 400	12 738
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	344	7.0	751	4.5	2.19	6.1	5.9	17 702	1 283	8 101
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 526	31.3	4 484	26.7	2.94	20.9	20.2	13 684	571	4 658
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	186	3.8	753	4.5	4.04	4.7	4.6	25 221	2 502	6 241
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	351	7.2	1 229	7.3	3.50	3.4	3.3	9 765	841	2 790
SEPARATED	313	6.4	1 103	6.6	3.53	3.0	2.9	9 723	837	2 757
OTHER	38	0.8	126	0.8	(B)	0.4	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	313	6.4	692	4.1	2.21	3.6	3.5	11 508	974	5 202
DIVORCED	334	6.8	951	5.7	2.84	4.8	4.6	14 208	1 104	4 995
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	342	7.0	859	5.1	2.51	4.4	4.3	12 895	1 094	5 129
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	4 883	100.0	16 786	100.0	3.44	103.2	100.0	21 129	412	6 147
15 TO 24 YEARS	489	10.0	1 430	8.5	2.92	6.9	6.7	14 115	810	4 831
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 363	27.9	4 918	29.3	3.61	28.2	27.4	20 709	666	5 741
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 184	24.2	4 838	28.8	4.09	28.1	27.2	23 735	837	5 807
45 TO 54 YEARS	743	15.2	2 728	16.3	3.67	19.8	19.2	26 699	1 290	7 276
55 TO 64 YEARS	606	12.4	1 738	10.4	2.87	13.1	12.7	21 627	1 353	7 540
65 YEARS AND OVER	497	10.2	1 133	6.8	2.28	7.0	6.8	14 045	1 043	6 161
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	4 883	100.0	16 786	100.0	3.44	103.2	100.0	21 129	412	6 147
ONE PERSON	756	15.5	756	4.5	1.00	8.9	8.6	11 799	647	11 799
TWO PERSONS	1 026	21.0	2 132	12.7	2.00	19.8	19.2	19 287	834	9 279
THREE PERSONS	995	20.4	3 051	18.2	3.00	21.9	21.2	21 983	941	7 167
FOUR PERSONS	959	19.6	3 894	23.2	4.00	24.0	23.3	25 074	970	6 173
FIVE PERSONS	576	11.8	2 925	17.4	5.00	13.8	13.4	24 041	1 311	4 735
SIX PERSONS	297	6.1	1 834	10.9	6.00	8.1	7.8	27 247	1 854	4 407
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	275	5.6	2 193	13.1	7.97	6.6	6.4	24 098	1 522	3 023

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	3 575	100.0	12 844	100.0	3.59	88.8	100.0	24 848	487	6 916
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	495	13.8	1 604	12.5	3.24	18.1	20.4	36 563	1 897	11 289
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	257	7.2	866	6.7	3.37	9.1	10.2	35 435	2 614	10 513
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	196	5.5	693	5.4	3.54	7.1	8.0	36 091	3 199	10 209
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	61	1.7	173	1.3	(B)	2.0	2.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	238	6.7	738	5.7	3.10	9.0	10.1	37 780	2 749	12 199
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	43	1.2	153	1.2	(B)	1.8	2.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	643	18.0	1 980	15.4	3.08	16.9	19.0	26 210	1 156	8 515
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	74	2.1	222	1.7	(B)	2.4	2.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	241	6.7	778	6.1	3.23	6.8	7.6	28 092	2 286	8 709
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	328	9.2	980	7.6	2.99	7.7	8.6	23 368	1 242	7 816
SERVICE WORKERS	540	15.1	1 855	14.4	3.44	10.1	11.3	18 655	1 015	5 429
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	38	1.1	104	0.8	(B)	0.3	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	66	1.8	236	1.8	(B)	1.8	2.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	436	12.2	1 514	11.8	3.47	7.9	8.9	18 114	1 028	5 217
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	208	5.8	900	7.0	4.33	3.6	4.0	17 292	1 434	3 994
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	10	0.3	39	0.3	(B)	0.3	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	198	5.5	861	6.7	4.35	3.3	3.8	16 886	1 438	3 880
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	699	19.5	2 670	20.8	3.82	17.8	20.0	25 432	908	6 655
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	206	5.8	770	6.0	3.74	5.1	5.7	24 652	1 506	6 589
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	493	13.8	1 900	14.8	3.85	12.7	14.3	25 758	1 122	6 682
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	986	27.6	3 822	29.8	3.88	22.4	25.2	22 700	724	5 855
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	529	14.8	2 059	16.0	3.89	12.0	13.5	22 652	1 004	5 824
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	232	6.5	868	6.8	3.74	5.5	6.2	23 640	1 379	6 320
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	224	6.3	894	7.0	3.99	4.9	5.5	21 840	1 566	5 474
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	5	0.1	15	0.1	(B)	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	4 849	100.0	16 673	100.0	3.44	102.5	100.0	21 136	414	6 147
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 575	73.7	12 844	77.0	3.59	88.8	86.7	24 848	487	6 916
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	3 238	66.8	11 770	70.6	3.64	83.6	81.5	25 809	508	7 100
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 426	50.0	8 812	52.9	3.63	69.1	67.4	28 458	600	7 836
48 TO 49 WEEKS	87	1.8	328	2.0	3.78	1.9	1.9	22 062	2 219	5 835
40 TO 47 WEEKS	221	4.6	829	5.0	3.75	5.0	4.9	22 837	1 763	6 082
27 TO 39 WEEKS	184	3.8	629	3.8	3.41	3.0	2.9	16 148	1 296	4 730
14 TO 26 WEEKS	218	4.5	825	5.0	3.78	3.4	3.4	15 800	1 285	4 177
13 WEEKS OR LESS	101	2.1	347	2.1	3.43	1.1	1.1	11 189	1 945	3 265
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	337	7.0	1 074	6.4	3.18	5.3	5.1	15 616	1 450	4 903
50 TO 52 WEEKS	145	3.0	454	2.7	3.12	2.7	2.6	18 579	2 635	5 948
48 TO 49 WEEKS	9	0.2	33	0.2	(B)	0.3	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	39	0.8	121	0.7	(B)	0.6	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	32	0.7	117	0.7	(B)	0.4	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	63	1.3	207	1.2	(B)	0.6	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	48	1.0	142	0.9	(B)	0.7	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 274	26.3	3 828	23.0	3.00	13.7	13.3	10 721	555	3 568
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	4 883	100.0	16 786	100.0	3.44	103.2	100.0	21 129	412	6 147
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 408	28.8	5 354	31.9	3.80	21.4	20.8	15 219	556	4 002
8 YEARS	440	9.0	1 428	8.5	3.24	7.2	7.0	16 288	1 088	5 023
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	770	15.8	2 668	15.9	3.47	13.1	12.7	17 061	826	4 923
4 YEARS	1 247	25.5	4 187	24.9	3.36	29.2	28.3	23 429	764	6 977
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	574	11.7	1 824	10.9	3.18	15.6	15.2	27 261	1 213	8 572
4 YEARS OR MORE	444	9.1	1 324	7.9	2.98	16.6	16.1	37 339	2 033	12 527
4 YEARS	232	4.7	697	4.2	3.01	8.2	8.0	35 455	2 372	11 775
5 YEARS OR MORE	213	4.4	627	3.7	2.95	8.4	8.1	39 391	3 356	13 365
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	4 883	100.0	16 786	100.0	3.44	103.2	100.0	21 129	412	6 147
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	2 313	47.4	8 163	48.6	3.53	53.2	51.6	23 001	638	6 518
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	2 234	45.8	7 473	44.5	3.34	45.1	43.7	20 173	571	6 031
SAME COUNTY	1 570	32.2	5 363	31.9	3.42	31.5	30.5	20 064	682	5 874
DIFFERENT COUNTY	664	13.6	2 111	12.6	3.18	13.6	13.2	20 432	1 042	6 431
WITHIN A STATE	400	8.2	1 243	7.4	3.11	8.1	7.9	20 372	1 312	6 555
BETWEEN STATES	264	5.4	867	5.2	3.28	5.4	5.3	20 523	1 705	6 254
CONTIGUOUS	74	1.5	246	1.5	(B)	1.6	1.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	190	3.9	621	3.7	3.27	3.9	3.7	20 283	1 860	6 201
ABROAD	335	6.9	1 149	6.8	3.42	4.9	4.7	14 588	1 225	4 259

[1]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Tenure—Households, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Region

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Total money income	United States				Northeast				Midwest	
	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Occupier paid no cash rent	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Occupier paid no cash rent	Total	Owner occupied
Total	86,789	55,845	29,369	1,575	18,348	11,206	6,934	208	21,697	14,696
Under $2,500	2,168	841	1,215	112	381	116	257	8	565	271
$2,500 to $4,999	4,716	1,764	2,776	177	1,127	256	839	32	1,096	360
$5,000 to $7,499	6,185	2,825	3,135	226	1,361	479	849	36	1,644	797
$7,500 to $9,999	5,287	2,702	2,404	181	1,049	494	545	9	1,326	718
$10,000 to $12,499	5,578	2,972	2,477	128	1,079	533	533	13	1,296	750
$12,500 to $14,999	4,979	2,800	2,041	137	986	521	450	14	1,198	714
$15,000 to $17,499	5,269	2,922	2,215	132	1,027	559	446	23	1,279	756
$17,500 to $19,999	4,603	2,750	1,789	63	895	508	375	12	1,210	762
$20,000 to $22,499	4,772	2,910	1,803	59	931	505	415	11	1,196	784
$22,500 to $24,999	4,240	2,705	1,479	57	806	505	296	6	1,128	782
$25,000 to $27,499	4,422	2,992	1,362	68	891	607	277	7	1,152	794
$27,500 to $29,999	3,599	2,528	1,033	38	788	541	241	6	988	752
$30,000 to $32,499	3,702	2,693	964	46	727	513	204	10	1,014	771
$32,500 to $34,999	2,941	2,208	717	16	607	470	137	-	772	633
$35,000 to $37,499	2,998	2,311	664	23	667	507	160	-	794	648
$37,500 to $39,999	2,432	1,921	501	10	535	384	148	2	676	579
$40,000 to $44,999	4,472	3,558	876	38	1,031	787	236	8	1,132	948
$45,000 to $49,999	3,346	2,759	569	17	800	648	150	2	803	694
$50,000 to $59,999	4,495	3,836	642	17	1,025	839	180	5	1,066	953
$60,000 to $74,999	3,328	2,924	391	12	857	742	110	5	750	676
$75,000 and over	3,256	2,924	315	17	779	69[illegible]	88	-	613	555
Median income.....dollars.	22,415	27,282	15,719	11,781	23,549	29,898	14,979	13,512	22,586	27,061
Standard error.....dollars.	102	129	127	507	274	325	303	1,664	222	265
Mean income.....dollars.	27,464	32,055	19,355	15,881	28,645	34,486	19,561	16,788	26,612	30,670
Standard error.....dollars.	101	135	128	543	227	303	291	1,280	197	253

Total money income	Midwest--Continued		South				West			
	Renter occupied	Occupier paid no cash rent	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Occupier paid no cash rent	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Occupier paid no cash rent
Total	6,657	344	29,581	19,741	9,049	791	17,163	10,202	6,729	232
Under $2,500	268	26	809	293	450	66	413	161	240	12
$2,500 to $4,999	714	23	1,930	931	892	106	563	217	331	15
$5,000 to $7,499	785	62	2,068	1,134	836	99	1,112	416	667	29
$7,500 to $9,999	572	35	1,986	1,104	768	115	927	386	519	22
$10,000 to $12,499	520	26	2,224	1,285	871	68	978	404	553	22
$12,500 to $14,999	457	26	1,828	1,080	676	72	968	485	458	24
$15,000 to $17,499	494	29	1,948	1,121	771	57	1,014	486	504	24
$17,500 to $19,999	431	18	1,590	1,041	526	22	908	440	456	12
$20,000 to $22,499	404	8	1,633	1,083	522	28	1,012	539	462	11
$22,500 to $24,999	333	13	1,429	965	441	24	878	454	410	14
$25,000 to $27,499	335	23	1,487	1,054	404	29	892	537	346	9
$27,500 to $29,999	224	11	1,083	767	297	20	740	467	271	1
$30,000 to $32,499	234	9	1,191	903	271	17	771	507	254	10
$32,500 to $34,999	135	4	930	687	234	9	633	419	211	4
$35,000 to $37,499	142	4	928	719	194	15	608	436	168	4
$37,500 to $39,999	96	2	704	556	142	5	517	402	115	1
$40,000 to $44,999	173	11	1,363	1,104	243	17	946	719	225	2
$45,000 to $49,999	108	1	1,045	872	165	8	698	545	147	6
$50,000 to $59,999	108	4	1,355	1,194	159	2	1,050	850	195	5
$60,000 to $74,999	72	2	925	823	100	2	796	684	110	3
$75,000 and over	52	6	1,125	1,028	88	9	739	650	87	1
Median income.....dollars.	15,062	12,549	20,622	24,573	15,103	10,316	24,456	30,545	18,006	14,137
Standard error.....dollars.	295	1,227	171	236	207	601	234	313	282	982
Mean income.....dollars.	18,170	16,643	26,203	30,143	18,595	14,883	29,450	35,078	21,336	17,340
Standard error.....dollars.	252	1,164	174	229	221	819	222	313	257	1,209

Table 6. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
			TYPE OF FAMILY				SINGLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD			MULTIPLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD		
								SEX OF PERSON			SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, WIFE ABSENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, HUSBAND ABSENT	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	85 789	62 706	50 350	2 228	10 129	24 082	20 602	7 922	12 680	3 481	2 192	1 288
UNDER $2,500	2 168	1 167	534	64	569	1 001	948	395	553	53	33	19
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 716	1 843	612	56	1 175	2 873	2 799	666	2 133	74	48	26
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 185	2 718	1 419	109	1 190	3 468	3 322	913	2 409	146	88	58
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 287	3 028	1 933	133	962	2 259	2 076	621	1 455	183	126	57
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 578	3 468	2 453	142	872	2 110	1 912	735	1 177	197	102	95
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 979	3 281	2 394	125	763	1 698	1 528	581	947	169	95	75
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 269	3 506	2 635	134	737	1 762	1 560	618	942	202	108	94
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 603	3 291	2 598	94	599	1 312	1 093	439	655	219	148	71
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 772	3 509	2 813	148	549	1 262	1 042	486	556	220	137	83
$22,500 TO $24,999	4 240	3 221	2 665	133	424	1 020	823	368	455	197	119	78
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 422	3 516	2 904	159	453	906	720	368	352	186	100	87
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 599	2 942	2 534	110	298	658	469	269	200	188	122	67
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 702	3 031	2 671	117	242	671	496	295	200	176	114	61
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 941	2 524	2 224	78	222	417	304	183	121	114	68	46
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 998	2 593	2 330	66	197	405	260	159	101	145	93	51
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 432	2 143	1 898	77	168	289	166	106	60	123	75	48
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 472	3 907	3 592	121	195	565	323	200	122	242	148	95
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 346	2 994	2 752	74	169	352	191	131	60	161	111	49
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 495	4 040	3 771	114	155	456	256	168	88	199	145	54
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 328	3 008	2 822	84	103	320	161	105	57	159	124	34
$75,000 AND OVER	3 256	2 977	2 797	91	89	280	152	114	37	128	87	41
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	22 415	26 651	29 686	24 551	13 473	12 987	11 512	15 202	9 639	26 069	27 283	24 636
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	102	117	145	572	216	150	123	237	127	520	721	738
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	27 464	31 285	34 232	28 417	17 265	17 514	15 327	19 074	12 986	30 460	31 740	28 282
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	101	123	140	588	198	140	131	247	139	490	645	733
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER . . DOLS.	10 207	9 595	10 385	9 514	5 495	14 512	15 327	19 074	12 986	12 529	12 812	12 021
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.69	3.26	3.30	2.99	3.14	1.21	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.43	2.48	2.35
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . THOUSANDS	67 746	53 022	43 297	1 978	7 747	14 724	11 519	5 851	5 668	3 205	2 051	1 154
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . . . DOLLARS	23 663	26 087	28 899	22 942	13 216	16 550	15 113	17 473	13 050	24 723	25 872	22 832
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	128	120	167	690	229	160	173	308	238	526	649	808
MEAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	27 733	29 958	32 683	25 953	15 754	19 722	17 204	20 048	14 268	28 774	30 068	26 474
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	105	122	137	563	195	174	167	267	186	474	612	732
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.81	1.96	2.02	1.82	1.70	1.25	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.13	2.14	2.13
WHITE												
TOTAL	75 328	54 400	45 643	1 816	6 941	20 928	17 876	6 681	11 196	3 052	1 927	1 125
UNDER $2,500	1 571	831	471	46	313	740	698	271	427	41	27	14
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 404	1 139	497	38	604	2 265	2 207	486	1 721	58	38	21
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 953	1 958	1 218	71	669	2 995	2 883	747	2 136	112	69	43
$7,500 TO $9,999	4 342	2 354	1 653	97	604	1 988	1 852	519	1 333	137	98	38
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 653	2 826	2 163	102	561	1 827	1 662	595	1 067	165	81	84
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 230	2 741	2 114	90	538	1 489	1 346	490	856	143	78	65
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 563	2 983	2 364	101	518	1 580	1 395	534	861	185	100	85
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 984	2 827	2 307	69	451	1 157	968	388	581	189	125	64
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 229	3 090	2 529	127	435	1 138	942	432	511	196	121	74
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 784	2 873	2 421	111	341	910	742	334	408	169	103	65
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 928	3 138	2 644	138	356	790	625	305	320	166	95	71
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 281	2 664	2 322	98	244	617	438	250	188	179	113	65
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 317	2 717	2 420	101	197	599	447	259	188	152	104	49
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 698	2 323	2 061	71	191	375	275	166	109	100	56	44
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 747	2 367	2 140	58	168	381	237	144	93	144	93	51
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 211	1 941	1 748	67	126	269	158	98	60	112	65	47
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 073	3 561	3 289	101	171	513	293	185	108	219	134	86
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 058	2 734	2 523	68	144	323	181	122	59	142	100	43
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 144	3 731	3 492	103	136	413	235	151	83	178	132	46
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 086	2 789	2 626	72	90	297	151	100	51	146	111	34
$75,000 AND OVER	3 073	2 813	2 640	88	85	260	140	105	35	120	84	36
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	23 647	27 913	30 123	26 018	15 874	13 590	11 953	16 087	9 965	26 984	28 138	25 275
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	119	144	145	506	264	159	132	251	142	546	634	796
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	28 597	32 648	34 746	30 141	19 510	18 066	15 812	19 976	13 327	31 273	32 680	28 862
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	111	135	149	671	258	152	143	275	150	528	698	780
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER . . DOLS.	10 826	10 224	10 712	10 546	6 610	14 973	15 812	19 976	13 327	12 940	13 226	12 418
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.64	3.19	3.24	2.86	2.95	1.21	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.42	2.47	2.32
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . THOUSANDS	58 945	46 239	39 100	1 632	5 507	12 705	9 861	4 963	4 898	2 844	1 819	1 026
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . . . DOLLARS	24 757	27 031	29 344	24 597	14 594	16 999	15 491	18 474	13 137	25 299	26 458	23 046
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	136	126	172	669	276	172	184	357	262	566	640	887
MEAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	28 683	31 006	33 127	27 265	17 061	20 230	17 611	20 790	14 389	29 311	30 838	26 602
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	114	132	146	633	242	191	184	296	201	505	658	764
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.81	1.97	2.01	1.80	1.72	1.26	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.16	2.17	2.13

Table 6. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS					
			TYPE OF FAMILY				SINGLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD		MULTIPLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD		
							SEX OF PERSON			SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, WIFE ABSENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, HUSBAND ABSENT	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BLACK												
TOTAL	9 480	6 778	3 469	344	2 964	2 703	2 367	1 043	1 324	336	201	135
UNDER $2,500	525	290	42	13	236	235	227	113	114	9	3	5
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 232	665	93	17	555	567	554	160	394	13	8	5
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 091	675	154	32	489	416	385	148	238	30	15	15
$7,500 TO $9,999	835	598	235	28	335	237	196	84	112	41	24	17
$10,000 TO $12,499	806	572	236	36	300	235	210	120	91	24	15	10
$12,500 TO $14,999	645	458	215	29	213	187	167	84	83	20	12	9
$15,000 TO $17,499	610	448	219	30	199	162	148	79	69	14	8	5
$17,500 TO $19,999	518	390	241	22	127	128	106	39	67	22	16	6
$20,000 TO $22,499	453	346	227	16	103	108	89	48	41	19	13	6
$22,500 TO $24,999	375	290	188	21	80	85	65	27	39	20	12	8
$25,000 TO $27,499	408	323	219	18	86	85	68	40	28	17	5	12
$27,500 TO $29,999	242	218	158	12	49	24	19	14	4	5	4	1
$30,000 TO $32,499	285	225	164	17	45	59	40	28	12	19	11	9
$32,500 TO $34,999	172	142	110	5	27	30	20	10	10	10	8	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	189	172	141	6	25	17	16	8	8	1	-	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	150	131	94	8	29	19	8	8	-	11	10	1
$40,000 TO $44,999	284	246	207	16	22	38	22	10	12	16	9	7
$45,000 TO $49,999	208	183	160	2	21	25	7	7	1	17	11	6
$50,000 TO $59,999	234	205	181	8	16	29	14	10	4	15	9	6
$60,000 TO $74,999	137	129	117	7	5	8	-	-	-	8	8	-
$75,000 AND OVER	80	70	70	-	1	9	5	5	-	5	2	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	13 471	15 729	23 472	16 381	9 008	8 909	7 723	10 333	6 627	19 444	19 939	18 203
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	259	314	536	1 043	278	376	375	489	262	1 497	1 720	3 325
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	17 966	20 071	27 070	19 607	11 934	12 690	11 175	12 942	9 784	23 362	24 072	22 301
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	221	274	414	1 020	255	320	293	510	326	1 286	1 636	2 068
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER . . DOLS	6 071	5 480	7 217	5 595	3 336	10 619	11 175	12 942	9 784	9 092	9 327	8 737
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.96	3.66	3.75	3.50	3.58	1.20	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.57	2.58	2.55
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . THOUSANDS	7 122	5 438	3 079	290	2 068	1 684	1 403	730	673	281	178	103
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . . . DOLLARS	15 979	17 019	23 256	16 256	10 275	13 532	12 829	13 088	12 576	19 698	20 370	18 260
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	264	326	534	1 209	357	418	432	631	621	2 173	2 127	3 677
MEAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	19 423	20 607	26 401	18 945	12 215	15 599	14 007	14 965	12 970	23 549	23 848	23 031
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	255	305	431	1 131	312	413	377	582	462	1 441	1 799	2 405
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.72	1.90	2.07	1.86	1.64	1.15	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.91	1.88	1.97
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]												
TOTAL	4 883	3 939	2 824	210	905	944	756	366	389	188	142	46
UNDER $2,500	192	124	44	8	72	68	61	27	33	7	7	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	415	243	67	6	169	173	165	57	108	8	8	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	452	308	140	20	147	145	128	44	84	17	15	2
$7,500 TO $9,999	391	292	179	11	102	99	80	39	41	20	18	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	380	316	223	20	73	64	58	34	24	5	2	4
$12,500 TO $14,999	342	279	188	14	77	63	55	31	24	8	5	4
$15,000 TO $17,499	338	279	213	13	53	59	40	18	22	18	15	4
$17,500 TO $19,999	233	187	146	10	31	46	31	17	14	15	10	4
$20,000 TO $22,499	311	275	201	18	56	37	25	10	15	11	10	1
$22,500 TO $24,999	247	209	177	12	20	39	31	25	6	8	6	2
$25,000 TO $27,499	241	212	181	9	22	30	25	19	6	4	2	2
$27,500 TO $29,999	190	165	138	10	17	25	15	13	2	10	7	3
$30,000 TO $32,499	194	172	149	7	16	22	10	7	3	12	6	5
$32,500 TO $34,999	123	116	102	8	6	6	5	5	-	1	1	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	119	105	95	5	6	14	2	-	2	12	8	3
$37,500 TO $39,999	115	105	91	4	10	10	3	1	2	7	3	4
$40,000 TO $44,999	191	173	150	12	11	18	6	3	3	12	11	1
$45,000 TO $49,999	120	112	99	10	3	8	4	4	-	4	3	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	121	115	105	4	6	6	6	5	1	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	98	85	76	3	6	13	6	6	-	7	4	3
$75,000 AND OVER	69	69	60	6	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	16 992	19 241	22 661	20 468	9 066	9 674	8 263	11 126	6 599	19 204	18 013	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	426	692	592	2 121	609	724	711	1 148	486	2 074	2 102	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	21 129	22 849	26 109	23 702	12 472	13 952	11 799	14 478	9 281	22 604	20 830	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	412	472	572	2 054	620	690	647	1 091	657	1 970	2 077	(B)
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER . . DOLS	6 147	5 809	6 400	6 700	3 494	10 202	11 799	14 478	9 281	7 946	7 008	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.44	3.93	4.08	3.54	3.57	1.37	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.84	2.97	(B)
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . THOUSANDS	3 974	3 348	2 596	194	557	627	451	262	189	176	132	44
MEDIAN EARNINGS . . . . DOLLARS	19 065	20 270	22 345	19 442	11 631	13 893	12 117	13 634	9 975	18 921	17 343	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	610	520	568	2 402	696	1 051	950	1 687	1 381	2 527	2 492	(B)
MEAN EARNINGS . . . . . DOLLARS	22 273	23 305	25 399	22 794	13 728	16 762	14 666	16 875	11 604	22 117	20 746	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS	435	484	555	2 140	805	876	901	1 315	1 035	1 944	2 173	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.86	1.95	1.98	2.18	1.74	1.38	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.35	2.40	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 7. Size of Household and Relationship—Households, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Age of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																
TOTAL	86 789	6 884	11 472	10 556	9 871	9 012	8 021	6 643	5 430	7 818	7 824	3 256	22 415	102	27 464	101
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	81 793	6 697	11 019	10 017	9 256	8 422	7 500	6 224	5 082	7 239	7 298	3 038	22 193	105	27 254	104
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	4 996	187	453	539	615	590	521	419	348	579	526	219	26 125	458	30 896	417
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	20 602	3 747	5 398	3 440	2 654	1 865	1 189	799	426	514	418	152	11 511	123	15 327	131
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	27 389	1 410	3 108	3 797	3 634	3 096	2 736	2 154	1 748	2 432	2 245	1 028	22 614	186	27 873	179
RELATED	24 631	1 310	2 845	3 495	3 280	2 764	2 431	1 917	1 545	2 128	1 983	933	22 310	172	27 667	189
UNRELATED	2 757	101	263	302	354	333	305	237	203	304	262	95	25 430	572	29 714	540
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	15 465	821	1 312	1 425	1 559	1 593	1 639	1 407	1 233	1 890	1 904	682	27 928	274	31 983	245
ALL RELATED	14 392	775	1 227	1 308	1 421	1 463	1 530	1 324	1 165	1 757	1 775	646	28 085	285	32 068	255
NOT ALL RELATED	1 073	45	85	118	139	129	109	83	68	133	129	36	25 962	969	30 840	859
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	13 631	527	868	1 032	1 187	1 418	1 473	1 348	1 244	1 840	1 914	780	31 033	255	34 891	264
ALL RELATED	13 045	506	810	967	1 126	1 351	1 413	1 298	1 196	1 778	1 854	747	31 202	257	35 044	270
NOT ALL RELATED	586	22	58	65	61	67	60	50	48	61	60	33	26 734	1 358	31 488	1 249
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	6 108	197	460	484	494	667	639	599	536	744	886	402	30 824	375	35 499	430
ALL RELATED	5 792	192	428	448	462	637	617	575	519	701	842	371	30 865	386	35 447	439
NOT ALL RELATED	316	5	32	36	33	30	21	25	17	42	44	31	30 107	2 077	36 445	2 078
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 299	117	190	210	219	249	237	218	152	271	298	138	28 311	730	33 489	686
ALL RELATED	2 134	108	181	193	198	235	226	205	146	248	277	117	28 135	746	33 179	707
NOT ALL RELATED	166	9	9	17	21	14	11	13	7	23	21	21	30 927	3 128	37 480	2 751
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	1 296	64	136	169	125	124	107	117	91	128	160	74	26 288	1 007	31 132	834
ALL RELATED	1 198	59	130	167	116	108	92	107	86	112	150	71	25 865	1 053	31 042	881
NOT ALL RELATED	98	5	6	2	8	16	15	11	5	16	11	3	29 145	1 635	32 223	2 395
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	5 438	781	1 043	1 082	829	597	405	251	190	167	73	20	14 028	252	16 644	230
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	4 243	704	889	897	633	439	272	146	116	96	45	6	12 705	260	15 070	231
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 194	77	154	185	196	158	133	105	74	70	28	14	19 679	503	22 235	606
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 323	266	339	352	185	98	47	20	1	7	6	3	10 677	284	11 718	345
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 160	241	306	356	350	295	206	139	115	107	36	8	17 697	422	19 405	373
RELATED	1 384	188	211	235	222	181	121	70	73	62	20	-	16 340	567	18 111	431
UNRELATED	777	53	95	121	128	114	85	70	42	44	16	8	19 698	616	21 709	684
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 203	184	238	219	173	146	91	61	35	33	16	6	13 897	628	16 768	506
ALL RELATED	938	169	207	177	128	107	61	41	20	16	9	3	12 191	515	14 969	494
NOT ALL RELATED	266	15	32	42	44	39	30	21	15	17	8	4	20 011	1 027	23 116	1 368
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	558	67	111	122	93	47	46	14	33	11	11	2	13 877	802	16 960	796
ALL RELATED	462	58	99	105	79	44	38	7	19	7	7	-	12 997	834	15 457	663
NOT ALL RELATED	96	9	13	17	14	3	9	7	14	4	4	2	17 768	3 656	24 230	3 185
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	135	12	40	29	17	8	7	10	5	4	3	-	13 227	1 145	16 581	1 356
ALL RELATED	102	12	26	25	15	8	3	6	2	4	2	-	13 417	885	16 146	1 543
NOT ALL RELATED	33	-	14	3	3	1	4	4	3	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	40	10	1	4	7	3	4	6	-	5	1	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	24	10	1	3	3	1	1	3	-	-	1	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	17	-	-	1	4	2	2	3	-	5	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	18	1	7	-	4	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	11	1	7	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	7	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	20 013	1 246	1 861	2 274	2 604	2 656	2 448	1 872	1 503	1 881	1 349	318	23 735	185	26 178	160
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	18 171	1 205	1 751	2 110	2 412	2 412	2 239	1 709	1 346	1 622	1 119	247	23 246	193	25 495	164
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 842	40	110	164	193	244	209	163	157	259	230	72	28 990	727	32 924	623
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 906	307	456	683	816	680	396	233	131	106	70	28	17 834	288	19 455	275
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	5 049	274	349	437	529	533	636	509	451	688	526	118	27 878	418	30 209	345
RELATED	3 998	265	295	360	418	399	504	402	348	539	389	80	27 290	387	29 280	382
UNRELATED	1 051	10	54	77	110	134	132	107	103	149	137	38	30 335	866	33 747	785
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 407	282	402	453	502	510	526	429	345	500	375	80	25 486	398	27 807	367
ALL RELATED	4 025	271	379	422	472	454	489	397	319	446	312	64	25 142	435	27 137	372
NOT ALL RELATED	382	11	23	31	31	56	38	32	26	55	64	16	30 128	1 613	34 863	1 511
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 264	239	356	403	503	592	603	453	386	406	255	68	25 275	305	26 798	332
ALL RELATED	4 029	231	336	372	479	554	576	438	366	383	234	59	25 317	306	26 673	338
NOT ALL RELATED	235	7	20	31	25	39	27	15	20	23	21	9	24 404	1 551	28 932	1 626
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 657	78	190	180	172	249	210	188	147	140	90	14	24 068	612	25 508	496
ALL RELATED	1 549	73	183	162	155	238	201	182	143	118	83	11	24 144	597	25 303	499
NOT ALL RELATED	108	5	8	17	16	11	9	6	3	22	7	3	21 837	3 364	28 474	2 547
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	523	43	86	70	57	69	59	42	33	23	31	9	20 389	1 180	23 098	978
ALL RELATED	475	40	82	64	47	67	56	40	30	18	29	3	20 401	1 286	22 273	940
NOT ALL RELATED	48	3	5	6	10	2	3	2	3	5	2	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	207	23	20	48	26	22	18	18	9	18	3	1	16 843	1 713	20 423	1 273
ALL RELATED	190	19	20	47	25	20	17	16	9	13	3	1	16 328	1 460	19 842	1 292
NOT ALL RELATED	18	4	-	2	1	1	2	2	1	5	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 7. Size of Household and Relationship—Households, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Age of Householder--Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	17 481	852	1 182	1 390	1 640	1 899	1 850	1 700	1 502	2 275	2 341	849	29 783	254	33 389	230
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	16 643	829	1 127	1 336	1 567	1 801	1 767	1 631	1 438	2 148	2 210	789	29 668	265	33 195	234
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	838	23	56	53	73	98	83	69	64	127	132	60	32 017	1 321	37 231	1 162
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 323	240	259	285	343	320	256	214	115	144	117	30	20 490	454	22 785	450
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 842	154	212	254	327	322	306	194	222	267	408	176	27 328	561	33 205	617
RELATED	2 483	151	193	239	291	285	266	164	186	215	342	151	26 398	549	32 223	648
UNRELATED	360	3	19	16	36	37	40	30	36	52	66	25	34 841	2 001	39 990	1 892
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 418	171	232	281	314	354	373	319	282	466	492	137	29 788	549	32 970	488
ALL RELATED	3 250	162	223	264	300	335	352	311	269	438	464	132	29 825	559	32 983	504
NOT ALL RELATED	169	9	9	17	14	19	21	8	12	28	28	5	29 225	3 277	32 725	1 925
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 961	145	231	269	330	487	483	554	534	848	790	291	34 835	425	37 484	424
ALL RELATED	4 824	142	213	258	322	468	472	539	527	826	772	285	34 977	426	37 613	430
NOT ALL RELATED	137	3	18	11	8	18	11	15	6	22	18	7	29 639	2 815	32 937	2 405
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 434	70	133	153	182	250	273	265	229	370	368	142	32 692	639	36 860	681
ALL RELATED	2 339	70	127	146	172	239	268	256	222	356	354	130	32 656	642	36 659	686
NOT ALL RELATED	95	-	7	7	9	11	5	9	6	14	14	12	34 145	4 483	41 793	4 261
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 017	48	62	91	99	120	119	105	78	131	111	54	28 717	891	32 975	984
ALL RELATED	970	42	60	88	95	114	116	100	75	127	105	45	28 574	910	32 703	996
NOT ALL RELATED	47	6	1	3	3	5	3	5	3	4	5	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	486	25	53	55	47	47	40	51	43	48	56	19	26 475	1 545	29 749	1 198
ALL RELATED	455	24	51	55	44	40	36	48	43	42	56	17	26 318	1 505	29 556	1 234
NOT ALL RELATED	31	1	2	-	3	7	4	3	1	6	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	12 628	718	927	1 030	1 081	1 115	1 110	1 077	932	1 578	2 139	920	31 516	337	36 003	306
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	12 169	697	901	988	1 030	1 072	1 082	1 039	905	1 512	2 073	870	31 479	342	35 910	310
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	459	21	26	42	52	43	28	38	27	65	66	51	32 622	1 844	38 478	1 762
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 850	327	280	306	218	192	131	121	63	103	84	26	15 238	560	19 569	517
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 388	200	269	340	348	330	320	328	251	403	440	160	28 002	658	31 946	525
RELATED	3 187	183	260	312	321	310	309	311	240	369	426	146	28 145	675	31 935	534
UNRELATED	202	17	10	28	27	20	11	16	11	34	14	14	24 853	2 692	32 107	2 540
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 919	98	180	146	225	250	274	279	280	436	545	208	35 139	579	38 699	617
ALL RELATED	2 814	93	172	141	209	245	267	266	273	421	528	200	35 241	581	38 733	626
NOT ALL RELATED	106	4	8	5	16	6	7	12	6	14	17	9	33 369	3 541	37 792	3 498
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 398	41	91	113	133	162	223	199	178	373	591	293	41 255	716	45 634	766
ALL RELATED	2 339	41	90	108	127	157	216	195	176	366	580	283	41 288	713	45 630	775
NOT ALL RELATED	58	-	1	5	6	6	7	4	2	7	11	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 267	33	52	65	83	108	103	92	111	143	305	173	39 486	1 053	44 613	1 056
ALL RELATED	1 225	33	50	63	81	105	100	88	107	141	295	161	39 358	1 039	44 298	1 070
NOT ALL RELATED	43	-	2	2	1	2	3	4	4	2	10	12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	452	11	25	23	36	35	33	37	24	76	115	38	40 220	1 993	41 853	1 559
ALL RELATED	426	11	23	21	36	34	33	37	23	70	105	32	38 817	2 461	40 955	1 578
NOT ALL RELATED	26	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	6	10	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	352	9	30	37	40	38	26	21	26	43	59	23	29 150	2 524	34 961	1 706
ALL RELATED	328	9	26	37	39	30	26	20	23	41	55	22	29 365	2 610	35 275	1 800
NOT ALL RELATED	24	-	4	-	1	8	-	1	3	2	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	13 073	1 056	1 549	1 494	1 364	1 295	1 120	997	805	1 265	1 311	818	24 093	307	30 516	310
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	12 767	1 038	1 518	1 464	1 322	1 270	1 084	977	789	1 232	1 268	805	24 040	310	30 490	314
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	306	18	32	29	42	25	36	20	16	32	44	13	25 863	1 398	31 608	1 879
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 089	668	764	558	383	219	155	92	67	81	68	34	10 892	289	15 104	376
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	5 825	298	557	634	676	700	592	550	404	565	496	354	25 391	409	31 286	461
RELATED	5 667	285	533	620	654	683	573	541	395	553	481	347	25 496	426	31 356	467
UNRELATED	158	12	24	14	22	16	19	9	9	12	14	6	21 912	2 384	28 762	2 866
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 277	51	133	151	172	215	234	204	201	350	363	203	34 404	819	39 454	781
ALL RELATED	2 217	48	130	145	159	213	227	203	196	338	357	201	34 572	798	39 694	795
NOT ALL RELATED	60	4	3	6	13	2	7	1	5	11	6	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 073	29	43	81	92	95	81	89	77	158	220	108	36 742	1 408	41 078	1 054
ALL RELATED	1 040	28	40	81	90	94	76	83	76	153	214	106	36 974	1 414	41 228	1 078
NOT ALL RELATED	33	2	3	-	2	1	6	6	1	4	6	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	464	5	28	39	28	37	33	25	37	73	97	63	40 119	1 755	45 007	2 010
ALL RELATED	438	5	27	33	26	33	32	24	36	71	87	63	40 230	1 713	45 547	2 102
NOT ALL RELATED	26	-	1	6	2	3	1	-	1	2	10	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	186	4	8	10	10	16	13	20	14	24	35	31	39 447	3 954	46 599	2 913
ALL RELATED	173	4	8	6	7	15	13	18	14	24	33	30	40 724	3 846	47 452	3 000
NOT ALL RELATED	13	-	-	4	3	2	-	1	-	-	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	159	1	16	21	4	13	11	18	6	14	33	24	34 066	3 797	41 274	2 912
ALL RELATED	144	1	16	21	4	13	7	15	5	11	27	24	33 749	3 779	41 034	3 190
NOT ALL RELATED	16	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	3	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 7. Size of Household and Relationship—Households, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Age of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																
TOTAL	18 155	2 230	4 910	3 287	2 352	1 450	1 088	746	498	653	609	332	12 798	144	18 279	182
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	17 799	2 223	4 833	3 221	2 293	1 428	1 056	722	488	628	584	322	12 707	146	18 161	184
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	357	7	77	65	59	22	32	24	10	25	26	10	17 223	1 027	24 185	1 434
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	8 111	1 941	3 298	1 256	709	357	205	119	49	72	74	31	7 389	67	10 910	166
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	8 124	244	1 415	1 775	1 405	916	676	435	305	402	339	213	17 064	194	22 664	295
RELATED	7 913	238	1 353	1 729	1 374	906	657	429	303	390	325	210	17 149	197	22 735	300
UNRELATED	210	6	62	46	31	11	19	5	2	12	14	3	13 868	1 271	19 990	1 540
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 239	34	126	175	174	117	141	115	91	105	112	47	24 710	772	29 332	830
ALL RELATED	1 149	33	117	159	154	109	134	106	87	98	106	47	25 077	732	29 668	877
NOT ALL RELATED	91	2	10	16	21	8	7	9	4	7	7	-	19 269	2 112	25 083	2 226
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	377	6	36	44	36	35	36	40	35	44	47	18	29 479	1 618	32 907	1 490
ALL RELATED	351	6	32	42	30	35	35	35	32	42	47	15	29 386	1 682	32 733	1 487
NOT ALL RELATED	26	-	3	2	6	1	1	5	4	2	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	150	-	16	18	13	15	14	20	8	14	23	9	29 485	3 066	34 338	2 703
ALL RELATED	138	-	16	18	12	14	14	19	8	12	20	6	28 194	3 061	32 514	2 523
NOT ALL RELATED	11	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	3	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	82	1	8	12	10	5	11	8	4	11	5	6	28 162	3 089	35 758	5 411
ALL RELATED	66	1	6	11	10	4	7	6	4	8	3	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	16	-	2	1	-	2	4	2	-	3	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	73	5	11	7	5	4	7	9	6	5	9	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	71	5	11	7	5	4	5	8	6	5	9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Region

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS) 15 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	MEDIAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER
UNITED STATES								
TOTAL	86 789	5 438	20 013	17 481	12 628	13 073	18 155	45.4
UNDER $2,500	2 168	326	488	383	310	412	250	42.1
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 716	455	758	470	408	645	1 980	59.1
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 185	493	960	595	448	809	2 881	62.4
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 287	550	901	587	480	741	2 029	56.7
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 578	601	1 169	731	512	810	1 755	50.6
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 979	481	1 105	659	518	684	1 532	49.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 269	438	1 397	859	565	710	1 299	44.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 603	391	1 207	781	517	654	1 053	44.0
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 772	346	1 402	1 000	566	684	774	41.4
$22,500 TO $24,999	4 240	251	1 254	899	550	611	677	41.9
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 422	232	1 405	1 001	604	588	592	40.7
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 599	173	1 043	849	506	531	497	41.9
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 702	160	1 112	938	547	555	390	41.2
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 941	91	760	762	530	442	356	43.1
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 998	110	868	802	515	437	265	41.5
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 432	80	635	700	416	368	232	42.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 472	117	1 119	1 293	874	694	375	42.7
$45,000 TO $49,999	3 346	49	762	982	704	570	278	43.8
$50,000 TO $59,999	4 495	40	866	1 371	1 227	674	317	44.8
$60,000 TO $74,999	3 328	33	483	970	912	637	293	47.0
$75,000 AND OVER	3 256	20	318	849	920	818	332	49.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	22 415	14 028	23 735	29 784	31 516	24 094	12 799	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	102	251	165	253	337	307	144	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	27 464	16 644	26 176	33 389	36 003	30 516	18 279	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	101	230	160	230	306	310	182	(X)
NORTHEAST								
TOTAL	18 348	852	3 698	3 773	2 827	3 034	4 165	48.0
UNDER $2,500	381	63	54	63	67	85	49	46.5
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 127	93	219	126	108	152	428	56.1
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 361	101	219	130	101	152	658	63.5
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 049	74	129	114	87	181	463	61.6
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 079	93	162	144	100	169	411	57.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	986	59	172	153	111	144	346	54.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 027	60	236	202	104	146	278	46.4
$17,500 TO $19,999	895	46	208	144	110	144	243	49.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	931	59	237	191	111	163	170	43.9
$22,500 TO $24,999	806	27	210	162	134	121	152	45.3
$25,000 TO $27,499	891	22	256	219	147	125	122	42.6
$27,500 TO $29,999	788	35	184	189	126	132	122	44.2
$30,000 TO $32,499	727	15	196	185	115	126	89	43.2
$32,500 TO $34,999	607	14	138	166	116	87	87	44.2
$35,000 TO $37,499	667	26	153	193	100	114	82	43.0
$37,500 TO $39,999	535	15	134	144	100	70	72	43.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 031	15	254	289	202	166	104	43.5
$45,000 TO $49,999	800	10	166	255	142	158	69	43.8
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 025	11	202	289	266	189	69	45.4
$60,000 TO $74,999	857	9	98	235	249	196	70	48.5
$75,000 AND OVER	779	3	69	180	232	213	81	50.9
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	23 550	12 551	25 017	30 672	32 330	26 183	13 027	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	274	668	427	541	752	717	304	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	28 645	16 376	27 299	33 907	37 246	32 553	18 899	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	227	653	392	493	652	654	388	(X)
MIDWEST								
TOTAL	21 697	1 409	5 145	4 255	3 024	3 270	4 595	45.1
UNDER $2,500	565	78	128	108	87	99	65	42.0
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 096	157	215	115	91	129	389	51.7
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 644	144	264	139	103	217	777	62.9
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 326	142	201	150	94	168	570	59.5
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 296	139	272	159	111	192	422	52.0
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 198	112	234	144	122	165	421	54.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 279	118	355	191	128	154	332	43.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 210	90	335	185	133	177	290	44.7
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 196	87	370	238	129	166	207	40.9
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 128	57	373	229	117	162	190	40.8
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 152	64	395	250	136	172	135	39.7
$27,500 TO $29,999	988	34	301	232	148	149	125	41.9
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 014	55	316	242	144	146	112	40.6
$32,500 TO $34,999	772	29	192	205	119	135	91	43.0
$35,000 TO $37,499	794	16	244	194	141	132	67	42.1
$37,500 TO $39,999	676	21	159	233	96	108	58	41.8
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 132	29	263	334	233	202	70	43.2
$45,000 TO $49,999	803	17	197	228	181	124	57	43.2
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 066	6	168	318	315	165	95	46.3
$60,000 TO $74,999	750	8	109	201	207	139	86	47.8
$75,000 AND OVER	613	5	53	161	189	169	36	49.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	22 586	13 471	23 821	29 876	31 978	25 101	12 943	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	213	554	319	459	646	564	266	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	26 612	16 060	25 434	32 423	35 722	29 939	17 425	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	188	440	293	429	606	588	296	(X)

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)						MEDIAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER
		15 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	
SOUTH								
TOTAL	29 581	2 000	6 848	5 749	4 345	4 335	6 304	45.4
UNDER $2,500	809	127	218	133	98	143	91	39.5
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 930	127	230	165	143	283	982	65+
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 068	146	289	207	173	295	959	62.4
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 986	241	368	222	191	284	680	53.5
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 224	248	509	293	213	316	645	47.9
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 828	200	461	225	200	254	487	46.3
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 948	185	513	307	223	278	442	44.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 590	146	437	294	173	226	313	42.2
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 633	140	473	356	213	219	231	40.7
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 429	92	427	301	187	203	219	41.5
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 487	78	476	323	220	182	208	40.9
$27,500 TO $29,999	1 083	66	324	245	143	158	147	41.2
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 191	49	356	313	189	174	111	41.1
$32,500 TO $34,999	930	28	259	224	184	123	111	42.9
$35,000 TO $37,499	928	31	280	259	169	121	68	40.9
$37,500 TO $39,999	704	16	184	188	133	122	60	43.1
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 363	38	340	403	269	182	131	42.5
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 045	11	226	299	234	170	105	44.6
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 355	18	250	426	402	171	89	44.6
$60,000 TO $74,999	925	7	122	289	276	140	91	46.6
$75,000 AND OVER	1 125	4	108	275	312	290	136	50.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	20 623	13 874	22 113	27 993	29 916	20 999	11 710	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	171	363	284	500	668	487	200	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	26 203	16 044	24 853	32 322	34 873	28 555	17 719	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	174	336	267	400	523	549	337	(X)
WEST								
TOTAL	17 163	1 177	4 323	3 705	2 433	2 434	3 091	43.3
UNDER $2,500	413	58	87	78	58	86	46	42.9
$2,500 TO $4,999	563	77	95	64	66	80	182	52.0
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 112	101	188	120	71	144	487	60.3
$7,500 TO $9,999	927	93	203	101	107	108	315	51.2
$10,000 TO $12,499	978	120	226	135	88	133	276	46.0
$12,500 TO $14,999	968	109	238	137	85	120	278	44.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 014	74	292	158	110	132	248	43.9
$17,500 TO $19,999	908	108	227	159	101	107	206	42.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 012	61	322	216	112	135	166	40.7
$22,500 TO $24,999	878	74	244	207	112	125	116	40.9
$25,000 TO $27,499	892	67	278	210	101	108	128	39.8
$27,500 TO $29,999	740	38	235	183	89	92	103	40.3
$30,000 TO $32,499	771	41	244	198	100	109	79	40.0
$32,500 TO $34,999	633	21	171	166	111	97	67	42.5
$35,000 TO $37,499	608	37	191	156	105	70	49	39.9
$37,500 TO $39,999	517	29	158	135	87	68	42	40.4
$40,000 TO $44,999	946	35	262	266	170	144	69	41.6
$45,000 TO $49,999	698	12	173	200	147	118	47	43.2
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 050	6	247	339	245	150	65	43.0
$60,000 TO $74,999	796	9	154	245	180	163	46	44.6
$75,000 AND OVER	739	7	88	233	187	146	78	47.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	24 457	15 997	25 358	31 076	32 862	26 077	14 651	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	224	695	356	462	685	684	301	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	29 450	18 555	28 205	35 625	36 925	32 244	19 856	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	212	499	334	489	641	651	406	(X)

Table 9. Selected Characteristics of Families—Number of Families and Median Income in 1984 and 1983 of All Families and Families With Householders Working Year Round Full Time, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All families						Householder year-round, full-time worker					
	1984			1983[r]	Percent change (median income)		1984			1983[r]	Percent change (median income)	
	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1984 dollars	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1984 dollars
ALL RACES												
All families	62 706	26 433	117	24 674	*7.1	*2.8	35 788	34 077	170	31 832	*7.1	*2.7
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Farm	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
1 million or more	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Under 1 million	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Region												
Northeast	13 149	28 487	295	26 716	*6.6	2.3	7 479	36 779	343	33 810	*8.8	*4.3
Midwest	15 839	26 753	221	24 843	*7.7	*3.3	9 239	33 555	309	31 682	*5.9	1.6
South	21 781	24 094	215	22 582	*6.7	*2.3	12 368	31 754	253	29 956	*6.0	1.7
West	11 938	28 077	293	25 671	*9.4	*4.9	6 702	35 936	359	33 709	*6.6	2.3
Type of Family												
Married-couple families	50 350	29 612	146	27 378	*8.2	*3.7	30 775	36 149	167	33 631	*7.5	*3.1
Wife in paid labor force	26 938	34 668	192	32 150	*7.8	*3.4	19 536	38 713	217	36 175	*7.0	*2.6
Wife not in paid labor force	23 412	23 582	194	22 052	*6.9	*2.6	11 240	31 569	228	29 436	*7.2	*2.9
Male householder, no wife present	2 228	23 325	594	21 925	*6.4	2.0	1 235	30 317	677	28 239	*7.4	3.0
Female householder, no husband present	10 129	12 803	220	11 835	*8.2	3.8	3 777	19 899	281	18 674	*6.6	2.2
Number of Earners[1]												
Total	61 930	26 489	118	24 760	*7.0	*2.6	35 746	34 071	169	31 825	*7.1	*2.7
No earners	9 221	11 377	156	10 526	*8.1	*3.7	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner	17 949	20 291	191	19 456	*4.3	-	9 803	25 415	226	23 943	*6.1	1.8
Two earners	26 160	31 707	169	29 831	*6.3	*1.9	19 263	34 943	198	32 714	*6.8	*2.5
Three earners	6 029	39 828	377	37 325	*6.7	*2.3	4 576	42 606	482	40 194	*6.0	1.7
Four earners or more	2 570	50 278	634	47 790	*5.2	.9	2 103	52 138	697	50 074	*4.1	-.1
Size of Family												
Two persons	25 349	22 070	168	20 805	*6.1	1.7	11 083	31 938	268	30 325	*5.3	1.0
Three persons	14 804	27 781	281	25 637	*8.4	*3.9	9 249	34 065	349	31 373	*8.6	*4.1
Four persons	13 259	31 097	257	29 181	*6.6	*2.2	9 296	36 026	311	33 240	*8.4	*4.0
Five persons	5 894	30 777	386	27 946	*10.1	*5.6	4 075	35 552	400	33 345	*6.6	2.3
Six persons	2 175	28 081	745	27 077	3.7	-.5	1 392	34 395	847	32 966	4.3	.1
Seven persons or more	1 225	25 804	1 036	23 305	*10.7	6.2	691	33 624	1 232	32 025	5.0	.7
Occupation Group of Longest Job of Householder												
Total[2]	47 786	30 426	138	28 338	*7.4	*3.0	35 788	34 077	170	31 832	*7.1	*2.7
Executive, administrators, and managerial	6 942	42 996	427	40 237	*6.9	*2.5	6 045	45 027	477	41 934	*7.4	*3.0
Professional specialty	5 780	41 873	447	39 499	*6.0	1.7	4 740	44 268	549	41 224	*7.4	*3.0
Technical and related support	1 437	33 528	745	31 370	*6.9	2.5	1 192	35 201	774	32 402	*8.6	4.2
Sales	5 216	32 602	514	31 702	2.8	-1.4	4 029	36 351	571	35 157	3.4	-.8
Administrative support, including clerical	4 115	26 718	353	25 654	*4.1	-.1	3 182	28 654	572	27 543	4.0	-.2
Precision production, craft and repair	9 170	29 853	276	27 448	*8.8	*4.3	6 705	32 680	288	30 645	*6.6	*2.3
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 840	25 553	348	23 884	*7.0	2.6	2 753	27 885	509	26 387	*5.7	1.4
Transportation and material moving	3 037	27 025	420	25 404	*6.4	2.0	2 102	30 164	473	28 174	*7.1	2.7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 721	21 178	513	20 228	4.7	.4	1 033	24 411	530	23 075	*5.8	1.5
Service workers	4 538	20 027	355	18 221	*9.9	*5.4	2 707	25 335	454	23 256	*8.9	*4.5
Private household	218	7 807	792	8 788	-11.2	-14.8	32	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Service, except private household	4 319	20 600	336	18 888	*9.1	*4.6	2 676	25 458	436	23 481	*8.4	4.0
Farming, forestry, and fishing	1 938	16 782	543	14 832	*13.1	*8.5	1 269	18 932	918	16 631	*13.8	9.2

Table 9. Selected Characteristics of Families—Number of Families and Median Income in 1984 and 1983 of All Families and Families With Householders Working Year Round Full Time, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All families						Householder year-round, full-time worker					
	1984			1983r	Percent change (median income)		1984			1983r	Percent change (median income)	
	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1984 dollars	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1984 dollars
ALL RACES—Con.												
Tenure												
Owner occupied	45 015	30 686	147	28 471	*7.8	*3.4	27 383	37 357	175	34 798	*7.4	*3.0
Renter occupied	16 691	16 918	173	15 953	*6.0	1.7	7 891	24 467	246	22 924	*6.7	2.4
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 000	14 962	529	13 729	9.0	4.5	514	20 698	991	18 962	9.2	4.7
Educational Attainment of Householder												
Total, 25 years and over	59 579	27 193	119	25 477	*6.8	*2.4	34 340	34 788	170	32 424	*7.3	*2.9
Elementary: Total	8 195	14 937	214	14 127	*5.7	1.4	2 254	23 822	494	22 411	*6.3	2.0
Less than 8 years	4 385	13 319	272	12 310	*8.2	3.8	1 106	22 092	624	20 542	*7.5	3.2
8 years	3 809	17 169	352	16 128	*6.5	2.1	1 147	25 755	609	24 939	3.3	-.9
High school: Total	29 117	24 677	162	22 760	*8.4	*4.0	16 145	30 669	186	28 378	*8.1	*3.7
1 to 3 years	7 488	19 162	291	17 581	*9.0	*4.5	3 104	26 662	422	25 651	*3.9	-.3
4 years	21 629	26 528	162	24 626	*7.7	*3.3	13 041	31 543	199	29 158	*8.2	*3.8
College: Total	22 268	37 298	233	35 111	*6.2	*1.9	15 941	41 893	256	39 342	*6.5	*2.1
1 to 3 years	9 644	30 665	274	29 195	*5.0	.7	6 373	35 231	373	33 000	*6.8	2.4
4 years or more	12 624	43 169	345	40 669	*6.1	*1.8	9 568	46 977	366	43 774	*7.3	*2.9
4 years	6 847	40 724	372	37 690	*8.0	*3.6	5 108	43 885	480	41 033	*7.0	*2.6
5 years or more	5 777	46 656	502	43 930	*6.2	1.9	4 461	50 704	535	47 671	*6.4	2.0
WHITE												
All families	54 400	27 686	145	25 837	*7.2	*2.8	31 906	34 831	175	32 464	*7.3	*2.9
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Farm	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
1 million or more	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Under 1 million	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Region												
Northeast	11 631	29 705	296	27 782	*6.9	*2.6	6 774	37 398	384	34 638	*8.0	*3.6
Midwest	14 309	27 683	252	25 646	*7.9	*3.5	8 615	33 831	313	31 963	*5.8	1.5
South	17 953	26 054	213	24 551	*6.1	1.8	10 540	33 171	318	31 080	*6.7	*2.4
West	10 507	28 509	301	26 053	*9.4	*5.0	5 976	36 209	379	33 922	*6.7	2.4
Type of Family												
Married-couple families	45 643	30 058	147	27 790	*8.2	*3.7	28 085	36 418	173	33 924	*7.4	*3.0
Wife in paid labor force	23 979	35 176	198	32 614	*7.9	*3.5	17 543	39 026	226	36 517	*6.9	*2.5
Wife not in paid labor force	21 664	24 246	198	22 530	*7.6	*3.2	10 542	31 915	231	29 831	*7.0	*2.6
Male householder, no wife present	1 816	25 110	552	23 211	*8.2	3.8	1 065	31 124	635	29 483	5.6	1.3
Female householder, no husband present	6 941	15 134	262	13 797	*9.7	*5.2	2 755	21 390	330	19 644	*8.9	*4.4
Number of Earners[1]												
Total	53 777	27 752	146	25 918	*7.1	*2.7	31 873	34 827	175	32 459	*7.3	*2.9
No earners	7 674	12 941	189	12 004	*7.8	*3.4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner	15 219	22 050	200	20 740	*6.3	2.0	8 544	26 721	234	25 170	*6.2	1.8
Two earners	23 303	32 260	177	30 373	*6.2	*1.9	17 333	35 301	203	33 128	*6.6	*2.2
Three earners	5 317	40 374	415	38 048	*6.1	1.8	4 092	43 001	538	40 683	*5.7	1.4
Four earners or more	2 263	51 309	643	48 609	*5.6	1.2	1 904	52 825	759	50 591	*4.4	.2
BLACK												
All families	6 778	15 432	319	14 561	*6.0	1.7	2 968	24 814	551	24 113	2.9	-1.3
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Farm	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
1 million or more	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Under 1 million	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)

Table 9. Selected Characteristics of Families—Number of Families and Median Income in 1984 and 1983 of All Families and Families With Householders Working Year Round Full Time, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All families						Householder year-round, full-time worker					
	1984			1983[2]	Percent change (median income)		1984			1983[2]	Percent change (median income)	
	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1984 dollars	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1984 dollars
BLACK—Con.												
Region												
Northeast	1 322	16 326	660	15 733	3.8	-.5	568	29 016	1 567	25 808	*12.4	7.8
Midwest	1 345	14 367	917	13 155	9.2	4.8	511	27 735	1 217	25 908	7.1	2.7
South	3 561	14 863	379	13 891	*7.0	2.6	1 652	21 931	591	22 072	-.6	-4.7
West	550	19 209	990	18 209	5.5	1.2	238	29 429	2 072	27 922	5.4	1.1
Type of Family												
Married-couple families	3 469	23 418	533	21 878	*7.0	2.7	1 895	31 090	657	28 853	*7.8	3.4
Wife in paid labor force	2 221	28 775	661	26 462	*8.7	4.3	1 446	34 172	853	31 414	*8.8	4.3
Wife not in paid labor force	1 248	14 502	501	13 906	4.3	-	450	20 346	865	21 847	-6.9	*-10.7
Male householder, no wife present	344	15 724	964	15 678	.3	-3.8	138	22 479	2 223	23 927	-6.1	-9.9
Female householder, no husband present	2 964	8 648	275	8 028	7.7	3.3	935	15 619	515	16 082	-2.9	*-6.8
Number of Earners[1]												
Total	6 671	15 337	321	14 489	*5.9	1.5	2 961	24 794	552	24 112	2.8	-1.4
No earners	1 376	5 277	205	5 190	1.7	-2.5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner	2 312	11 809	263	11 806	-	-4.1	1 033	14 879	405	15 757	-5.6	*-9.4
Two earners	2 237	25 334	476	24 433	3.7	-.5	1 444	29 449	831	27 975	5.3	1.0
Three earners	527	32 984	1 386	29 364	12.3	7.7	344	39 052	1 652	32 407	*20.5	*15.6
Four earners or more	218	38 143	2 691	36 786	3.7	-.5	140	46 539	1 466	42 945	8.4	3.9
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]												
All families	3 939	18 833	712	16 931	*11.2	6.7	2 037	25 838	635	22 934	*12.7	*8.1
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Farm	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
1 million or more	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Under 1 million	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Region												
Northeast	808	14 663	1 163	12 930	13.4	8.8	337	26 112	1 038	22 656	*15.3	10.5
Midwest	313	21 126	1 286	19 714	7.2	2.8	170	27 785	2 643	25 628	8.4	4.0
South	1 273	19 195	1 110	17 427	10.1	5.6	707	24 026	1 110	22 169	8.4	4.0
West	1 545	20 244	893	17 355	*16.6	*11.9	823	26 922	1 159	23 256	*15.8	*11.0
Type of Family												
Married-couple families	2 824	22 599	589	20 137	*12.2	*7.6	1 674	27 319	762	24 448	*11.7	*7.2
Wife in paid labor force	1 387	27 609	831	24 438	*13.0	*8.4	899	31 719	914	29 168	*8.7	4.3
Wife not in paid labor force	1 437	17 160	738	16 007	7.2	2.8	775	22 741	869	20 576	*10.5	6.0
Male householder, no wife present	210	18 578	2 321	18 130	2.5	-1.7	116	24 432	2 724	22 459	8.8	4.3
Female householder, no husband present	905	8 452	593	7 880	7.3	2.9	248	16 833	1 343	16 406	2.6	-1.6
Number of Earners[1]												
Total	3 905	18 772	713	16 903	*11.1	6.5	2 033	25 834	635	22 924	*12.7	*8.1
No earners	599	5 814	328	5 728	1.5	-2.6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner	1 290	14 479	606	13 639	6.2	1.8	710	18 586	1 298	16 645	11.7	7.1
Two earners	1 485	24 447	726	22 128	*10.5	*6.0	965	27 278	848	25 300	*7.8	3.4
Three earners	370	31 715	1 486	28 700	*10.5	6.0	245	33 896	1 493	33 229	2.0	-2.2
Four earners or more	161	44 387	3 147	39 637	12.0	7.4	113	46 639	2 976	42 629	9.4	4.9

[1]Excludes families with members who are in the Armed Forces.
[2]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.
[3]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1984 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES															
ALL RACES															
1984	62 706	100.0	2.0	3.0	4.5	4.9	5.6	5.2	10.8	10.7	19.0	18.4	15.8	26 433	872
1983[r]	62 015	100.0	2.2	3.5	5.0	5.2	6.1	5.5	11.8	11.5	19.4	17.1	12.8	24 674	814
1982	61 393	100.0	2.3	3.7	5.2	5.4	6.5	5.9	12.1	12.3	19.5	16.0	10.9	23 433	773
1981	61 019	100.0	2.1	3.7	5.5	6.0	7.1	6.5	12.6	12.6	20.2	14.9	8.9	22 388	739
1980	60 309	100.0	2.1	4.1	6.2	6.5	7.3	6.9	14.0	13.7	19.8	12.8	6.7	21 023	694
1979	59 550	100.0	2.2	4.8	6.5	7.1	8.3	7.3	15.0	14.3	19.1	10.2	5.2	19 587	646
1978	57 804	100.0	2.5	5.7	7.8	8.0	8.8	7.9	16.9	14.5	16.6	7.7	3.6	17 640	582
1977	57 215	100.0	2.8	6.6	9.1	9.0	9.5	9.0	17.8	13.9	14.1	5.7	2.6	16 009	528
1976	56 710	100.0	2.8	7.5	9.9	9.8	10.4	9.9	19.1	12.9	11.7	4.2	1.9	14 958	494
1975	56 245	100.0	3.2	8.8	10.5	10.7	11.6	10.7	18.8	11.6	9.5	3.2	1.4	13 719	453
1974[r]	55 698	100.0	3.6	9.1	11.1	11.5	13.1	11.1	18.1	10.5	8.1	2.6	1.2	12 902	426
1973	55 053	100.0	4.3	10.3	12.0	12.4	14.0	11.5	17.1	9.0	6.2	2.1	1.0	12 051	398
1972	54 373	100.0	5.2	11.5	13.1	13.8	14.7	11.4	15.8	7.2	4.9	1.6	0.8	11 116	367
1971	53 296	100.0	6.0	12.4	14.4	15.4	15.8	11.2	13.8	5.7	3.6	1.1	0.6	10 285	339
1970	52 227	100.0	6.6	12.5	15.0	16.3	15.9	10.9	12.8	4.9	3.1	1.0	0.5	9 867	326
1969	51 586	100.0	7.2	12.9	16.1	17.9	16.2	10.5	11.5	4.1	2.4	0.8	0.4	9 433	311
1968	50 823	100.0	7.9	14.6	18.7	19.1	15.7	9.4	9.2	3.0	1.7	0.6	0.3	8 632	285
1967	50 111	100.0	9.7	15.6	20.9	19.5	14.6	7.7	7.0	2.5	1.6	0.5	0.3	7 933	262
1966	49 214	100.0	10.4	16.9	22.4	19.9	13.8	7.1	5.7	1.9	1.8			7 532	248
1965	48 509	100.0	12.4	19.2	23.7	19.4	11.9	5.8	4.6	1.5	1.5			6 957	230
1964	47 956	100.0	13.5	21.0	24.4	18.5	11.1	5.2	3.9	1.3	1.2			6 569	217
1963	47 540	100.0	14.9	21.5	25.8	17.9	9.8	4.7	3.3	1.1	1.0			6 249	206
1962	47 059	100.0	15.9	23.1	26.7	16.6	9.0	3.8	3.0	1.0	0.9			5 956	197
1961	46 418	100.0	17.3	24.1	26.5	16.2	7.8	3.4	2.7	1.0	1.1			5 735	189
1960	45 539	100.0	17.5	24.5	28.0	15.7	7.5	3.1	2.1	0.8	0.9			5 620	185
1959	45 111	100.0	18.0	26.5	28.4	14.8	6.5	2.7	1.8	0.6	0.7			5 417	179
1958	44 232	100.0	19.5	29.3	29.1	12.1	5.4	2.2	1.4	0.5	0.5			5 087	168
1957	43 696	100.0	20.1	30.3	29.5	11.6	4.7	1.8	1.0	0.4	0.5			4 966	164
1956	43 497	100.0	20.6	32.4	27.9	11.1	4.2	1.7	1.1	0.4	0.5			4 780	158
1955	42 889	100.0	23.1	35.6	25.9	9.2	3.5	1.3	0.6	0.3	0.4			4 418	146
1954	41 951	100.0	25.4	37.4	23.5	7.9	3.1	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.4			4 167	137
1953	41 202	100.0	24.1	37.6	24.7	8.2	2.9	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.3			4 242	140
1952	40 832	100.0	26.0	41.4	22.1	6.4	1.9	0.9	0.6	0.3	0.4			3 890	128
1951	40 578	100.0	28.2	43.1	19.7	5.3	1.6	0.8	1.3					3 709	122
1950	39 929	100.0	33.7	43.1	15.8	4.2	3.2							3 319	110
1949	39 303	100.0	37.2	42.6	14.0	3.6	2.6							3 107	103
1948	38 624	100.0	35.5	43.8	14.1	3.7	2.9							3 187	105
1947	37 237	100.0	38.6	42.1	13.2	3.5	2.8							3 031	100
WHITE															
1984	54 400	100.0	1.6	2.2	3.7	4.4	5.3	5.0	10.7	11.0	19.8	19.4	16.9	27 686	877
1983[r]	53 890	100.0	1.8	2.6	4.2	4.6	5.8	5.3	11.9	11.8	20.2	18.0	13.8	25 837	818
1982	53 407	100.0	1.9	2.7	4.4	4.9	6.2	5.9	12.3	12.6	20.3	16.9	11.9	24 603	779
1981	53 269	100.0	1.7	2.8	4.7	5.6	6.7	6.4	12.6	13.0	21.1	15.7	9.7	23 517	745
1980	52 710	100.0	1.6	3.3	5.3	6.0	7.1	6.8	14.1	14.2	20.8	13.6	7.2	21 904	694
1979	52 243	100.0	1.7	3.8	5.7	6.6	8.1	7.3	15.4	14.9	20.0	10.9	5.6	20 439	647
1978	50 910	100.0	2.0	4.5	7.3	7.6	8.6	8.0	17.3	15.2	17.4	8.1	4.0	18 368	582
1977	50 530	100.0	2.2	5.4	8.3	8.7	9.4	9.1	18.4	14.6	15.0	6.1	2.8	16 740	530
1976	50 083	100.0	2.3	6.1	9.2	9.6	10.4	9.9	19.8	13.6	12.4	4.5	2.1	15 537	492
1975	49 873	100.0	2.6	7.6	10.0	10.4	11.6	11.0	19.5	12.2	10.1	3.5	1.5	14 268	452
1974[r]	49 440	100.0	2.8	7.8	10.5	11.3	13.3	11.4	18.9	10.9	8.7	2.8	1.3	13 408	425
1973	48 919	100.0	3.4	9.1	11.3	12.2	14.3	12.0	18.1	9.6	6.7	2.2	1.1	12 595	399
1972	48 477	100.0	4.2	10.2	12.5	13.9	15.2	11.9	16.5	7.6	5.3	1.8	0.9	11 549	366
1971	47 641	100.0	5.0	11.2	13.9	15.5	16.3	11.7	14.5	6.0	3.9	1.2	0.7	10 672	338
1970	46 535	100.0	5.6	11.4	14.4	17.0	16.5	11.4	13.5	5.2	3.3	1.1	0.6	10 236	324
1969	46 022	100.0	6.1	11.7	15.5	18.2	16.9	11.0	12.2	4.4	2.6	0.9	0.5	9 794	310
1968	45 437	100.0	6.7	13.2	18.5	19.7	16.3	9.8	9.7	3.2	1.8	0.7	0.3	8 937	283
1967	44 814	100.0	8.4	14.3	20.8	20.2	15.4	8.2	7.5	2.7	1.7	0.6	0.4	8 234	261
1966	44 110	100.0	9.0	15.4	22.5	20.7	14.5	7.6	6.1	2.1	2.0			7 825	248
1965	43 497	100.0	10.6	17.7	24.1	20.4	12.6	6.2	5.0	1.7	1.7			7 251	230
1964	43 091	100.0	11.7	19.6	25.0	19.5	11.8	5.5	4.3	1.4	1.2			6 858	217
1963	42 643	100.0	12.6	20.3	26.7	19.0	10.6	5.1	3.6	1.2	1.1			6 548	207
1962	42 437	100.0	13.6	21.9	27.7	17.7	9.6	4.1	3.2	1.1	1.0			6 237	198
1961	41 888	100.0	14.8	23.3	27.6	17.2	8.3	3.7	2.8	1.1	1.3			5 981	189
1960	41 123	100.0	15.1	23.8	29.1	16.7	7.9	3.3	2.2	0.9	1.1			5 835	185
1959	40 872	100.0	15.3	25.8	29.9	15.7	7.0	2.9	1.9	0.7	0.8			5 643	179
1958	40 236	100.0	16.7	29.0	30.6	13.0	5.8	2.3	1.5	0.5	0.6			5 300	168
1957	39 676	100.0	17.4	30.1	31.0	12.4	5.1	2.0	1.1	0.4	0.5			5 168	164
1956	39 498	100.0	17.9	32.1	29.5	12.0	4.6	1.9	1.2	0.5	0.5			5 002	158
1955	38 982	100.0	20.4	35.5	27.4	9.9	3.8	1.5	0.7	0.3	0.5			4 613	146
1954	38 185	100.0	22.8	37.5	25.0	8.5	3.4	1.3	0.8	0.3	0.4			4 338	137
1953	(NA)	100.0	21.5	37.8	26.2	8.7	3.1	1.3	0.8	0.3	0.3			4 398	139
1952	(NA)	100.0	22.6	42.0	23.8	7.0	2.1	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.5			4 114	130
1951	(NA)	100.0	25.0	44.2	21.1	5.8	1.8	0.8	1.5					3 859	122
1950	(NA)	100.0	30.7	44.5	16.8	4.4	3.6							3 445	109
1949	(NA)	100.0	34.0	44.3	14.9	3.9	2.9							3 232	102
1948	35 345	100.0	32.2	45.6	15.1	4.0	3.1							3 310	105
1947	34 120	100.0	35.3	44.1	13.9	3.7	2.9							3 157	100

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1] ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBER FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1984 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1984	8 306	100.0	4.4	8.7	9.3	8.3	7.8	6.4	11.8	9.2	13.8	12.1	8.2	17 098	1 059
1983[E]	8 124	100.0	5.1	9.4	10.4	8.7	7.6	6.2	11.4	9.5	14.4	11.0	6.3	16 020	993
1982	7 987	100.0	4.9	10.2	10.8	8.8	8.7	6.2	11.1	10.7	14.5	9.6	4.6	15 211	942
1981	7 750	100.0	4.7	10.1	11.1	8.9	9.5	6.7	12.3	9.8	14.2	9.2	3.4	14 598	904
1980	7 509	100.0	5.0	10.2	12.3	9.8	8.7	7.4	12.7	10.6	12.9	7.6	2.8	13 843	858
1979	7 307	100.0	5.8	12.1	12.0	10.3	10.1	7.4	12.3	10.3	12.4	5.4	1.9	12 404	769
1978	6 804	100.0	6.3	14.2	11.8	10.9	9.7	7.7	14.2	9.2	10.7	4.3	1.0	11 754	728
1977	6 685	100.0	7.3	15.5	15.1	11.5	10.1	7.7	13.0	9.0	7.8	2.2	0.8	10 142	628
1976	6 627	100.0	6.8	17.7	15.0	11.3	10.0	9.1	13.9	7.9	6.3	1.4	0.6	9 821	608
1975	6 372	100.0	7.9	18.4	14.3	12.8	11.6	8.6	13.3	6.8	4.9	1.2	0.3	9 321	578
1974[E]	6 258	100.0	9.5	19.1	15.8	12.9	10.9	8.7	11.7	6.9	3.3	0.6	0.4	8 578	531
1973	6 134	100.0	11.6	20.5	17.5	13.4	11.4	7.7	9.8	4.6	2.7	0.6	0.1	7 596	471
1972	5 896	100.0	13.0	22.3	18.0	13.0	10.4	7.7	9.9	3.3	1.6	0.5	0.3	7 106	440
1971	5 655	100.0	14.5	22.4	16.9	14.2	11.1	6.8	7.6	2.9	1.2	0.4	0.1	6 714	416
1970	5 413	100.0	15.6	21.5	19.8	14.8	10.9	6.4	7.1	2.3	1.2	0.1	0.1	6 516	404
1969	5 215	100.0	16.2	23.7	21.2	15.2	9.8	5.7	5.5	1.7	0.8	0.1	0.1	6 191	384
1968	5 074	100.0	17.9	27.0	20.4	13.8	9.7	5.1	4.2	1.3	0.7	0.1	-	5 590	346
1967	5 020	100.0	21.6	27.0	21.7	12.9	7.8	3.9	3.0	1.2	0.7	0.1	0.1	5 094	316
1966	4 954	100.0	23.8	29.6	21.3	12.9	7.0	2.9	1.9	0.4	0.1			4 691	291
1965	4 782	100.0	28.2	32.7	19.6	10.5	5.3	2.3	1.0	0.2	0.1			3 993	247
1964	4 754	100.0	30.3	33.0	18.9	9.5	4.7	1.8	1.2	0.4	0.3			3 838	238
1963	4 773	100.0	35.1	32.4	18.3	8.4	2.9	1.2	1.1	0.3	0.1			3 465	215
1962	4 561	100.0	36.6	34.6	17.3	6.3	3.3	1.1	0.4	0.4	-			3 328	206
1961	4 453	100.0	40.2	31.5	15.9	6.8	3.3	1.2	0.8	0.2	0.1			3 191	198
1960	4 333	100.0	39.8	31.2	17.7	6.5	3.4	0.9	0.3	0.3	-			3 230	200
1959	4 239	100.0	43.7	33.4	14.2	6.2	1.6	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1			2 915	181
1958	3 996	100.0	47.0	32.8	13.8	4.1	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1			2 715	168
1957	4 020	100.0	46.3	32.9	15.4	4.1	1.1	0.1	-	-	-			2 763	171
1956	3 909	100.0	47.7	34.9	13.1	3.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	-			2 632	163
1955	3 907	100.0	49.3	36.4	11.7	2.0	0.3	0.3	-	-	-			2 544	158
1954	3 766	100.0	51.4	36.5	9.1	2.1	0.6	0.1	-	-	-			2 416	150
1953	(NA)	100.0	50.8	35.1	10.5	2.9	0.4	0.4	-	-	-			2 466	153
1952	(NA)	100.0	54.2	36.3	7.6	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-			2 338	145
1951	(NA)	100.0	61.0	31.8	6.2	0.7	-	-	-	0.3				2 032	126
1950	(NA)	100.0	66.4	28.2	4.1	1.1	0.3							1 869	116
1949	(NA)	100.0	72.3	23.0	4.0	0.4	0.3							1 650	102
1948	3 279	100.0	69.7	24.6	4.5	0.7	0.4							1 768	110
1947	3 117	100.0	72.7	21.1	5.5	0.6	0.1							1 614	100
BLACK															
1984	6 778	100.0	4.7	10.1	10.2	9.0	8.3	6.6	12.3	9.4	13.1	10.5	5.8	15 431	317
1983[E]	6 641	100.0	5.6	10.6	11.4	9.0	8.0	6.7	11.8	9.7	14.1	9.2	4.0	14 561	299
1982	6 530	100.0	5.4	11.6	11.7	9.1	9.3	6.4	11.2	10.7	14.1	7.7	2.6	13 598	279
1981	6 413	100.0	5.2	11.5	12.2	9.4	9.5	7.0	12.4	9.6	13.0	7.9	2.1	13 266	272
1980	6 317	100.0	5.3	11.3	13.4	10.4	9.1	7.7	12.8	10.2	11.8	6.3	1.7	12 674	260
1979	6 184	100.0	6.2	13.3	12.9	11.1	10.3	7.4	12.3	9.7	11.3	4.6	0.9	11 574	237
1978	5 906	100.0	6.7	15.6	12.3	11.5	9.8	7.9	13.9	8.9	9.6	3.3	0.6	10 879	223
1977	5 806	100.0	7.6	16.3	16.0	12.2	10.4	7.5	12.7	8.2	6.8	1.7	0.5	9 563	196
1976	5 804	100.0	7.2	18.9	15.8	11.6	10.0	8.9	13.5	7.4	5.4	1.1	0.3	9 242	190
1975	5 586	100.0	8.4	20.0	14.7	13.0	12.1	8.4	12.3	6.0	4.1	0.9	0.1	8 779	180
1974[E]	5 491	100.0	10.3	20.4	16.6	13.3	10.9	8.7	10.7	6.0	2.4	0.5	0.1	8 006	164
1973	5 440	100.0	12.4	21.6	17.9	13.5	11.5	7.5	9.2	3.8	2.2	0.4	0.1	7 269	149
1972	5 265	100.0	13.8	23.0	18.2	13.3	10.2	7.3	9.4	2.8	1.5	0.4	0.2	6 864	141
1971	5 147	100.0	15.1	23.5	19.2	14.5	10.9	6.2	6.9	2.5	0.8	0.2	0.1	6 440	132
1970	4 928	100.0	16.4	22.2	20.2	14.7	10.8	6.1	6.5	2.1	0.8	0.1	0.1	6 279	129
1969	4 774	100.0	16.9	24.5	21.5	15.2	9.4	5.4	5.1	1.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	5 999	123
1968	4 646	100.0	18.6	28.2	20.4	13.6	9.4	4.7	3.5	1.2	0.4	0.1	-	5 360	110
1967	4 589	100.0	22.8	28.0	21.9	12.4	7.2	3.6	2.4	1.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	4 875	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]															
1984	3 939	100.0	3.4	6.3	8.1	7.6	8.0	7.0	11.7	12.1	16.7	12.4	6.7	18 832	230
1983[E]	3 788	100.0	3.7	6.3	10.0	8.2	8.1	7.6	13.9	13.0	14.1	10.1	5.1	16 930	207
1982	3 349	100.0	3.6	6.5	10.8	8.7	9.0	7.5	14.1	11.7	14.3	10.0	3.9	16 227	198
1981	3 305	100.0	3.0	7.0	9.3	8.7	9.6	8.0	15.2	12.0	14.4	9.5	3.5	16 401	200
1980	3 235	100.0	3.6	7.9	10.5	10.3	10.0	8.8	14.9	11.3	14.2	6.1	2.5	14 716	180
1979	3 029	100.0	3.4	9.1	10.2	9.9	11.6	8.6	15.8	12.0	11.9	5.4	2.0	14 169	173
1978	2 741	100.0	3.7	10.9	11.9	11.3	12.7	8.5	16.7	10.9	9.2	3.2	1.0	12 566	154
1977	2 764	100.0	4.2	11.6	13.7	13.0	13.1	9.8	15.4	9.6	6.6	2.5	0.5	11 421	140
1976	2 583	100.0	5.0	14.1	15.6	14.0	12.2	9.3	15.3	7.7	4.8	1.8	0.4	10 259	125
1975	2 409	100.0	6.4	15.6	16.6	13.7	12.9	9.8	14.2	5.8	3.6	0.8	0.5	9 551	117
1974[E]	2 475	100.0	5.3	16.2	16.6	14.7	13.9	10.9	12.5	5.6	3.1	1.0	0.4	9 540	117
1973	2 365	100.0	5.8	17.2	17.9	16.6	14.6	8.5	11.9	4.3	2.5	0.3	0.3	8 715	107
1972	2 312	100.0	7.6	19.1	19.5	18.1	14.2	7.7	8.6	2.9	1.7	0.3	0.4	8 183	100

[E] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1] ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[3] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBER FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1984 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
ALL RACES															
1984	30 268	100.0	6.0	2.7	5.2	6.6	6.3	10.7	7.8	9.9	7.4	21.7	15.8	11 204	1 143
1983[r]	29 158	100.0	6.9	3.0	6.1	7.0	6.2	10.0	7.9	10.3	7.6	20.7	14.2	10 682	1 090
1982	27 908	100.0	6.7	3.3	7.2	6.8	7.4	10.4	8.3	10.4	7.2	20.5	11.8	9 976	1 018
1981	27 714	100.0	6.9	4.1	8.6	7.7	7.1	10.6	8.5	10.5	7.4	18.7	10.0	9 138	932
1980	27 133	100.0	6.6	6.3	9.2	8.7	6.4	11.5	8.9	10.9	7.0	17.5	6.9	8 296	847
1979	26 170	100.0	7.6	8.5	9.7	8.5	6.6	11.8	9.2	11.3	6.7	15.3	4.9	7 537	769
1978	24 585	100.0	8.4	10.4	11.4	8.4	7.2	11.7	9.3	10.7	5.9	12.8	3.8	6 705	684
1977	23 110	100.0	9.8	12.5	12.6	8.3	7.6	11.6	9.3	9.6	6.1	9.9	2.7	5 907	603
1976	21 459	100.0	12.4	14.7	11.9	8.2	7.2	11.7	9.1	9.3	5.2	8.1	2.0	5 375	548
1975	20 234	100.0	14.1	15.6	12.4	8.9	7.3	11.5	9.1	8.3	4.8	6.5	1.5	4 882	498
1974[r]	18 926	100.0	16.4	17.2	11.5	8.1	7.3	12.2	8.7	8.3	3.9	5.2	1.2	4 603	470
1973	18 240	100.0	21.8	16.2	10.7	9.3	7.1	10.8	8.4	6.9	3.6	4.2	1.0	4 134	422
1972	16 811	100.0	27.8	16.2	10.4	8.1	6.8	10.5	8.0	5.7	2.7	2.8	1.0	3 521	359
1971	16 311	100.0	31.4	15.1	10.2	8.1	6.5	11.0	7.2	5.2	2.3	2.4	0.7	3 316	338
1970	15 487	100.0	34.4	14.2	10.0	7.7	6.4	11.1	7.1	4.3	2.0	2.3	0.6	3 137	320
1969	14 626	100.0	37.5	13.7	10.2	7.6	6.7	10.9	5.5	3.9	1.7	1.8	0.6	2 931	299
1968	13 809	100.0	39.3	12.8	10.9	8.0	6.7	10.2	5.3	3.7	1.3	1.3	0.4	2 786	284
1967	13 206	100.0	44.3	12.7	9.7	7.6	7.1	9.4	4.0	2.6	0.9	1.2	0.5	2 379	243
1966	12 447	100.0	45.7	13.0	10.6	8.3	6.5	8.5	3.4	2.0	0.9	0.9	0.4	2 290	234
1965	12 218	100.0	47.6	12.4	9.5	8.2	7.1	8.2	3.6	1.4	0.8	0.9	0.2	2 153	220
1964	12 124	100.0	50.3	12.3	9.0	8.5	6.6	7.5	2.8	1.3	0.5	0.9	0.4	1 983	202
1963	11 236	100.0	53.9	11.9	8.2	7.8	6.2	6.8	2.6	1.5	0.4	0.5	0.2	1 800	184
1962	11 035	100.0	54.8	12.1	8.8	7.0	6.7	6.0	2.2	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.1	1 753	179
1961	11 206	100.0	54.3	12.6	9.7	7.9	6.0	5.5	1.5	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.2	1 754	179
1960	11 067	100.0	54.1	12.7	10.2	9.3	6.0	4.9	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.2	1 720	176
1959	10 879	100.0	57.9	12.5	10.0	7.9	4.8	4.1	1.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	1 557	159
1958	10 884	100.0	58.2	12.1	11.2	7.7	4.4	3.6	1.1	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.1	1 486	152
1957	10 435	100.0	58.7	13.1	10.6	7.9	4.4	3.1	1.0	0.6	0.2	0.2	(Z)	1 493	152
1956	9 779	100.0	61.1	12.8	11.2	7.7	3.7	2.2	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	1 426	146
1955	9 889	100.0	63.0	13.7	11.2	6.2	2.5	2.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	1 317	134
1954	9 724	100.0	64.6	14.4	10.7	4.7	2.9	1.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	1 222	125
1953	9 514	100.0	59.8	17.9	11.6	5.5	2.2	1.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	1 396	142
1952	9 705	100.0	61.5	16.3	12.4	4.9	2.4	1.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	1 409	144
1951	9 142	100.0	64.4	16.2	11.9	4.1	1.7	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1		1 195	122
1950	9 346	100.0	67.8	16.3	10.2	3.1	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.3				1 045	107
1949	8 995	100.0	70.2	17.2	7.4	3.0	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.3				1 050	107
1948	8 361	100.0	72.7	15.2	7.5	2.6	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.3				996	102
1947	8 165	100.0	74.2	15.3	5.8	1.8	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.9				980	100
WHITE															
1984	26 094	100.0	5.4	2.4	4.6	6.2	6.2	10.7	7.9	10.0	7.5	22.4	16.7	11 647	1 125
1983[r]	25 206	100.0	5.9	2.7	5.3	6.6	6.3	10.1	8.1	10.5	7.8	21.7	15.0	11 183	1 080
1982	24 300	100.0	5.7	3.0	6.3	6.8	7.5	10.6	8.4	10.4	7.4	21.1	12.8	10 404	1 005
1981	23 913	100.0	6.1	3.6	7.9	7.6	6.9	10.6	8.7	10.7	7.6	19.7	10.6	9 668	934
1980	23 370	100.0	5.8	5.5	8.4	8.7	6.6	11.6	9.1	11.1	7.3	18.5	7.5	8 763	847
1979	22 587	100.0	6.6	7.6	9.5	8.6	6.7	12.0	9.4	11.6	6.9	15.8	5.2	7 818	755
1978	21 257	100.0	7.5	9.3	11.1	8.5	7.2	12.1	9.6	11.1	6.3	13.2	4.1	7 030	679
1977	19 869	100.0	8.7	11.6	12.7	8.7	7.6	11.7	9.6	9.9	6.3	10.4	2.9	6 131	592
1976	18 594	100.0	11.3	13.8	12.2	8.3	7.3	11.9	9.5	9.5	5.4	8.5	2.3	5 606	542
1975	17 503	100.0	12.5	14.9	12.7	9.1	7.5	11.9	9.4	8.5	5.0	6.9	1.7	5 099	493
1974[r]	16 295	100.0	14.5	17.1	11.9	8.5	7.4	12.2	8.8	8.7	4.1	5.5	1.4	4 769	461
1973	15 761	100.0	20.2	16.3	10.9	9.6	7.2	11.0	8.4	7.2	3.7	4.5	1.1	4 270	413
1972	14 495	100.0	26.0	16.4	10.6	8.2	7.0	10.5	8.1	6.0	2.9	3.0	1.2	3 677	355
1971	14 214	100.0	29.5	15.1	10.4	8.1	6.6	11.2	7.5	5.6	2.5	2.6	0.8	3 465	335
1970	13 413	100.0	32.6	14.4	9.9	7.8	6.5	11.4	7.3	4.7	2.2	2.6	0.6	3 283	317
1969	12 473	100.0	35.8	13.8	10.2	7.7	6.7	11.2	5.9	4.2	1.9	2.0	0.6	3 078	297
1968	11 985	100.0	37.6	12.8	11.0	8.1	6.7	10.5	5.6	4.1	1.5	1.4	0.5	2 952	285
1967	11 318	100.0	42.9	12.8	9.6	7.7	7.0	10.0	4.3	2.8	1.0	1.4	0.6	2 470	239
1966	10 686	100.0	43.9	13.0	10.6	8.6	6.6	9.1	3.8	2.2	1.0	1.0	0.4	2 408	233
1965	10 477	100.0	46.2	12.3	9.6	8.3	7.3	8.6	4.0	1.6	0.9	1.0	0.2	2 245	217
1964	10 416	100.0	48.7	12.1	8.9	8.9	6.9	7.9	3.0	1.5	0.6	1.1	0.4	2 088	202
1963	9 725	100.0	52.3	11.7	8.3	8.0	6.6	7.3	2.9	1.7	0.5	0.6	0.2	1 887	182
1962	9 494	100.0	52.4	12.1	9.0	7.5	7.1	6.6	2.4	1.3	0.6	0.7	0.2	1 876	181
1961	9 597	100.0	52.1	13.0	9.6	8.6	6.3	6.1	1.7	1.2	0.6	0.7	0.3	1 885	182
1960	9 559	100.0	52.1	12.6	10.8	9.6	6.5	5.4	1.7	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.3	1 860	180
1959	9 306	100.0	55.8	12.5	10.4	8.5	5.3	4.5	1.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.4	1 664	161
1958	9 237	100.0	56.5	11.7	11.5	8.2	4.8	4.0	1.3	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.1	1 592	154
1957	8 940	100.0	57.0	12.8	10.7	8.4	5.1	3.5	1.2	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	1 598	154
1956	8 468	100.0	60.3	12.0	11.5	8.2	4.0	2.5	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	1 464	141
1955	8 457	100.0	60.7	13.5	12.3	6.8	2.8	2.6	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	1 400	135
1954	8 282	100.0	62.5	14.7	11.1	5.2	3.5	1.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	1 315	127
1953	(NA)	100.0	58.1	17.7	11.8	6.3	2.7	1.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	1 473	142
1952	(NA)	100.0	58.8	16.5	13.9	5.5	2.4	1.7	0.6	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	1 519	147
1951	(NA)	100.0	62.1	16.2	13.3	4.8	1.8	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1		1 258	122
1950	(NA)	100.0	66.1	16.8	11.0	3.4	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.4				1 115	108
1949	(NA)	100.0	67.6	18.2	8.1	3.5	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.3				1 134	110
1948	7 346	100.0	71.0	16.0	7.9	2.9	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.4				1 053	102
1947	7 191	100.0	71.9	16.6	6.2	2.1	0.9	0.8	0.4	1.1				1 035	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1984 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1984	4 174	100.0	9.9	4.4	8.4	9.5	7.0	10.9	6.9	8.8	6.5	17.4	10.3	7 999	1 072
1983[r]	3 951	100.0	13.3	5.1	11.3	9.2	6.2	9.4	6.6	8.9	6.5	14.6	9.1	6 967	934
1982	3 608	100.0	13.4	5.6	12.9	7.2	6.4	8.9	7.6	10.2	5.7	16.7	5.2	6 921	928
1981	3 801	100.0	12.2	7.0	13.6	8.1	8.2	10.6	6.8	9.5	6.1	12.1	5.8	6 157	825
1980	3 743	100.0	11.8	11.3	14.2	8.7	5.1	10.7	7.7	9.5	5.6	11.9	3.6	5 785	775
1979	3 583	100.0	13.9	14.1	11.1	7.7	5.7	10.4	8.3	8.9	5.1	12.0	2.7	5 566	746
1978	3 328	100.0	13.9	17.8	13.3	7.4	7.2	9.4	7.4	8.3	3.4	10.1	1.9	4 683	628
1977	3 241	100.0	16.0	18.3	12.0	5.9	7.8	11.5	7.6	8.2	4.7	6.7	1.4	4 642	622
1976	2 866	100.0	19.8	21.0	10.5	7.2	6.7	10.5	6.7	8.1	3.7	5.5	0.3	3 681	493
1975	2 731	100.0	24.6	19.8	10.6	7.5	5.9	9.2	7.3	6.9	3.9	4.0	0.3	3 392	455
1974[r]	2 631	100.0	28.1	17.6	9.4	5.9	6.9	12.1	7.8	5.8	2.8	3.3	0.3	3 334	447
1973	2 498	100.0	32.5	15.4	9.3	7.5	6.5	9.4	8.7	5.3	2.5	2.4	0.4	3 191	428
1972	2 316	100.0	38.9	14.7	9.0	7.7	5.7	10.1	7.1	4.0	1.4	1.2	0.2	2 731	366
1971	2 097	100.0	43.8	14.9	8.3	8.2	5.8	9.4	4.7	3.0	1.1	0.5	0.2	2 325	312
[illegible]	2 044	100.0	46.3	12.8	10.5	7.0	6.0	9.0	5.6	1.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	2 243	301
1969	1 979	100.0	48.3	13.3	10.4	6.8	6.7	9.1	2.8	1.8	0.4	0.5	(Z)	2 170	291
1968	1 848	100.0	50.0	12.4	10.4	7.4	6.5	8.1	3.2	1.0	0.3	0.6	-	1 999	268
1967	1 796	100.0	53.2	12.0	10.5	6.9	7.6	5.7	2.1	1.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	1 825	245
1966	1 585	100.0	57.8	13.0	11.2	6.2	5.2	4.5	1.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	1 514	203
1965	1 655	100.0	56.4	13.1	9.2	7.6	6.2	6.0	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	1 637	219
1964	1 641	100.0	59.5	13.6	9.3	5.8	4.9	5.1	1.4	0.4	-	-	-	1 431	192
1963	1 457	100.0	65.1	13.4	7.8	6.1	3.7	3.2	0.5	-	-	-	0.2	1 295	174
1962	1 519	100.0	69.5	11.6	7.6	3.7	3.8	2.3	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.2	-	1 252	168
1961	1 546	100.0	67.8	10.1	10.3	3.9	4.2	2.2	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.2	-	1 157	155
1960	1 592	100.0	66.5	13.8	6.6	7.1	3.3	1.8	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	1 068	143
1959	1 573	100.0	70.8	12.8	7.9	4.3	1.6	2.1	0.4	-	-	-	-	1 075	144
1958	1 647	100.0	69.3	14.5	9.0	3.9	1.7	1.2	0.2	-	-	0.1	-	1 080	145
1957	1 495	100.0	69.3	14.5	10.1	4.5	0.8	0.6	0.2	-	-	-	-	1 015	136
1956	1 311	100.0	66.6	17.8	9.2	4.0	1.6	0.3	0.5	-	-	-	-	1 087	146
1955	1 432	100.0	76.1	15.1	5.0	2.5	1.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	935	125
1954	1 442	100.0	75.7	13.1	8.6	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	873	117
1953	(NA)	100.0	68.2	18.9	10.6	2.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 158	155
1952	(NA)	100.0	77.5	14.7	3.6	1.2	2.6	0.1	0.3	-	-	-	-	1 051	141
1951	(NA)	100.0	78.0	16.7	3.7	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.2				929	125
1950	(NA)	100.0	79.1	13.6	5.1	1.3	0.9	-	-	-				817	110
1949	(NA)	100.0	84.9	11.4	3.6	-	-	-	-	-				819	110
1948	1 015	100.0	85.0	9.4	4.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	-				789	106
1947	974	100.0	89.5	6.9	2.9	-	0.7	-	-	-				746	100
BLACK															
1984	3 501	100.0	9.9	4.5	9.0	10.5	6.9	11.1	7.0	8.7	6.7	16.9	8.8	7 591	431
1983[r]	3 287	100.0	13.1	5.3	12.2	9.6	6.4	9.3	6.6	8.9	6.5	14.1	7.8	6 692	380
1982	3 081	100.0	12.4	5.8	14.2	7.7	6.5	9.0	7.7	10.0	6.0	16.1	4.7	6 720	382
1981	3 277	100.0	12.3	7.5	14.8	8.4	8.3	10.3	6.8	9.3	6.0	11.0	5.2	5 852	333
1980	3 208	100.0	11.6	12.3	15.2	8.9	5.1	10.3	7.4	9.6	5.4	11.2	3.0	5 394	306
1979	3 127	100.0	13.5	15.4	11.6	7.4	5.7	9.9	8.9	8.9	4.7	11.5	2.4	5 359	304
1978	2 929	100.0	14.0	19.3	13.7	7.4	7.0	9.0	6.9	8.2	3.2	9.6	1.7	4 411	251
1977	2 840	100.0	15.9	19.3	12.1	6.1	7.5	11.6	7.7	7.6	4.3	6.8	1.0	4 436	252
1976	2 559	100.0	19.1	22.4	10.2	7.3	6.6	10.5	6.8	8.1	3.4	5.4	0.3	3 769	214
1975	2 402	100.0	25.0	20.9	10.6	7.6	6.2	9.1	6.8	5.9	3.7	3.8	0.3	3 287	187
1974[r]	2 359	100.0	29.3	17.8	9.2	5.8	6.8	11.4	7.9	5.7	2.6	3.3	0.2	3 217	183
1973	2 183	100.0	32.3	15.9	9.1	7.7	7.0	9.5	8.7	4.7	2.6	2.2	0.4	3 155	179
1972	2 028	100.0	40.7	15.3	8.2	7.5	5.4	10.0	6.4	4.0	1.5	0.7	0.2	2 569	146
1971	1 884	100.0	45.0	15.3	8.0	8.1	6.1	8.8	4.9	2.9	0.6	0.1	0.2	2 250	128
1970	1 746	100.0	48.3	11.9	10.9	6.7	5.8	9.0	5.0	1.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	2 117	120
1969	1 752	100.0	49.4	12.4	10.9	6.7	6.8	9.3	2.4	1.8	-	0.5	-	2 106	120
1968	1 677	100.0	50.8	12.4	10.0	7.3	6.7	8.6	3.0	0.8	0.2	0.2	-	1 964	112
1967	1 640	100.0	54.5	11.3	10.6	6.2	7.9	6.0	1.7	1.0	0.2	0.5	0.1	1 760	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1984	1 481	100.0	14.4	5.3	6.9	7.7	7.2	11.5	7.8	7.8	7.2	15.5	8.6	7 455	217
1983[r]	1 364	100.0	12.7	3.4	6.0	9.6	7.8	10.8	9.1	7.8	7.4	15.4	10.0	7 950	231
1982	1 018	100.0	12.3	5.5	9.7	7.2	6.9	11.6	8.9	10.2	6.2	13.7	8.0	7 314	213
1981	1 005	100.0	13.9	5.1	7.9	7.7	9.2	11.1	9.8	8.3	8.2	13.5	5.6	7 163	208
1980	970	100.0	14.5	7.1	9.2	8.1	6.1	12.2	9.5	9.9	6.0	12.2	5.4	6 738	196
1979	991	100.0	12.8	9.2	9.6	8.7	7.8	13.9	9.1	10.5	6.5	9.7	2.4	6 274	182
1978	886	100.0	14.2	11.5	11.1	6.3	8.0	12.9	10.6	9.1	4.4	10.3	1.6	5 863	170
1977	797	100.0	14.1	14.2	12.2	7.7	6.5	14.3	10.9	9.2	4.1	6.0	0.8	5 286	154
1976	716	100.0	21.8	16.9	9.6	8.8	6.8	11.3	7.7	7.4	3.8	5.4	0.4	4 180	122
1975	645	100.0	24.3	14.0	10.2	8.8	7.0	13.0	8.1	8.2	2.2	3.9	0.5	4 174	121
1974[r]	617	100.0	24.0	15.6	9.9	8.4	7.5	14.4	7.9	6.0	1.5	4.2	0.5	4 055	118
1973	526	100.0	23.1	16.0	9.9	10.2	10.2	13.6	6.6	6.1	2.3	1.3	0.5	3 935	114
1972	489	100.0	27.4	13.5	14.4	8.4	10.4	11.2	8.1	3.5	1.2	1.6	0.2	3 440	100

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1] ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1984 (in Constant 1984 Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES															
ALL RACES															
1984	62 706	100.0	2.0	3.0	4.5	4.9	5.6	5.2	10.8	10.7	19.0	18.4	15.8	26 433	188
1983[E]	62 015	100.0	2.1	3.2	4.7	5.0	5.6	5.6	11.4	10.8	19.5	17.7	14.4	25 724	183
1982	61 393	100.0	2.1	3.3	4.5	5.3	5.7	5.6	11.6	11.5	19.7	17.2	13.5	25 216	179
1981	61 019	100.0	1.9	2.8	4.6	5.0	5.9	6.2	11.3	11.1	20.1	17.9	13.3	25 569	181
1980	60 309	100.0	1.6	2.6	4.4	4.8	5.3	5.6	11.4	11.0	20.8	18.7	13.7	26 500	188
1979	59 550	100.0	1.5	2.2	4.0	4.4	5.0	5.3	10.9	10.5	20.5	20.3	15.4	28 029	199
1978	57 804	100.0	1.4	2.2	3.8	4.7	5.0	5.3	10.7	10.6	20.3	20.6	15.5	28 085	199
1977	57 215	100.0	1.4	2.1	4.0	5.0	5.4	5.3	10.6	11.0	20.9	20.0	14.4	27 440	195
1976	56 710	100.0	1.3	2.0	4.1	4.9	5.4	5.5	10.8	11.3	21.0	19.7	13.4	27 293	194
1975	56 245	100.0	1.3	2.2	4.2	5.3	5.4	5.5	11.6	11.5	21.6	19.1	12.5	26 476	188
1974[E]	55 698	100.0	1.3	1.9	3.7	4.7	5.2	5.3	10.8	11.9	21.8	19.7	13.7	27 175	193
1973	55 053	100.0	1.3	2.0	3.8	4.5	5.0	5.0	10.6	11.2	21.1	20.6	14.9	28 167	200
1972	54 373	100.0	1.3	2.2	4.0	4.5	5.0	5.2	10.9	11.5	21.4	20.0	13.9	27 599	196
1971	53 296	100.0	1.4	2.4	4.1	4.7	5.2	5.6	11.3	12.2	22.8	18.5	11.8	26 378	187
1970	52 227	100.0	1.5	2.5	4.0	4.6	4.8	5.6	11.1	12.9	23.2	18.2	11.7	26 394	187
1969	51 586	100.0	1.3	2.5	4.1	4.3	4.8	5.1	11.2	12.7	23.6	18.8	11.6	26 727	190
1968	50 823	100.0	1.4	2.5	4.1	4.6	5.1	5.5	11.7	13.8	23.0	18.3	10.0	25 772	183
1967	50 111	100.0	1.6	2.9	4.7	5.1	5.2	4.9	12.9	14.6	22.6	16.2	9.3	24 680	175
1966	49 214	100.0	2.0	2.5	5.0	5.0	5.5	5.4	17.0	10.5	47.2			24 107	171
1965	48 509	100.0	2.8	2.9	5.2	5.4	6.1	5.9	17.6	10.6	43.4			22 903	162
1964	47 956	100.0	3.1	3.1	5.4	5.9	6.6	6.3	18.0	10.7	41.0			21 998	156
1963	47 540	100.0	3.6	3.2	5.7	5.7	6.8	6.5	18.9	11.0	38.5			21 200	150
1962	47 059	100.0	3.2	4.2	5.9	5.9	7.8	5.8	20.0	11.3	35.8			20 452	145
1961	46 418	100.0	3.8	4.5	6.0	6.2	8.0	5.9	19.8	11.1	34.6			19 912	141
1960	45 539	100.0	3.8	4.5	6.0	6.2	8.0	6.0	20.9	11.5	33.0			19 711	140
1959	45 111	100.0	3.7	4.7	6.1	6.4	8.3	6.1	21.8	11.7	31.2			19 304	137
1958	44 232	100.0	4.0	4.8	6.8	6.6	9.1	6.6	23.1	11.8	27.1			18 274	130
1957	43 696	100.0	4.5	5.0	6.2	6.4	8.8	6.5	23.9	12.1	26.6			18 326	130
1956	43 497	100.0	4.6	5.0	6.2	6.2	8.9	6.5	23.3	11.9	27.4			18 269	130
1955	42 889	100.0	5.0	5.8	6.6	6.5	10.1	7.3	23.4	11.5	23.7			17 138	122
1954	41 951	100.0	6.2	6.2	7.3	6.9	11.1	7.8	22.8	10.9	20.8			16 104	114
1953	41 202	100.0	6.1	5.5	6.7	6.7	11.0	7.8	23.9	11.3	21.0			16 475	117
1952	40 832	100.0	5.7	6.1	7.4	7.7	13.3	9.1	23.0	10.4	17.3			15 222	108
1951	40 578	100.0	6.0	6.1	7.8	8.3	13.8	9.3	48.8					14 831	105
1950	39 929	100.0	7.1	6.8	8.1	8.8	69.3							14 321	102
1949	39 303	100.0	7.2	7.5	9.1	9.7	66.6							13 538	96
1948	38 624	100.0	6.0	7.2	10.5	8.5	67.9							13 751	98
1947	37 237	100.0	5.0	7.1	10.7	8.3	68.7							14 095	100
WHITE															
1984	54 400	100.0	1.6	2.2	3.7	4.4	5.3	5.0	10.7	11.0	19.8	19.4	16.9	27 686	189
1983[E]	53 890	100.0	1.7	2.4	3.9	4.4	5.3	5.4	11.5	11.0	20.3	18.6	15.4	26 937	183
1982	53 407	100.0	1.8	2.4	3.7	4.8	5.3	5.4	11.7	11.8	20.4	18.1	14.6	26 475	180
1981	53 249	100.0	1.5	2.0	3.8	4.5	5.6	5.9	11.3	11.3	20.8	18.9	14.4	26 858	183
1980	52 710	100.0	1.3	1.9	3.7	4.3	4.9	5.4	11.4	11.1	21.7	19.7	14.7	27 611	188
1979	52 243	100.0	1.2	1.6	3.2	3.8	4.6	5.1	10.7	10.7	21.3	21.2	16.5	29 248	199
1978	50 910	100.0	1.2	1.6	3.1	4.3	4.7	5.0	10.5	10.7	20.9	21.7	16.5	29 244	199
1977	50 530	100.0	1.2	1.5	3.2	4.4	5.0	5.1	10.3	11.1	21.6	21.1	15.4	28 693	195
1976	50 083	100.0	1.2	1.4	3.3	4.3	5.0	5.2	10.7	11.4	22.2	20.7	14.4	28 349	193
1975	49 873	100.0	1.1	1.7	3.5	4.7	5.1	5.3	11.4	11.6	22.3	20.0	13.4	27 536	188
1974[E]	49 440	100.0	1.2	1.4	3.0	4.1	4.9	5.0	10.5	12.1	22.5	20.5	14.7	28 241	192
1973	48 919	100.0	1.1	1.5	3.1	3.9	4.5	4.7	10.2	11.3	21.8	21.8	16.0	29 439	201
1972	48 477	100.0	1.1	1.7	3.3	4.0	4.6	4.9	10.7	11.7	22.2	20.9	14.9	28 674	195
1971	47 641	100.0	1.3	1.9	3.4	4.2	4.8	5.3	10.9	12.4	23.7	19.4	12.6	27 371	186
1970	46 535	100.0	1.3	2.0	3.4	4.1	4.5	5.2	10.8	13.1	24.0	19.1	12.5	27 381	187
1969	46 022	100.0	1.2	2.0	3.6	3.8	4.4	4.7	10.8	12.8	24.5	19.9	12.4	27 750	189
1968	45 437	100.0	1.2	2.1	3.6	4.1	4.6	5.0	11.5	14.0	23.9	19.3	10.7	26 682	182
1967	44 814	100.0	1.4	2.5	4.1	4.5	4.8	4.6	12.7	14.9	23.6	17.2	9.9	25 616	174
1966	44 110	100.0	1.7	2.0	4.4	4.4	5.0	5.0	17.0	10.6	49.9			25 045	171
1965	43 497	100.0	2.3	2.5	4.5	4.9	5.5	5.5	17.8	10.8	46.1			23 871	163
1964	43 081	100.0	2.6	2.5	4.8	5.3	6.0	6.1	18.2	10.9	43.6			22 966	156
1963	42 663	100.0	3.0	2.6	4.9	4.9	6.4	6.2	19.3	11.3	41.3			22 215	151
1962	42 437	100.0	2.7	3.4	5.2	5.3	7.3	5.5	20.5	11.7	38.4			21 416	146
1961	41 888	100.0	3.2	3.7	5.3	5.6	7.7	5.7	20.4	11.5	36.8			20 767	141
1960	41 123	100.0	3.2	3.6	5.4	5.7	7.7	5.7	21.5	11.9	35.1			20 465	139
1959	40 872	100.0	3.0	3.7	5.4	6.0	8.0	6.0	22.5	12.2	33.3			20 109	137
1958	40 236	100.0	3.3	3.9	6.1	6.0	8.8	6.5	24.0	12.4	29.0			19 040	130
1957	39 676	100.0	3.7	4.1	5.6	5.8	8.5	6.3	24.8	12.6	28.5			19 072	130
1956	39 498	100.0	3.8	4.2	5.5	5.6	8.6	6.3	24.1	12.5	29.5			19 117	130
1955	38 982	100.0	4.3	4.9	6.0	6.0	9.8	7.1	24.2	12.0	25.6			17 894	122
1954	38 185	100.0	5.4	5.4	6.7	6.5	10.8	7.7	23.8	11.4	22.4			16 765	114
1953	(NA)	100.0	5.5	4.8	6.0	6.1	10.8	7.7	24.9	11.8	22.4			17 081	116
1952	(NA)	100.0	5.1	5.1	6.4	6.8	12.9	8.9	24.7	11.2	18.9			16 099	110
1951	(NA)	100.0	5.0	5.2	7.0	7.8	13.8	9.4	51.8					15 431	105
1950	(NA)	100.0	6.2	5.9	7.5	8.3	72.1							14 865	101
1949	(NA)	100.0	6.2	6.5	8.4	9.2	69.7							14 082	96
1948	35 345	100.0	5.2	6.1	9.6	8.0	71.1							14 282	97
1947	34 120	100.0	4.3	5.9	9.8	7.8	72.1							14 681	100

[E]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBER FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1984 (in Constant Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1984	8 306	100.0	4.4	8.7	9.3	8.3	7.8	6.4	11.8	9.2	13.8	12.1	8.2	17 098	228
1983[r]	8 124	100.0	5.0	8.5	10.0	8.8	6.9	7.1	11.1	9.0	14.6	11.5	7.4	16 702	223
1982	7 987	100.0	4.4	9.2	10.0	8.7	8.0	6.7	10.8	10.1	15.0	11.1	5.9	16 369	218
1981	7 740	100.0	3.9	8.1	9.9	8.6	8.1	7.9	11.2	9.6	15.8	11.0	5.9	16 672	222
1980	7 599	100.0	3.6	7.3	9.3	8.8	8.1	6.7	11.9	10.3	15.2	12.1	6.8	17 450	232
1979	7 307	100.0	3.1	7.0	9.4	8.2	7.8	7.1	12.4	9.3	15.1	13.3	7.3	17 750	236
1978	6 894	100.0	2.8	6.9	9.2	7.9	7.2	7.2	12.1	10.0	16.1	12.5	8.0	18 714	249
1977	6 645	100.0	2.8	6.5	9.7	9.2	8.6	7.0	12.5	10.1	15.1	11.7	6.7	17 384	232
1976	6 637	100.0	2.4	5.9	10.2	9.1	8.3	7.7	11.2	10.7	17.1	11.6	5.9	17 920	239
1975	6 372	100.0	2.5	6.1	9.5	9.4	7.7	7.2	13.3	10.7	16.4	11.5	5.6	17 989	240
1974[r]	6 258	100.0	2.5	6.1	9.1	9.5	7.4	8.0	12.7	10.2	16.1	13.0	5.6	18 068	241
1973	6 134	100.0	2.8	6.0	8.8	9.1	8.7	7.2	13.5	10.4	15.6	11.5	6.3	17 754	237
1972	5 896	100.0	2.9	6.4	9.5	8.6	8.7	7.7	13.2	10.3	14.7	12.5	5.4	17 643	235
1971	5 655	100.0	2.7	6.1	9.8	8.5	8.3	8.4	14.3	10.9	15.5	10.7	4.9	17 220	229
1970	5 413	100.0	3.2	6.7	8.9	8.4	7.5	8.6	13.5	11.8	16.1	10.2	5.0	17 430	232
1969	5 215	100.0	2.7	7.0	7.8	9.2	8.1	8.2	15.0	11.7	16.1	9.6	4.6	17 541	234
1968	5 074	100.0	3.3	6.2	8.8	9.5	9.0	9.3	13.0	12.1	15.0	9.5	4.1	16 690	222
1967	5 020	100.0	3.6	7.2	9.8	10.3	8.8	7.6	15.4	12.0	13.5	7.7	4.0	15 847	211
1966	4 954	100.0	4.8	7.0	10.2	9.9	10.2	8.4	17.4	9.2	22.9			15 014	200
1965	4 782	100.0	6.9	7.0	11.3	10.8	11.5	9.2	16.4	8.3	18.5			13 145	175
1964	4 754	100.0	7.5	7.7	11.0	11.0	12.0	8.9	16.1	8.1	17.7			12 853	171
1963	4 773	100.0	8.9	8.3	12.8	12.4	10.9	8.7	16.0	7.6	14.5			11 755	157
1962	4 561	100.0	8.2	11.4	12.1	11.7	13.1	8.4	15.7	7.1	12.2			11 428	152
1961	4 453	100.0	8.8	12.0	13.3	11.8	11.2	7.4	15.0	7.1	13.5			11 079	148
1960	4 333	100.0	9.7	12.7	11.8	10.5	11.4	7.5	16.1	7.4	13.0			11 329	151
1959	4 239	100.0	10.5	14.2	13.2	10.7	11.5	7.5	15.2	6.7	10.5			10 388	138
1958	3 996	100.0	11.5	13.6	13.8	12.3	11.8	7.5	15.0	6.1	8.3			9 753	130
1957	4 020	100.0	12.7	12.9	12.2	11.8	11.9	7.6	16.2	6.4	8.3			10 197	136
1956	3 999	100.0	11.8	13.0	13.1	12.1	12.5	7.9	16.1	6.2	7.3			10 059	134
1955	3 967	100.0	12.0	14.7	13.1	11.1	13.9	8.4	15.7	5.6	5.8			9 868	131
1954	3 766	100.0	14.5	14.5	13.6	10.6	14.9	8.6	13.1	4.8	5.3			9 337	124
1953	(NA)	100.0	12.4	13.2	13.8	13.0	13.5	8.1	13.7	5.4	6.8			9 578	128
1952	(NA)	100.0	10.2	14.4	16.5	14.8	18.0	9.1	9.7	3.5	3.8			9 149	122
1951	(NA)	100.0	16.0	15.5	16.1	13.3	13.7	7.5	17.8					8 125	108
1950	(NA)	100.0	16.8	16.1	15.5	14.0	37.5							8 064	107
1949	(NA)	100.0	18.3	18.1	17.4	14.2	32.1							7 189	96
1948	3 279	100.0	15.1	18.3	19.7	12.5	34.4							7 629	102
1947	3 117	100.0	12.6	19.7	21.1	12.7	33.9							7 505	100
BLACK															
1984	6 778	100.0	4.7	10.1	10.2	9.0	8.3	6.6	12.3	9.4	13.1	10.5	5.8	15 431	102
1983[r]	6 681	100.0	5.4	9.6	11.0	9.4	7.1	7.5	11.6	9.3	14.4	9.7	5.1	15 181	100
1982	6 530	100.0	4.9	10.6	10.9	9.1	8.6	6.8	11.1	10.1	14.7	9.6	3.6	14 633	96
1981	6 413	100.0	4.3	9.2	11.0	9.3	8.5	7.8	11.3	9.8	15.0	9.5	4.3	15 151	100
1980	6 317	100.0	3.8	8.2	10.3	9.4	8.6	7.0	12.4	10.2	14.6	10.9	4.8	15 976	105
1979	6 184	100.0	3.1	7.8	10.3	8.8	8.4	7.6	12.5	9.4	14.5	12.0	5.5	16 562	109
1978	5 906	100.0	2.9	7.7	10.2	8.3	7.5	7.6	12.3	10.2	15.6	11.6	6.3	17 321	114
1977	5 806	100.0	2.7	7.0	10.4	9.7	9.2	7.4	13.1	10.0	14.5	10.8	5.2	16 391	108
1976	5 804	100.0	2.4	6.3	11.0	9.7	8.5	8.2	11.3	10.6	16.8	10.7	4.7	16 863	111
1975	5 586	100.0	2.5	6.6	10.4	10.2	7.9	7.4	13.5	11.2	15.7	10.3	4.2	16 943	112
1974[r]	5 401	100.0	2.6	6.7	9.8	10.0	7.3	8.7	13.2	10.2	15.8	11.7	4.0	16 863	111
1973	5 440	100.0	2.8	6.5	9.4	9.7	9.1	7.3	13.7	10.2	15.6	10.5	5.1	16 990	112
1972	5 265	100.0	3.0	6.7	9.9	9.1	8.9	7.8	13.3	10.4	14.2	12.0	4.6	17 042	112
1971	5 157	100.0	2.7	6.2	10.7	8.7	8.8	8.6	14.4	11.0	15.3	9.6	3.9	16 517	109
1970	4 928	100.0	3.3	7.1	9.4	8.8	7.8	8.7	13.7	11.9	15.8	9.5	4.1	16 796	111
1969	4 774	100.0	2.7	7.3	8.2	9.6	8.3	8.5	15.2	11.5	15.9	9.1	3.7	16 997	112
1968	4 646	100.0	3.1	6.5	9.4	10.0	9.3	9.9	12.9	12.4	14.4	8.7	3.3	16 003	106
1967	4 589	100.0	3.8	7.6	10.4	10.9	9.0	7.8	15.9	11.9	12.6	6.9	3.3	15 166	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1984	3 939	100.0	3.4	6.3	8.1	7.6	8.0	7.0	11.7	12.1	16.7	12.4	6.7	18 832	93
1983[r]	3 748	100.0	3.6	5.7	9.3	8.3	7.4	8.3	13.9	12.2	14.6	10.8	5.9	17 651	87
1982	3 349	100.0	3.2	5.6	9.3	9.7	8.0	6.8	14.1	11.9	15.2	10.8	5.3	17 462	86
1981	3 305	100.0	2.6	5.1	8.5	7.1	8.5	8.1	13.7	12.0	16.9	11.6	5.8	18 731	92
1980	3 235	100.0	2.5	5.3	7.7	8.2	8.2	7.6	14.4	11.7	16.7	12.0	5.7	18 550	91
1979	3 029	100.0	2.2	4.1	7.6	6.6	7.5	7.9	13.6	12.0	18.4	12.7	7.5	20 276	100
1978	2 741	100.0	2.0	3.7	7.6	7.5	7.5	7.7	15.0	11.1	18.5	13.3	6.2	20 007	98
1977	2 764	100.0	2.1	3.0	8.1	8.0	7.6	7.6	14.8	12.8	17.9	12.0	6.0	19 576	96
1976	2 583	100.0	1.6	4.2	8.5	8.0	8.6	8.2	14.7	12.2	17.7	11.5	4.8	18 719	92
1975	2 499	100.0	2.2	4.7	8.0	8.4	8.8	8.0	15.2	11.6	18.9	10.0	4.3	18 432	91
1974[r]	2 475	100.0	1.6	3.2	7.0	8.0	8.2	7.6	14.0	13.7	19.4	11.9	5.4	20 094	99
1973	2 365	100.0	2.0	2.1	6.6	6.8	8.6	7.5	15.8	12.5	18.8	13.6	5.7	20 370	100
1972	2 312	100.0	1.5	3.3	6.4	7.7	8.0	7.3	16.5	14.4	18.9	10.7	5.0	20 317	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBER FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1984 (in Constant 1984 Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
ALL RACES															
1984	30 268	100.0	6.0	2.7	5.2	6.6	6.3	10.7	7.8	9.9	7.4	21.7	15.8	11 204	246
1983[E]	29 158	100.0	6.8	2.8	5.4	6.8	6.2	10.1	7.9	8.9	8.8	20.6	15.6	11 137	244
1982	27 908	100.0	6.4	2.9	6.2	6.2	7.2	10.5	8.2	9.6	7.6	21.2	13.9	10 735	236
1981	27 714	100.0	6.3	3.2	6.7	6.4	7.5	10.7	8.0	9.1	8.7	19.7	13.9	10 436	229
1980	27 133	100.0	5.6	2.8	6.7	6.8	7.0	11.0	8.6	8.9	8.3	20.7	13.6	10 457	229
1979	26 170	100.0	5.3	3.0	5.9	6.9	7.0	10.7	8.1	9.8	8.3	21.2	13.8	10 785	237
1978	24 585	100.0	5.1	2.7	6.1	7.2	6.7	11.6	8.6	8.9	7.8	20.9	14.4	10 675	234
1977	23 110	100.0	5.1	3.0	6.0	7.3	8.2	11.3	9.2	9.2	7.3	20.3	13.2	10 125	222
1976	21 459	100.0	6.0	3.4	6.2	8.3	8.0	11.0	8.5	8.8	8.0	19.4	12.5	9 807	215
1975	20 234	100.0	6.1	3.4	6.1	8.8	7.3	12.3	8.8	8.7	7.2	19.4	11.9	9 422	207
1974[E]	18 926	100.0	5.0	3.6	6.1	8.3	8.6	11.9	8.1	8.6	8.3	19.2	12.3	9 695	213
1973	18 260	100.0	6.2	5.0	6.3	7.3	7.5	11.0	8.6	9.5	6.5	18.9	13.1	9 663	212
1972	16 811	100.0	7.5	5.9	7.0	8.1	7.4	11.3	8.0	8.3	6.7	18.3	11.5	8 742	192
1971	16 311	100.0	7.6	6.1	8.4	8.4	7.1	10.9	7.2	8.2	6.6	18.4	11.1	8 505	187
1970	15 487	100.0	7.9	6.4	8.8	9.0	6.8	9.6	8.0	7.7	6.7	18.6	10.6	8 391	184
1969	14 626	100.0	8.7	6.9	9.4	8.2	7.0	9.3	7.5	8.2	6.7	17.7	10.3	8 304	182
1968	13 809	100.0	8.3	7.1	9.8	7.9	7.0	9.1	7.6	8.4	7.2	16.9	10.5	8 318	183
1967	13 206	100.0	10.6	7.9	11.1	8.4	5.4	9.4	7.8	7.7	5.2	17.9	8.6	7 401	162
1966	12 447	100.0	19.0	0.9	9.4	8.2	6.2	9.5	7.3	8.5	6.5	16.5	8.0	7 329	161
1965	12 218	100.0	21.7	1.0	7.9	7.9	6.1	9.8	6.0	7.8	6.4	17.3	8.0	7 088	156
1964	12 124	100.0	24.6	1.1	7.9	8.4	5.3	8.9	6.2	7.4	6.3	16.5	7.2	6 641	146
1963	11 296	100.0	26.6	1.2	7.3	8.3	6.5	9.4	6.1	6.3	6.1	15.4	6.8	6 107	134
1962	11 035	100.0	15.5	10.3	9.7	8.6	6.4	9.3	6.3	7.4	4.8	15.2	6.5	6 019	132
1961	11 206	100.0	18.1	10.7	8.5	7.1	5.7	9.2	6.6	8.4	5.3	15.2	5.2	6 090	134
1960	11 047	100.0	18.5	11.1	8.5	7.1	4.9	8.2	6.9	9.2	5.7	15.7	4.1	6 033	132
1959	10 879	100.0	20.9	10.8	8.2	7.1	5.8	8.9	6.8	8.6	5.2	13.5	4.1	5 548	122
1958	10 884	100.0	21.0	11.4	8.4	7.3	5.3	8.5	6.3	9.4	5.6	12.8	4.0	5 338	117
1957	10 435	100.0	19.5	12.3	8.3	7.0	5.5	9.3	6.8	8.9	5.4	13.3	3.5	5 510	121
1956	9 779	100.0	19.4	13.7	8.5	6.5	5.2	9.9	6.8	9.0	5.3	13.0	2.6	5 450	120
1955	9 889	100.0	21.3	13.5	8.4	7.1	5.3	9.5	6.9	9.7	5.4	10.6	2.5	5 109	112
1954	9 724	100.0	23.1	14.5	8.7	6.1	4.8	9.6	6.8	9.9	5.3	9.3	2.0	4 723	104
1953	9 514	100.0	22.1	13.0	7.9	5.6	4.4	10.1	8.1	11.3	5.9	9.4	2.3	5 422	119
1952	9 705	100.0	20.8	12.4	7.8	6.8	5.2	11.0	8.0	11.0	5.7	9.2	2.1	5 514	121
1951	9 142	100.0	25.6	13.1	7.9	5.0	3.7	10.8	7.7	11.3	5.5	9.4		4 778	105
1950	9 346	100.0	27.5	11.3	8.3	6.0	4.6	9.5	7.2	25.8				4 509	99
1949	8 905	100.0	27.0	11.2	8.4	6.5	5.1	10.8	7.9	23.1				4 575	100
1948	8 361	100.0	27.3	12.0	8.7	7.3	5.7	11.7	6.6	20.8				4 298	94
1947	8 165	100.0	31.3	8.2	7.6	6.2	5.9	11.7	6.7	22.2				4 557	100
WHITE															
1984	26 094	100.0	5.4	2.4	4.6	6.2	6.2	10.7	7.9	10.0	7.5	22.4	16.7	11 647	242
1983[E]	25 206	100.0	5.8	2.5	4.8	6.2	6.2	10.2	8.0	9.2	8.9	21.6	16.5	11 659	242
1982	24 300	100.0	5.4	2.6	5.4	6.0	7.3	10.8	8.3	9.6	7.7	21.9	15.0	11 196	233
1981	23 913	100.0	5.5	2.7	5.9	6.2	7.4	10.6	8.1	9.3	8.9	20.5	14.9	11 042	229
1980	23 370	100.0	4.8	2.4	5.8	6.3	7.0	11.2	8.8	9.1	8.4	21.5	14.6	11 046	230
1979	22 587	100.0	4.6	2.7	5.1	6.5	7.1	10.9	8.4	9.8	8.5	21.8	14.5	11 188	232
1978	21 257	100.0	4.5	2.4	5.3	6.8	6.5	11.8	8.7	9.1	7.9	22.0	15.0	11 193	233
1977	19 849	100.0	4.4	2.8	5.2	6.9	8.2	11.7	9.1	9.2	7.6	20.8	14.0	10 509	218
1976	18 594	100.0	5.4	3.0	5.6	7.7	8.1	11.1	8.8	8.9	8.1	20.1	13.3	10 229	213
1975	17 563	100.0	5.5	3.0	5.3	8.2	7.4	12.6	9.1	9.0	7.4	20.0	12.6	9 841	204
1974[E]	16 295	100.0	4.4	3.3	5.2	8.0	8.6	12.3	8.5	8.7	8.2	19.7	13.1	10 045	209
1973	15 761	100.0	5.4	4.7	5.9	7.1	7.7	11.2	8.6	9.8	6.7	19.2	13.8	9 980	207
1972	14 495	100.0	6.8	5.5	6.5	7.9	7.6	11.4	8.2	8.3	6.8	18.6	12.4	9 129	190
1971	14 214	100.0	7.0	5.5	7.9	8.3	7.1	11.0	7.4	8.2	6.7	19.0	12.0	8 887	185
1970	13 413	100.0	7.2	5.6	8.5	8.8	6.9	9.8	7.9	7.8	6.8	19.0	11.6	8 782	182
1969	12 473	100.0	7.9	6.1	9.1	8.4	7.1	9.2	7.6	8.3	6.7	18.2	11.4	8 721	181
1968	11 955	100.0	7.8	6.6	9.3	7.9	7.0	9.2	7.5	8.5	7.4	17.4	11.5	8 814	183
1967	11 318	100.0	9.9	7.6	10.7	8.2	5.5	9.6	7.6	7.8	5.3	18.5	9.4	7 684	160
1966	10 686	100.0	17.2	0.8	9.2	8.2	6.3	9.6	7.2	8.5	6.7	17.4	8.9	7 707	160
1965	10 477	100.0	20.6	1.0	7.8	7.8	6.2	9.7	6.0	7.8	6.5	17.8	9.0	7 391	154
1964	10 416	100.0	23.0	1.1	7.8	8.4	5.4	8.7	6.3	7.5	6.5	17.3	8.0	6 992	145
1963	9 725	100.0	24.8	1.1	7.3	8.4	6.6	9.5	5.9	6.3	6.3	16.3	7.6	6 402	133
1962	9 494	100.0	14.3	9.6	9.5	8.5	6.3	9.2	6.4	7.6	5.0	16.5	7.2	6 442	134
1961	9 597	100.0	16.6	10.2	8.2	6.9	5.8	9.4	6.9	8.5	5.4	16.3	5.9	6 545	136
1960	9 559	100.0	17.4	10.2	8.3	7.2	5.1	8.3	6.8	9.6	5.9	16.7	4.6	6 524	136
1959	9 306	100.0	19.7	10.1	8.0	7.3	5.7	8.7	6.8	8.8	5.4	14.8	4.6	5 930	123
1958	9 237	100.0	20.0	10.9	8.2	7.2	5.3	8.4	6.2	9.5	5.8	14.0	4.5	5 719	119
1957	8 940	100.0	18.7	11.5	8.0	7.1	5.6	9.2	6.7	8.9	5.5	14.7	4.1	5 897	123
1956	8 468	100.0	18.6	13.4	8.4	6.7	5.4	9.6	6.4	9.2	5.5	14.1	2.8	5 595	116
1955	8 457	100.0	19.8	13.1	8.2	7.0	5.2	9.2	6.8	10.2	5.8	11.7	2.9	5 431	113
1954	8 282	100.0	21.7	14.0	8.5	6.2	4.8	9.3	6.7	10.4	5.6	10.6	2.2	5 082	106
1953	(NA)	100.0	21.9	12.5	7.6	5.1	4.1	9.8	7.9	11.2	6.1	10.9	2.7	5 721	119
1952	(NA)	100.0	19.7	12.2	7.6	6.1	4.8	10.9	8.1	11.9	6.2	10.1	2.4	5 944	124
1951	(NA)	100.0	24.5	13.1	7.9	4.9	3.7	9.7	7.4	12.1	6.0	10.6		5 030	105
1950	(NA)	100.0	26.3	11.2	8.2	5.9	4.4	9.3	7.2	27.5				4 811	100
1949	(NA)	100.0	26.0	10.7	8.1	6.3	4.9	10.5	8.0	25.5				4 941	103
1948	7 346	100.0	26.3	11.7	8.5	7.2	5.6	11.7	6.7	22.2				4 544	94
1947	7 191	100.0	30.3	7.9	7.4	6.0	5.6	11.7	6.8	24.3				4 813	100

[E] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1] ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILITIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESES CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1984 (in Constant 1984 Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1984	4 174	100.0	9.9	4.4	8.4	9.5	7.0	10.9	6.9	8.8	6.5	17.4	10.3	7 999	231
1983[r]	3 951	100.0	13.1	4.6	9.2	10.8	6.0	9.4	7.1	7.1	8.0	14.5	10.2	7 264	209
1982	3 608	100.0	12.9	4.9	11.7	7.8	6.6	8.5	7.3	9.5	7.2	16.7	7.0	7 448	215
1981	3 801	100.0	11.5	5.7	11.5	7.6	8.0	11.5	7.0	7.7	7.7	14.3	7.5	7 032	203
1980	3 763	100.0	10.2	4.9	12.4	9.4	7.1	10.0	7.6	7.7	7.4	16.0	7.4	7 292	210
1979	3 593	100.0	10.2	4.9	10.3	9.1	6.7	9.7	5.2	9.4	7.3	17.0	9.2	7 965	230
1978	3 328	100.0	9.0	4.1	11.3	10.2	8.2	10.5	7.8	7.3	6.7	14.2	10.5	7 456	215
1977	3 241	100.0	9.3	3.9	10.6	9.8	8.3	8.3	9.5	9.5	5.3	17.0	8.5	7 957	229
1976	2 866	100.0	10.1	5.4	9.9	12.5	7.4	9.8	6.7	7.9	7.6	15.0	7.6	6 716	194
1975	2 731	100.0	10.0	5.7	11.1	12.7	6.8	10.9	7.0	6.8	6.2	15.5	7.4	6 546	189
1974[r]	2 631	100.0	8.9	5.5	11.4	10.3	8.3	9.7	5.6	8.2	8.7	16.0	7.4	7 022	202
1973	2 498	100.0	11.4	7.0	9.2	8.8	6.5	9.9	8.0	7.5	5.8	17.5	8.4	7 458	215
1972	2 316	100.0	11.8	8.5	10.2	9.2	6.1	10.9	6.6	8.2	5.5	16.6	6.3	6 781	195
1971	2 097	100.0	11.6	10.2	12.3	8.9	7.3	10.3	5.8	8.3	6.1	14.2	5.1	5 963	172
1970	1 944	100.0	12.3	11.9	11.0	9.9	6.0	8.2	8.3	7.2	5.9	15.6	3.8	6 000	173
1969	1 979	100.0	13.4	12.1	11.5	7.3	6.4	9.3	7.1	7.9	6.7	14.5	3.7	6 148	177
1968	1 848	100.0	12.0	10.6	13.6	8.3	7.0	8.4	8.2	7.7	6.3	13.7	4.2	5 968	172
1967	1 796	100.0	15.3	10.0	13.6	9.1	4.8	8.1	9.5	7.2	4.6	14.3	3.7	5 678	164
1966	1 585	100.0	31.2	1.4	10.2	8.3	5.2	8.9	8.0	8.7	5.1	10.9	2.4	4 846	140
1965	1 655	100.0	29.2	1.3	9.0	8.6	5.7	10.4	5.9	7.8	5.7	14.3	2.2	5 389	155
1964	1 641	100.0	33.9	1.4	8.2	8.5	4.8	10.2	5.9	7.3	5.3	11.8	2.6	4 792	138
1963	1 457	100.0	39.0	1.6	7.2	7.9	5.9	9.1	7.3	6.5	5.0	9.1	1.5	4 393	127
1962	1 519	100.0	22.8	14.3	11.4	9.1	7.3	9.9	5.7	6.4	3.6	7.2	2.2	4 299	124
1961	1 566	100.0	27.0	13.9	10.2	7.9	5.2	8.0	5.0	8.1	4.4	8.8	1.5	4 017	116
1960	1 522	100.0	26.1	16.8	9.9	6.7	4.1	7.9	7.4	6.6	3.8	9.6	1.2	3 746	108
1959	1 573	100.0	27.9	15.0	9.0	6.4	6.5	9.9	7.0	7.5	3.8	5.8	1.2	3 831	110
1958	1 647	100.0	27.7	14.6	9.6	7.6	5.3	9.4	7.2	8.9	4.0	5.1	0.6	3 880	112
1957	1 495	100.0	24.8	17.5	9.9	6.5	5.0	9.8	7.4	9.3	4.1	5.2	0.4	3 746	108
1956	1 311	100.0	24.9	15.8	8.9	4.8	4.4	12.5	9.1	8.5	4.1	6.2	0.7	4 154	120
1955	1 432	100.0	29.9	15.4	9.1	7.7	5.6	11.4	7.3	6.7	2.9	3.8	0.2	3 627	105
1954	1 442	100.0	30.6	17.9	9.5	4.8	4.3	11.4	7.1	8.0	3.1	2.8	0.5	3 374	97
1953	(NA)	100.0	22.6	15.0	9.1	7.9	5.7	11.6	8.5	12.9	3.9	2.5	0.3	4 498	130
1952	(NA)	100.0	27.2	13.4	8.7	11.0	7.4	12.1	7.1	5.9	2.8	4.0	0.4	4 113	119
1951	(NA)	100.0	32.2	13.0	7.7	5.2	3.8	18.1	8.8	6.9	2.3	1.9		3 715	107
1950	(NA)	100.0	35.8	11.9	8.4	7.0	5.4	10.4	7.0	14.1				3 525	102
1949	(NA)	100.0	32.9	14.0	9.9	7.8	5.9	12.7	7.3	9.4				3 568	103
1948	1 015	100.0	34.7	14.3	9.8	8.1	6.0	11.1	5.4	10.7				3 404	98
1947	974	100.0	38.2	10.2	9.1	8.0	8.2	12.2	5.4	8.6				3 469	100
BLACK															
1984	3 501	100.0	9.9	4.5	9.0	10.5	6.9	11.1	7.0	8.7	6.7	16.9	8.8	7 591	139
1983[r]	3 287	100.0	12.9	4.8	9.7	11.7	6.1	9.4	7.2	7.0	8.2	14.2	8.7	6 977	127
1982	3 051	100.0	12.0	5.0	12.8	8.3	6.7	8.6	7.4	9.5	7.3	16.1	6.3	7 231	132
1981	3 277	100.0	11.5	6.0	12.8	7.8	8.4	11.2	6.7	7.7	7.7	13.7	6.4	6 683	122
1980	3 208	100.0	9.7	5.5	13.7	9.9	7.3	9.7	7.5	7.5	7.5	15.3	6.5	6 799	124
1979	3 127	100.0	9.8	5.1	11.2	9.8	6.7	9.4	6.0	9.4	7.7	16.5	8.3	7 669	140
1978	2 929	100.0	8.9	4.4	12.5	10.8	8.5	10.5	7.5	7.0	6.3	13.9	9.8	7 023	128
1977	2 840	100.0	8.9	4.0	11.4	10.3	8.4	8.5	9.3	9.5	5.3	16.3	8.2	7 604	139
1976	2 559	100.0	9.4	5.4	10.4	13.2	7.4	9.4	6.9	7.6	7.8	15.2	7.1	6 877	126
1975	2 402	100.0	9.7	5.9	11.7	13.5	7.1	10.9	7.1	7.0	6.2	13.9	7.0	6 344	116
1974[r]	2 389	100.0	9.0	5.6	12.2	10.8	8.4	9.3	5.6	8.0	8.0	16.3	6.9	6 776	124
1973	2 183	100.0	9.7	7.6	10.1	9.3	6.8	10.0	7.5	8.0	6.0	17.2	7.9	7 374	135
1972	2 028	100.0	11.1	9.4	10.9	10.2	6.4	11.3	5.9	8.0	5.2	15.9	5.8	6 378	116
1971	1 889	100.0	11.7	10.7	12.4	9.1	7.8	10.2	5.7	8.1	6.3	13.7	4.1	5 771	105
1970	1 746	100.0	12.4	12.5	11.6	10.4	5.8	7.5	8.6	7.0	5.7	15.2	3.3	5 663	103
1969	1 752	100.0	13.7	12.4	11.9	7.8	6.2	8.5	7.1	8.6	6.3	14.8	2.9	5 967	109
1968	1 677	100.0	11.8	10.1	14.1	8.9	7.4	8.3	7.8	7.6	6.2	14.3	3.4	5 864	107
1967	1 640	100.0	15.5	10.4	13.7	9.4	4.9	7.7	9.1	7.4	3.7	14.7	3.3	5 475	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1984	1 481	100.0	14.4	5.3	6.9	7.7	7.2	11.5	7.8	7.8	7.2	15.5	8.6	7 455	87
1983[r]	1 364	100.0	12.4	2.9	5.9	9.5	7.0	10.9	9.8	6.8	8.4	15.2	11.2	8 288	97
1982	1 018	100.0	11.8	4.9	9.1	5.8	8.1	11.5	8.5	8.5	7.8	14.9	8.9	7 871	92
1981	1 005	100.0	13.1	4.4	8.2	6.2	9.3	11.0	9.2	8.9	8.0	15.7	8.1	8 181	96
1980	970	100.0	12.7	4.2	7.5	6.3	6.5	11.0	8.9	9.4	7.6	16.5	9.5	8 493	99
1979	991	100.0	9.5	3.8	6.7	6.9	7.9	10.4	10.0	10.4	8.2	17.8	8.4	8 978	105
1978	886	100.0	10.8	3.2	7.1	6.7	7.1	9.8	9.1	9.7	8.4	18.5	9.6	9 335	109
1977	797	100.0	9.7	2.5	7.9	7.5	7.8	10.8	7.4	12.4	8.2	18.7	7.3	9 060	106
1976	716	100.0	12.0	4.9	10.1	9.1	6.0	11.0	8.7	7.4	8.1	14.9	7.8	7 627	89
1975	645	100.0	10.9	5.4	10.1	8.4	5.4	10.5	9.0	9.1	6.8	19.2	5.4	8 055	94
1974[r]	617	100.0	8.6	5.8	7.9	6.6	8.4	10.5	8.4	8.3	10.7	17.0	7.5	8 541	100
1973	526	100.0	9.6	3.6	6.0	6.3	8.4	9.8	9.9	10.9	8.6	20.0	6.8	9 197	108
1972	489	100.0	14.4	6.0	2.8	5.3	6.5	9.1	12.1	8.8	10.7	17.7	6.5	8 541	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBER FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 12. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947-84 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Householder

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
FAMILIES														
ALL RACES														
1984	62 706	12 489	21 709	31 500	45 300	73 230	4.7	11.0	17.0	24.4	42.9	16.0	31 052	0.383
1983r	62 015	11 678	20 155	29 315	42 000	68 080	4.7	11.1	17.1	24.3	42.8	15.9	28 820	0.382
1982	61 393	11 200	19 354	27 750	39 992	64 000	4.7	11.2	17.1	24.3	42.7	16.0	27 391	0.381
1981	61 019	10 918	18 552	26 528	37 457	58 554	5.0	11.3	17.4	24.4	41.9	15.4	25 838	0.370
1980	60 309	10 286	17 390	24 630	34 534	54 060	5.1	11.6	17.5	24.3	41.6	15.3	23 974	0.365
1979	59 550	9 800	16 163	22 890	31 508	50 248	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.1	41.7	15.8	22 316	0.365
1978	57 804	8 720	14 700	20 600	28 632	44 878	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.1	41.5	15.6	20 091	0.364
1977	57 215	7 903	13 273	18 800	26 000	40 493	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.2	41.5	15.7	18 264	0.364
1976	56 710	7 441	12 400	17 300	23 923	37 047	5.4	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.6	16 870	0.359
1975	56 245	6 914	11 465	16 000	22 037	34 144	5.4	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.5	15 546	0.358
1974r	55 698	6 628	10 894	15 015	20 690	32 199	5.5	12.0	17.5	24.0	41.0	15.5	14 711	0.356
1973	55 053	6 081	10 034	14 000	19 253	30 015	5.5	11.9	17.5	24.0	41.1	15.5	13 622	0.356
1972	54 373	5 612	9 300	12 855	17 760	27 836	5.4	11.9	17.5	23.9	41.4	15.9	12 625	0.360
1971	53 296	5 211	8 628	11 826	16 218	25 325	5.5	12.0	17.6	23.8	41.1	15.7	11 583	0.356
1970	52 227	5 100	8 320	11 299	15 531	24 250	5.4	12.2	17.6	23.8	40.9	15.6	11 106	0.354
1969	51 586	5 000	8 000	10 800	14 751	22 703	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.6	15.6	10 577	0.349
1968	50 823	4 544	7 300	9 960	13 400	20 590	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.5	15.6	9 670	0.348
1967	50 111	4 097	6 700	9 000	12 270	19 025	5.5	12.4	17.9	23.9	40.4	15.2	8 801	0.348
1966	49 214	3 935	6 398	8 563	11 640	18 000	5.6	12.4	17.8	23.8	40.5	15.6	8 395	0.349
1965	48 509	3 500	5 863	7 910	10 800	16 695	5.2	12.2	17.8	23.9	40.9	15.5	7 704	0.356
1964	47 956	3 250	5 500	7 500	10 201	15 788	5.1	12.0	17.7	24.0	41.2	15.9	7 336	0.361
1963	47 540	3 096	5 200	7 134	9 969	15 144	5.0	12.1	17.7	24.0	41.2	15.8	6 998	0.362
1962	47 059	3 000	5 000	6 800	9 500	14 900	5.0	12.1	17.6	24.0	41.3	15.7	6 670	0.362
1961	46 418	2 800	4 820	6 560	9 035	14 600	4.7	11.9	17.5	23.8	42.2	16.6	6 471	0.374
1960	45 539	2 784	4 800	6 364	8 800	13 536	4.8	12.2	17.8	24.0	41.3	15.9	6 227	0.364
1959	45 111	2 677	4 565	6 081	8 380	12 800	4.9	12.3	17.9	23.8	41.1	15.9	5 976	0.361
1958	44 232	2 530	4 291	5 720	7 800	12 000	5.0	12.5	18.0	23.9	40.6	15.4	5 565	0.354
1958	44 232	2 558	4 337	5 774	7 776	12 165	5.2	12.5	17.9	23.7	40.7	15.6	5 641	0.354
1957	43 696	2 488	4 234	5 594	7 505	11 494	5.1	12.7	18.1	23.8	40.4	15.6	5 443	0.351
1956	43 497	2 438	4 103	5 443	7 380	11 438	5.0	12.5	17.9	23.7	41.0	16.1	5 341	0.358
1955	42 889	2 221	3 780	5 082	6 883	10 605	4.8	12.3	17.8	23.7	41.3	16.4	4 962	0.363
1954	41 951	2 012	3 539	4 791	6 564	10 402	4.5	12.1	17.7	23.9	41.8	16.3	4 684	0.371
1953	41 202	2 139	3 630	4 871	6 560	10 202	4.7	12.5	18.0	23.9	40.9	15.7	4 706	0.359
1952	40 832	2 053	3 321	4 493	6 077	9 455	4.9	12.3	17.4	23.4	41.9	17.4	4 457	0.368
1951	40 578	1 953	3 184	4 212	5 751	9 013	5.0	12.4	17.6	23.4	41.6	16.8	4 194	0.363
1950	39 929	1 661	2 856	3 801	5 283	8 615	4.5	12.0	17.4	23.4	42.7	17.3	3 815	0.379
1949	39 303	1 543	2 636	3 556	5 025	8 066	4.5	11.9	17.3	23.5	42.7	16.9	3 569	0.378
1948	38 624	1 655	2 721	3 633	5 068	8 253	4.9	12.1	17.3	23.2	42.4	17.1	3 671	0.371
1947	37 237	1 584	2 556	3 466	4 918	8 072	5.0	11.9	17.0	23.1	43.0	17.5	3 546	0.376
WHITE														
1984	54 400	13 945	23 120	32 851	46 600	75 337	5.1	11.4	17.1	24.1	42.2	15.7	32 422	0.371
1983r	53 890	12 951	21 400	30 350	43 040	70 228	5.1	11.5	17.2	24.1	42.1	15.7	30 067	0.370
1982	53 407	12 428	20 468	28 930	41 090	65 665	5.2	11.6	17.2	24.1	42.1	15.7	28 603	0.369
1981	53 269	11 994	19 782	27 606	38 524	60 050	5.4	11.7	17.5	24.2	41.2	15.1	26 934	0.359
1980	52 710	11 310	18 442	25 481	35 400	55 200	5.6	11.9	17.6	24.0	40.9	15.1	24 939	0.355
1979	52 243	10 620	17 138	23 623	32 400	51 424	5.7	11.9	17.5	23.8	41.1	15.6	23 232	0.354
1978	50 910	9 500	15 443	21 284	29 332	46 272	5.6	12.0	17.6	23.9	41.0	15.5	20 860	0.354
1977	50 530	8 620	14 093	19 500	26 600	41 500	5.6	12.0	17.6	23.9	40.9	15.5	18 997	0.354
1976	50 083	8 073	13 036	17 930	24 500	38 018	5.8	12.1	17.7	23.9	40.6	15.4	17 525	0.349
1975	49 873	7 430	12 000	16 450	22 614	35 000	5.7	12.1	17.6	23.9	40.7	15.4	16 111	0.350
1974r	49 440	7 205	11 400	15 500	21 188	32 966	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.6	15.3	15 252	0.347
1973	48 919	6 660	10 599	14 400	19 816	30 645	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.5	15.3	14 163	0.347
1972	48 477	6 174	9 815	13 224	18 158	28 500	5.8	12.2	17.5	23.6	40.9	15.7	13 106	0.351
1971	47 641	5 661	9 055	12 101	16 640	25 890	5.8	12.4	17.6	23.6	40.6	15.5	11 997	0.347
1970	46 535	5 500	8 727	11 691	15 929	24 941	5.8	12.5	17.7	23.6	40.5	15.5	11 495	0.346
1969	46 022	5 360	8 375	11 090	15 021	23 298	5.9	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.4	10 953	0.341
1968	45 437	5 000	7 640	10 097	13 700	21 000	6.0	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.5	10 002	0.340
1967	44 814	4 500	7 000	9 301	12 528	19 500	5.8	12.8	17.9	23.7	39.9	15.1	9 116	0.339
1966	44 110	4 270	6 700	8 924	12 000	18 514	5.9	12.8	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.4	8 726	0.340
1965	43 497	3 870	6 100	8 123	11 013	17 067	5.6	12.6	17.8	23.7	40.3	15.4	8 021	0.346
1964	43 081	3 586	5 800	7 800	10 500	16 056	5.5	12.4	17.8	23.8	40.5	15.7	7 625	0.351
1963	42 663	3 480	5 502	7 481	10 093	15 525	5.4	12.5	17.7	23.8	40.6	15.6	7 306	0.350
1962	42 437	3 300	5 281	7 040	9 800	15 159	5.4	12.6	17.7	23.8	40.6	15.4	6 962	0.350
1961	41 888	3 086	5 041	6 862	9 292	15 000	5.0	12.3	17.5	23.6	41.6	16.4	6 741	0.363
1960	41 123	3 025	5 000	6 585	9 000	13 964	5.2	12.7	17.8	23.7	40.7	15.7	6 483	0.353
1959	40 872	3 000	4 872	6 300	8 600	13 050	5.4	12.7	17.8	23.6	40.5	15.7	6 235	0.348
1958	40 236	2 855	4 518	5 984	8 000	12 035	5.5	13.0	18.0	23.6	39.9	15.1	5 794	0.341
1958	40 236	2 874	4 570	5 995	7 975	12 442	5.6	12.9	17.9	23.4	40.1	15.4	5 874	0.341
1957	39 676	2 813	4 464	5 788	7 691	11 777	5.5	13.1	18.1	23.5	39.8	15.4	5 677	0.340
1956	39 498	2 729	4 310	5 641	7 568	11 733	5.5	12.9	17.8	23.4	40.4	15.9	5 574	0.346
1955	38 982	2 465	4 004	5 252	7 080	10 866	5.2	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.8	16.2	5 176	0.353
1954	38 185	2 235	3 741	4 982	6 747	10 646	4.9	12.5	17.8	23.7	41.2	16.0	4 877	0.360
1953	(NA)	2 354	3 808	5 036	6 727	10 437	5.0	12.9	18.0	23.6	40.4	15.6	4 883	0.350
1952	(NA)	2 282	3 552	4 690	6 264	9 738	5.3	12.8	17.6	23.1	41.3	17.2	4 677	0.357
1951	(NA)	2 154	3 352	4 353	5 923	9 258	5.5	12.8	17.6	23.2	40.9	16.5	4 370	0.351
1950	(NA)	1 836	3 021	3 955	5 419	8 852	4.8	12.4	17.4	23.2	42.2	17.2	3 973	0.369
1949	(NA)	1 715	2 784	3 677	5 151	8 272	4.9	12.3	17.3	23.3	42.0	16.7	3 713	0.367
1948	35 345	1 844	2 877	3 762	5 198	8 475	5.4	12.5	17.3	23.0	41.9	16.9	3 822	0.360
1947	34 120	1 756	2 692	3 589	5 052	8 304	5.5	12.2	17.0	22.9	42.5	17.4	3 697	0.366

rBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBER FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 12. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947-84 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Householder—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
FAMILIES --CON.														
BLACK AND OTHER RACES														
1984	8 306	6 864	13 000	21 589	35 400	58 280	3.5	8.8	15.4	25.1	47.1	17.0	22 076	0.439
1983[r]	8 124	6 240	12 112	20 333	32 382	53 105	3.6	8.8	15.6	25.3	46.8	17.0	20 546	0.438
1982	7 987	6 063	11 500	19 600	30 129	48 860	3.8	9.0	15.8	25.3	46.2	17.1	19 281	0.431
1981	7 750	6 072	11 296	18 523	28 738	45 608	4.0	9.4	16.0	25.5	45.1	16.0	18 299	0.418
1980	7 599	5 928	10 600	17 429	26 800	43 400	4.1	9.5	16.0	25.2	45.3	16.3	17 280	0.411
1979	7 307	5 324	9 938	15 800	24 820	39 005	4.1	9.5	15.9	25.3	45.2	16.5	15 770	0.416
1978	6 894	4 879	9 081	14 665	22 195	35 416	4.2	9.6	16.3	25.1	44.7	15.9	14 417	0.410
1977	6 685	4 540	8 000	12 610	19 829	31 350	4.4	9.6	15.9	25.2	44.9	16.1	12 724	0.411
1976	6 627	4 320	7 529	12 275	18 271	28 441	4.6	9.9	16.5	25.3	43.7	15.6	11 922	0.398
1975	6 372	4 100	7 364	11 358	17 017	26 600	4.7	10.1	16.7	25.1	43.3	15.4	11 127	0.392
1974[r]	6 258	3 859	6 736	10 500	16 016	24 500	4.7	10.0	16.4	25.0	43.9	15.9	10 440	0.399
1973	6 134	3 510	6 050	9 376	14 050	23 000	4.7	10.1	16.3	24.8	44.1	16.0	9 307	0.398
1972	5 896	3 148	5 506	8 815	13 457	20 400	4.6	10.0	16.3	25.1	44.1	15.8	8 668	0.400
1971	5 655	3 062	5 390	8 000	12 248	19 411	4.7	10.4	16.5	24.7	43.7	15.7	8 101	0.393
1970	5 413	2 972	5 246	7 900	11 700	18 521	4.5	10.6	16.8	24.8	43.4	15.4	7 759	0.392
1969	5 215	2 959	5 000	7 356	10 920	17 238	4.8	10.9	16.9	24.7	42.7	15.2	7 255	0.382
1968	5 074	2 705	4 490	6 800	10 089	15 800	4.8	10.7	16.6	24.8	43.2	15.4	6 689	0.387
1967	5 020	2 340	4 011	6 000	9 000	14 076	4.8	10.6	16.8	24.6	43.2	15.5	5 986	0.387
1966	4 954	2 175	3 750	5 520	8 120	12 510	4.9	10.9	16.9	25.0	42.3	14.6	5 450	0.377
1965	4 782	1 927	3 300	4 900	7 300	11 800	4.7	10.8	16.6	24.7	43.2	15.1	4 827	0.388
1964	4 754	1 857	3 100	4 630	7 000	11 400	4.4	10.5	16.2	24.2	44.7	16.9	4 726	0.404
1963	4 773	1 674	2 787	4 200	6 400	10 376	4.5	10.4	16.3	24.6	44.3	16.5	4 260	0.401
1962	4 561	1 476	2 696	4 000	5 942	10 000	4.2	10.6	16.8	24.5	43.9	15.8	3 948	0.398
1961	4 453	1 421	2 474	3 952	6 000	10 268	4.0	9.9	16.1	24.5	45.6	16.9	3 937	0.418
1960	4 333	1 310	2 502	3 900	6 000	9 892	3.7	9.7	16.5	25.2	44.9	16.2	3 873	0.417
1959	4 239	1 207	2 180	3 567	5 300	8 722	4.0	9.7	16.6	25.3	44.4	15.6	3 463	0.410
1958	3 996	1 170	2 104	3 400	5 000	8 136	3.8	10.0	16.5	25.3	44.5	16.5	3 287	0.413
1958	3 996	1 169	2 172	3 424	5 024	8 047	3.8	10.0	16.5	25.0	44.6	16.7	3 326	0.412
1957	4 020	1 078	2 193	3 416	5 062	7 604	3.6	10.2	17.3	26.1	42.8	14.4	3 204	0.399
1956	3 999	1 092	2 127	3 191	4 645	7 225	3.8	10.5	17.3	25.4	42.9	15.0	3 057	0.395
1955	3 907	1 043	2 013	3 109	4 408	6 625	4.0	10.4	17.8	25.6	42.2	14.3	2 879	0.388
1954	3 766	929	1 848	2 988	4 162	6 595	3.5	10.0	17.5	25.5	43.4	15.5	2 745	0.404
1953	(NA)	1 038	2 033	2 991	4 359	7 066	3.9	10.7	17.3	25.0	43.1	15.1	2 872	0.394
1952	(NA)	1 122	1 945	2 702	3 602	6 013	4.9	11.7	17.7	23.9	41.9	15.9	2 619	0.369
1951	(NA)	827	1 625	2 448	3 563	5 449	3.6	10.4	17.2	25.1	43.7	16.1	2 353	0.404
1950	(NA)	723	1 479	2 219	3 143	5 155	3.5	10.3	17.6	25.2	43.4	16.5	2 113	0.404
1949	(NA)	660	1 303	2 017	2 895	4 905	3.4	10.0	16.9	24.6	45.0	17.0	1 954	0.417
1948	3 279	771	1 402	2 119	3 118	5 145	3.9	10.4	16.9	24.4	44.4	16.7	2 094	0.406
1947	3 117	760	1 319	1 905	2 921	5 301	4.3	10.4	16.1	23.8	45.3	16.4	1 986	0.406
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
ALL RACES														
1984	30 268	4 900	8 500	14 011	22 066	38 969	3.8	8.9	15.2	24.1	48.1	19.1	14 687	0.445
1983[r]	29 158	4 500	8 024	13 145	21 000	36 255	3.5	8.8	15.2	24.1	48.3	19.3	13 887	0.451
1982	27 908	4 385	7 548	12 281	20 000	33 000	3.8	9.0	15.2	24.3	47.7	19.0	12 960	0.443
1981	27 714	4 005	6 970	11 500	18 242	30 387	3.8	8.9	15.2	24.2	47.9	18.8	11 987	0.444
1980	27 133	3 741	6 390	10 215	16 500	27 030	4.1	9.2	15.3	24.2	47.3	18.5	10 815	0.435
1979	26 170	3 372	5 820	9 468	15 000	24 602	4.0	9.2	15.3	24.3	47.2	18.5	8 769	0.435
1978	24 585	3 040	5 090	8 335	13 309	22 890	4.1	9.0	14.9	23.9	48.2	19.5	8 919	0.443
1977	23 110	2 800	4 542	7 490	12 000	20 055	4.1	9.0	14.7	24.0	48.2	19.6	7 981	0.443
1976	21 459	2 464	4 032	6 836	11 000	18 675	4.0	8.8	14.8	24.1	48.3	19.3	7 236	0.447
1975	20 234	2 320	3 760	6 150	10 025	17 100	4.0	9.0	14.7	24.3	47.9	18.7	6 623	0.442
1974[r]	18 926	2 175	3 417	5 900	9 520	16 000	4.2	8.9	14.6	24.1	48.3	19.5	6 240	0.444
1973	18 260	1 872	3 095	5 160	8 802	15 000	3.7	8.6	14.4	23.9	49.5	20.0	5 708	0.460
1972	16 811	1 596	2 689	4 660	8 000	13 500	3.3	8.2	13.8	23.9	50.9	21.4	5 144	0.478
1971	16 311	1 461	2 473	4 332	7 500	12 900	3.4	8.1	13.9	24.3	50.4	20.5	4 774	0.473
1970	15 487	1 368	2 320	4 100	7 200	12 270	3.3	7.9	13.8	24.4	50.7	20.8	4 560	0.478
1969	14 626	1 235	2 130	3 895	6 635	11 800	3.3	7.8	13.8	24.3	50.9	20.7	4 248	0.481
1968	13 899	1 180	2 000	3 600	6 250	10 770	3.3	7.8	13.8	24.1	51.0	20.8	3 998	0.480
1967	13 206	1 000	1 729	3 128	5 593	9 840	3.0	7.5	13.5	24.5	51.5	21.1	3 528	0.490
1966	12 467	998	1 665	3 000	5 200	9 200	3.3	7.7	13.7	24.1	51.3	21.2	3 354	0.484
1965	12 218	900	1 560	2 995	5 101	8 727	2.9	7.6	13.6	25.0	50.9	20.0	3 175	0.486
1964	12 124	839	1 406	2 654	4 996	8 160	2.5	7.1	12.8	24.4	53.2	22.9	3 078	0.512
1963	11 236	792	1 342	2 400	4 675	8 000	2.6	7.5	12.8	24.8	52.3	20.1	2 785	0.500
1962	11 035	775	1 266	2 340	4 560	7 800	2.6	7.5	12.8	24.4	52.7	20.8	2 717	0.502
1961	11 206	695	1 215	2 340	4 300	7 200	2.2	7.2	13.2	24.8	52.8	21.6	2 631	0.510
1960	11 067	650	1 200	2 400	4 181	6 611	1.7	7.3	13.7	26.0	51.4	20.2	2 501	0.506
1959	10 879	600	1 106	2 080	3 891	6 492	1.4	7.2	13.2	24.8	53.4	22.1	2 348	0.522
1958	10 884	550	1 068	2 040	3 800	6 300	1.5	7.1	13.1	25.3	52.9	21.6	2 285	0.519
1958	10 884	559	1 112	2 128	3 836	6 481	2.4	7.0	13.2	25.1	52.3	21.3	2 349	0.505
1957	10 435	557	1 100	2 086	3 737	6 107	2.6	7.3	13.7	25.4	50.9	19.7	2 245	0.489
1956	9 779	551	995	1 941	3 525	5 507	2.6	7.2	13.5	25.0	51.6	21.2	2 134	0.497
1955	9 889	496	952	1 824	3 206	5 298	2.5	7.2	13.3	24.7	52.4	22.5	2 009	0.506
1954	9 724	461	889	1 733	3 072	5 150	2.4	7.1	13.1	24.8	52.6	22.2	1 903	0.508
1953	9 514	475	949	2 006	3 128	5 042	2.3	6.9	13.8	24.5	52.5	24.4	2 063	0.513
1952	9 705	499	995	1 917	3 132	4 986	2.6	7.7	14.7	25.4	49.7	20.2	1 946	0.480
1951	9 142	390	842	1 757	2 939	4 428	2.3	7.1	14.5	27.0	49.1	18.1	1 702	0.482
1950	9 366	360	787	1 533	2 673	4 139	2.3	7.1	13.8	26.5	50.3	19.3	1 585	0.492
1949	8 995	367	795	1 483	2 479	4 044	2.4	7.5	14.3	26.0	49.8	19.4	1 520	0.483
1948	8 361	363	775	1 378	2 363	3 898	2.5	7.6	14.1	25.0	50.8	20.4	1 472	0.489
1947	8 165	314	716	1 359	2 267	3 920	2.0	6.2	12.7	22.5	56.6	29.3	1 587	0.552

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBER FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 12. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947-84 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Householder—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS) — UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH: LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH	TOP 5 PERCENT	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME: LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT	MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
WHITE														
1984	26 094	5 152	9 017	14 527	22 900	40 000	3.9	9.1	15.3	24.0	47.6	18.9	15 193	0.439
1983[r]	25 206	4 900	8 600	13 880	21 560	37 076	3.8	9.1	15.4	24.0	47.8	19.2	14 460	0.445
1982	24 300	4 752	8 000	12 956	20 200	34 100	4.0	9.1	15.3	24.3	47.3	18.7	13 465	0.436
1981	23 913	4 320	7 365	12 000	19 000	31 100	4.0	9.1	15.4	24.2	47.3	18.7	12 485	0.437
1980	23 370	4 003	6 731	10 800	17 060	27 729	4.3	9.4	15.4	24.2	46.8	18.4	11 254	0.429
1979	22 587	3 600	6 032	9 840	15 100	25 033	4.3	9.4	15.5	24.1	46.8	18.5	10 095	0.428
1978	21 257	3 226	5 402	8 762	13 738	23 300	4.3	9.2	15.1	23.8	47.7	19.5	9 237	0.437
1977	19 869	2 964	4 776	7 800	12 324	20 800	4.3	9.1	14.8	23.9	47.9	19.6	8 253	0.439
1976	18 594	2 600	4 256	7 030	11 220	19 200	4.1	9.0	14.9	24.0	48.1	19.3	7 499	0.443
1975	17 503	2 456	3 979	6 463	10 280	17 679	4.2	9.2	14.8	24.2	47.6	18.7	6 861	0.437
1974[r]	16 295	2 308	3 600	6 004	9 841	16 459	4.4	9.0	14.7	23.9	48.1	19.5	6 457	0.440
1973	15 761	1 988	3 228	5 300	9 000	15 367	3.9	8.7	14.4	23.8	49.3	20.1	5 883	0.456
1972	14 495	1 683	2 789	4 800	8 116	14 005	3.4	8.3	13.9	23.8	50.7	21.5	5 328	0.476
1971	14 214	1 535	2 593	4 550	7 773	13 200	3.5	8.2	14.0	24.3	50.0	20.4	4 962	0.470
1970	13 413	1 440	2 414	4 320	7 467	12 803	3.5	7.9	13.8	24.4	50.5	20.8	4 750	0.475
1969	12 473	1 303	2 250	4 000	6 951	12 050	3.3	7.8	13.9	24.2	50.8	20.8	4 434	0.479
1968	11 955	1 212	2 092	3 798	6 500	11 030	3.3	7.8	13.9	24.2	50.8	20.8	4 167	0.479
1967	11 318	1 024	1 800	3 336	5 950	10 000	3.1	7.5	13.5	24.6	51.4	21.1	3 672	0.489
1966	10 686	1 045	1 774	3 182	5 500	9 530	3.4	7.8	13.8	24.2	50.9	21.1	3 517	0.480
1965	10 477	953	1 644	3 004	5 305	9 000	2.9	7.5	13.7	25.1	50.8	20.0	3 308	0.485
1964	10 416	853	1 471	2 868	5 009	8 405	2.5	7.1	12.9	24.4	53.1	23.2	3 230	0.512
1963	9 725	878	1 404	2 500	4 943	8 195	2.6	7.5	12.9	25.1	51.9	20.0	2 925	0.497
1962	9 494	800	1 362	2 502	4 860	8 000	2.7	7.5	13.0	24.9	51.9	20.5	2 867	0.497
1961	9 597	720	1 318	2 500	4 500	7 550	2.3	7.2	13.4	24.9	52.2	21.5	2 770	0.504
1960	9 559	704	1 280	2 500	4 300	6 900	1.7	7.5	14.0	26.1	50.7	20.1	2 621	0.500
1959	9 306	600	1 200	2 211	4 065	6 690	1.4	7.2	13.4	25.1	52.9	22.1	2 477	0.520
1958	9 237	577	1 152	2 200	4 000	6 500	1.5	7.1	13.3	25.7	52.5	21.3	2 404	0.517
1958	9 237	586	1 178	2 261	4 028	6 720	2.4	7.0	13.3	25.3	51.9	21.2	2 467	0.503
1957	8 940	599	1 177	2 209	3 945	6 369	2.6	7.3	13.8	25.5	50.8	19.8	2 368	0.489
1956	8 468	570	1 044	1 986	3 636	5 661	2.7	7.2	13.5	25.3	51.3	21.0	2 204	0.495
1955	8 457	530	996	1 960	3 362	5 558	2.5	7.2	13.4	24.9	52.0	22.6	2 131	0.504
1954	8 282	491	932	1 854	3 209	5 343	2.5	7.2	13.6	25.6	51.1	20.2	1 965	0.494
1953	(NA)	478	966	2 083	3 280	5 350	2.2	6.6	13.7	24.2	53.3	25.2	2 185	0.521
1952	(NA)	527	1 054	2 049	3 277	5 086	2.6	7.6	15.0	25.6	49.2	20.2	2 048	0.477
1951	(NA)	408	869	1 866	3 083	4 569	2.3	7.1	14.5	27.5	48.6	17.8	1 778	0.480
1950	(NA)	378	819	1 635	2 776	4 243	2.3	7.1	14.0	26.6	49.9	19.3	1 649	0.489
1949	(NA)	382	832	1 596	2 597	4 218	2.4	7.4	14.5	26.1	49.6	19.3	1 602	0.483
1948	7 346	377	804	1 442	2 451	4 035	2.5	7.6	14.1	25.2	50.6	20.5	1 533	0.488
1947	7 191	325	751	1 445	2 370	4 101	1.9	6.1	12.7	22.5	56.8	30.0	1 678	0.555
BLACK AND OTHER RACES														
1984	4 174	3 816	6 026	10 600	18 000	32 347	3.1	8.2	14.1	24.2	50.3	19.9	11 521	0.474
1983[r]	3 951	3 136	5 060	9 478	16 111	30 053	2.6	7.9	13.8	24.7	51.0	19.2	10 232	0.476
1982	3 608	3 041	5 000	9 392	15 530	25 008	2.6	8.2	14.5	25.1	49.6	18.9	9 560	0.474
1981	3 801	3 010	4 810	8 000	14 000	26 000	3.2	8.5	14.0	24.4	50.0	19.1	8 853	0.469
1980	3 763	2 817	4 290	7 568	12 900	22 000	3.5	8.6	14.3	24.6	49.1	18.2	8 085	0.458
1979	3 583	2 496	4 067	7 397	12 376	21 015	3.0	8.2	14.4	25.0	49.4	18.1	7 711	0.468
1978	3 328	2 309	3 528	6 000	11 000	20 000	3.6	8.3	13.5	24.0	50.6	18.8	6 889	0.469
1977	3 241	2 150	3 300	6 000	10 000	17 000	3.6	8.5	14.4	24.3	49.1	18.3	6 317	0.458
1976	2 866	2 000	2 924	5 200	9 000	15 200	3.5	8.6	14.0	25.0	48.9	17.6	5 528	0.458
1975	2 731	1 800	2 600	4 503	8 400	14 100	3.6	8.6	13.5	24.7	49.6	17.6	5 098	0.460
1974[r]	2 631	1 752	2 509	4 802	7 998	13 090	3.7	8.5	14.0	25.2	48.6	18.0	4 899	0.454
1973	2 498	1 368	2 383	4 168	7 759	13 000	2.8	8.0	13.9	25.2	50.1	19.0	4 606	0.478
1972	2 316	1 200	2 040	3 600	6 500	11 000	2.8	8.0	13.7	25.2	50.2	19.0	3 993	0.480
1971	2 097	1 096	1 829	3 079	5 653	9 750	3.3	8.2	13.4	24.4	50.7	19.1	3 499	0.474
1970	1 944	1 000	1 668	3 004	5 500	9 000	3.6	8.1	13.8	25.2	49.4	17.4	3 251	0.470
1969	1 979	934	1 560	2 918	5 040	8 000	3.5	7.9	14.4	25.0	49.2	17.7	3 073	0.463
1968	1 848	960	1 522	2 694	4 940	8 000	3.6	8.3	13.7	25.1	49.3	17.3	2 904	0.461
1967	1 796	832	1 332	2 443	4 500	7 240	3.0	8.2	13.8	25.4	49.7	18.1	2 620	0.472
1966	1 585	720	1 170	2 041	3 610	6 415	3.0	8.2	13.7	24.9	50.2	18.4	2 254	0.474
1965	1 655	756	1 224	2 080	4 000	6 195	2.9	8.4	13.9	25.5	49.3	17.0	2 332	0.468
1964	1 641	629	1 040	2 000	3 609	6 010	3.1	8.1	13.4	24.7	50.7	17.0	2 153	0.477
1963	1 457	539	948	1 705	3 000	5 418	2.3	8.4	13.9	24.6	50.9	17.4	1 862	0.481
1962	1 519	600	969	1 540	2 808	5 216	2.9	8.7	13.2	22.6	52.7	20.8	1 808	0.489
1961	1 566	480	897	1 420	3 008	5 349	1.9	7.6	12.6	24.3	53.7	20.1	1 800	0.516
1960	1 522	500	800	1 332	2 940	5 003	2.1	7.7	12.0	24.9	53.3	19.2	1 730	0.511
1959	1 573	396	800	1 470	2 564	4 646	1.9	8.2	13.7	25.1	51.2	18.1	1 563	0.494
1958	1 647	400	800	1 350	2 600	4 200	1.6	8.1	13.7	25.9	50.6	17.7	1 541	0.494
1958	1 647	430	842	1 436	2 683	4 294	2.7	8.0	13.8	25.5	50.0	18.7	1 595	0.476
1957	1 495	482	833	1 438	2 619	4 138	3.1	8.5	13.8	25.9	48.6	16.4	1 550	0.458
1956	1 311	437	834	1 652	2 579	4 298	2.7	8.0	14.5	26.4	48.4	17.1	1 598	0.464
1955	1 432	350	732	1 255	2 173	3 434	2.7	8.2	14.7	25.8	48.6	17.5	1 303	0.464
1954	1 442	347	697	1 166	2 197	3 660	2.4	7.2	12.2	23.4	54.8	25.2	1 447	0.526
1953	(NA)	467	884	1 535	2 548	3 407	3.1	9.1	15.7	27.5	44.7	14.9	1 495	0.428
1952	(NA)	378	813	1 267	2 111	3 448	2.8	8.8	15.4	24.6	48.4	19.0	1 340	0.457
1951	(NA)	311	688	1 393	2 063	3 032	2.5	7.7	15.5	27.6	46.7	17.3	1 247	0.460
1950	(NA)	277	589	1 078	2 033	3 311	2.4	7.2	14.1	25.9	50.4	18.0	1 163	0.486
1949	(NA)	301	629	1 019	1 739	2 746	2.9	8.7	15.7	26.5	46.2	15.3	1 043	0.439
1948	1 015	286	597	981	1 699	3 070	2.7	8.2	14.9	24.5	49.6	18.0	1 057	0.468
1947	974	258	527	965	1 531	2 648	2.7	8.0	15.5	25.0	48.8	18.9	965	0.466

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBER FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 13. Summary Measures—Selected Family Characteristics, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE NUMBER OF-- PERSONS PER FAMILY	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	EARNERS PER FAMILY	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]
ALL RACES										
TOTAL	62 706	31 052	9 626	3.23	0.98	1.87	1.64	0.97	46.2	12.3
UNDER $2,500	1 244	314	104	3.03	1.36	1.90	0.67	3.53	39.4	10.9
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 900	3 795	1 229	3.09	1.48	1.99	0.61	4.10	40.6	10.2
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 802	6 240	2 024	3.08	1.26	2.12	0.75	3.09	46.7	9.9
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 092	8 736	2 918	2.99	1.00	2.01	0.90	2.32	49.7	9.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 512	11 206	3 743	2.99	0.98	1.98	1.02	1.92	49.4	10.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 268	13 724	4 636	2.96	0.89	1.88	1.17	1.52	49.8	10.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 509	16 186	5 409	2.99	0.89	1.88	1.32	1.27	47.7	11.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 281	18 679	6 145	3.04	0.92	1.85	1.42	1.13	47.5	11.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 511	21 159	6 727	3.15	0.99	1.91	1.54	1.04	45.6	11.7
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 219	23 701	7 321	3.24	1.01	1.90	1.65	0.96	45.6	12.0
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 515	26 162	8 067	3.24	1.03	1.86	1.72	0.89	44.4	12.3
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 911	28 664	8 875	3.23	0.97	1.83	1.77	0.83	45.0	12.5
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 995	31 165	9 347	3.33	1.06	1.91	1.79	0.86	44.4	12.6
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 510	33 689	10 180	3.31	0.96	1.82	1.92	0.72	45.4	12.7
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 582	36 175	10 796	3.35	1.02	1.88	1.93	0.74	43.9	13.0
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 135	38 671	11 514	3.36	0.98	1.78	2.05	0.64	44.6	13.0
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 879	42 215	12 510	3.37	0.97	1.80	2.06	0.64	44.7	13.3
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 954	47 244	13 881	3.40	0.91	1.76	2.16	0.57	45.8	13.7
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 990	54 321	15 650	3.47	0.88	1.77	2.31	0.50	45.9	14.0
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 971	66 229	18 619	3.56	0.80	1.74	2.41	0.47	47.7	14.5
$75,000 AND OVER	2 928	101 155	29 137	3.47	0.75	1.73	2.31	0.50	50.1	15.4
WHITE										
TOTAL	54 400	32 422	10 250	3.16	0.92	1.84	1.65	0.91	46.6	12.4
UNDER $2,500	891	-28	-9	3.01	1.27	1.89	0.81	2.73	40.2	11.2
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 176	3 829	1 294	2.96	1.30	1.85	0.68	3.35	41.9	10.3
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 028	6 265	2 162	2.90	1.05	1.95	0.76	2.83	48.2	9.8
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 405	8 767	3 062	2.86	0.89	1.95	0.87	2.27	50.7	10.1
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 868	11 225	3 911	2.87	0.87	1.91	1.00	1.87	50.5	10.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 739	13 747	4 770	2.88	0.83	1.87	1.14	1.53	50.8	10.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 996	16 195	5 610	2.89	0.82	1.81	1.27	1.28	48.2	11.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 816	18 695	6 285	2.97	0.88	1.86	1.39	1.14	48.1	11.4
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 096	21 171	6 888	3.07	0.96	1.90	1.51	1.03	45.9	11.8
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 867	23 708	7 549	3.14	0.96	1.86	1.61	0.95	45.7	12.1
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 133	26 150	8 227	3.18	1.00	1.84	1.69	0.88	44.4	12.3
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 648	28 670	8 995	3.19	0.97	1.84	1.74	0.83	45.0	12.5
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 697	31 173	9 553	3.26	1.03	1.90	1.76	0.85	44.5	12.6
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 306	33 689	10 325	3.26	0.95	1.81	1.90	0.72	45.6	12.8
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 364	36 164	10 982	3.29	1.00	1.87	1.90	0.73	44.1	13.0
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 940	38 665	11 690	3.31	0.97	1.80	2.02	0.64	44.6	13.0
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 541	42 231	12 659	3.34	0.96	1.80	2.04	0.64	44.8	13.4
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 695	47 248	14 111	3.35	0.89	1.76	2.12	0.58	45.9	13.7
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 686	54 314	15 881	3.42	0.86	1.76	2.29	0.50	46.0	14.0
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 753	66 257	18 860	3.51	0.79	1.74	2.39	0.47	47.8	14.5
$75,000 AND OVER	2 768	101 681	29 699	3.42	0.72	1.70	2.30	0.49	50.2	15.4
BLACK										
TOTAL	6 778	19 778	5 500	3.60	1.37	2.06	1.48	1.43	43.7	11.1
UNDER $2,500	316	1 311	434	3.02	1.57	1.90	0.32	8.45	37.3	10.2
$2,500 TO $4,999	683	3 739	1 135	3.29	1.79	2.19	0.47	6.02	38.6	10.1
$5,000 TO $7,499	691	6 182	1 740	3.55	1.83	2.47	0.72	3.92	43.1	9.9
$7,500 TO $9,999	609	8 615	2 512	3.43	1.34	2.10	1.01	2.40	46.5	9.5
$10,000 TO $12,499	564	11 140	3 187	3.50	1.44	2.19	1.13	2.09	45.1	10.1
$12,500 TO $14,999	450	13 619	4 078	3.34	1.19	1.94	1.33	1.51	44.5	10.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	442	16 157	4 506	3.59	1.28	2.16	1.62	1.22	45.2	11.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	394	18 598	5 400	3.44	1.18	1.86	1.69	1.04	44.0	11.6
$20,000 TO $22,499	342	21 072	5 710	3.69	1.26	2.01	1.81	1.04	44.0	11.2
$22,500 TO $24,999	294	23 617	5 866	4.03	1.46	2.21	1.98	1.04	44.8	11.3
$25,000 TO $27,499	328	26 273	6 828	3.85	1.33	2.01	1.95	0.97	43.8	11.7
$27,500 TO $29,999	203	28 628	7 716	3.71	1.03	1.81	2.05	0.81	45.0	12.3
$30,000 TO $32,499	211	31 050	7 908	3.93	1.33	1.88	2.11	0.86	43.7	12.2
$32,500 TO $34,999	143	33 686	8 851	3.81	0.99	1.80	2.30	0.66	44.9	11.5
$35,000 TO $37,499	169	36 246	9 286	3.90	1.27	1.96	2.29	0.70	42.2	12.3
$37,500 TO $39,999	124	38 656	10 289	3.76	1.04	1.66	2.35	0.60	46.1	12.4
$40,000 TO $44,999	236	42 056	11 252	3.74	1.01	1.76	2.44	0.53	44.9	12.2
$45,000 TO $49,999	183	47 097	11 908	3.96	1.04	1.67	2.71	0.46	44.0	13.3
$50,000 TO $59,999	200	54 665	13 200	4.14	1.11	1.85	2.81	0.47	44.7	13.5
$60,000 TO $74,999	127	65 751	16 221	4.05	0.89	1.70	2.75	0.47	47.9	14.0
$75,000 AND OVER	69	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]										
TOTAL	3 939	22 568	5 815	3.88	1.56	2.20	1.62	1.39	41.3	9.7
UNDER $2,500	134	863	263	3.29	1.71	2.13	0.43	6.61	36.9	8.9
$2,500 TO $4,999	249	3 826	1 109	3.45	1.90	2.29	0.43	7.01	37.7	8.1
$5,000 TO $7,499	319	6 221	1 708	3.64	1.80	2.37	0.71	4.14	41.3	7.6
$7,500 TO $9,999	299	8 709	2 334	3.73	1.74	2.52	0.99	2.78	41.3	8.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	315	11 158	3 095	3.60	1.53	2.30	1.23	1.93	41.5	7.9
$12,500 TO $14,999	276	13 698	3 527	3.88	1.66	2.32	1.46	1.66	41.7	8.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	279	16 079	4 208	3.82	1.60	2.31	1.61	1.38	40.8	8.8
$17,500 TO $19,999	182	18 627	4 716	3.95	1.49	2.16	1.72	1.30	42.6	9.1
$20,000 TO $22,499	266	21 152	5 438	3.89	1.59	2.19	1.78	1.18	40.3	9.7
$22,500 TO $24,999	210	23 710	5 920	4.01	1.46	2.10	1.98	1.02	40.6	9.9
$25,000 TO $27,499	214	26 106	6 872	3.80	1.31	1.99	1.99	0.91	41.1	9.8
$27,500 TO $29,999	164	28 613	6 875	4.16	1.65	2.26	2.06	1.02	41.4	11.1
$30,000 TO $32,499	159	31 105	7 606	4.09	1.47	2.03	2.01	1.04	42.1	10.5
$32,500 TO $34,999	112	33 709	7 827	4.31	1.59	2.26	2.12	1.03	43.2	11.3
$35,000 TO $37,499	103	36 198	8 507	4.25	1.65	2.30	2.26	0.88	41.3	11.9
$37,500 TO $39,999	107	38 564	9 295	4.15	1.25	1.94	2.36	0.76	42.9	10.8
$40,000 TO $44,999	166	42 061	10 247	4.10	1.30	1.85	2.34	0.75	43.0	11.7
$45,000 TO $49,999	110	47 442	11 857	4.00	1.18	1.97	2.63	0.52	41.4	12.3
$50,000 TO $59,999	111	54 132	11 562	4.68	1.56	2.09	2.85	0.65	44.1	12.6
$60,000 TO $74,999	88	65 383	15 356	4.26	1.12	1.79	2.91	0.46	43.0	13.3
$75,000 AND OVER	64	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER. [3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES: NUMBER (THOUS.)	ALL FAMILIES: PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS: MEAN FAMILY INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME: STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--: PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
ALL RACES													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	62 706	(NA)	1 947.1	31 052	123	9 626	3.23	0.98	1.64	0.97	46.2	12.3	57.7
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000,000 OR MORE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNDER 1,000,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
REGION													
TOTAL	62 706	100.0	1 947.1	31 052	123	9 626	3.23	0.98	1.64	0.97	46.2	12.3	57.7
NORTHEAST	13 149	21.0	432.3	32 875	273	10 107	3.25	0.92	1.66	0.96	47.5	12.4	57.0
MIDWEST	15 839	25.3	478.9	30 234	228	9 341	3.24	1.01	1.66	0.95	45.9	12.4	58.6
SOUTH	21 781	34.7	643.6	29 548	213	9 295	3.18	0.96	1.61	0.98	46.3	11.9	57.7
WEST	11 938	19.0	392.4	32 872	263	10 058	3.27	1.05	1.64	0.99	45.1	12.8	57.2
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	62 706	100.0	1 947.1	31 052	123	9 626	3.23	0.98	1.64	0.97	46.2	12.3	57.7
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	49 911	79.6	1 690.7	33 874	140	10 371	3.27	0.94	1.71	0.90	46.8	12.4	63.0
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 683	76.0	1 630.4	34 193	144	10 395	3.29	0.95	1.73	0.91	46.9	12.5	63.3
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	335	0.5	8.5	25 489	1 215	8 168	3.12	1.27	1.48	1.11	42.8	11.7	60.1
SEPARATED	269	0.4	7.0	25 916	1 376	8 273	3.13	1.37	1.38	1.28	43.1	11.8	61.7
OTHER	66	0.1	1.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	408	0.7	11.8	28 922	1 650	9 993	2.89	0.62	1.37	1.11	63.5	10.1	34.1
DIVORCED	780	1.2	22.3	28 510	898	10 721	2.66	0.97	1.53	0.74	42.9	12.5	70.8
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	704	1.1	17.6	25 051	1 008	9 433	2.66	0.40	1.50	0.77	36.6	11.9	50.1
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	12 795	20.4	256.5	20 043	218	6 530	3.07	1.16	1.33	1.31	43.9	11.6	37.4
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 667	4.3	89.3	33 494	647	10 595	3.16	0.87	1.73	0.83	41.9	12.7	38.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 773	2.8	22.2	12 514	360	3 600	3.48	1.87	1.12	2.11	38.5	11.2	34.1
SEPARATED	1 567	2.5	18.9	12 066	362	3 466	3.48	1.89	1.10	2.15	38.1	11.1	34.7
OTHER	206	0.3	3.3	15 913	1 377	4 634	3.43	1.69	1.22	1.81	41.7	12.1	30.3
WIDOWED	2 671	4.3	56.1	21 000	448	6 902	3.04	0.63	1.36	1.24	61.8	10.0	20.4
DIVORCED	3 834	6.1	66.1	17 240	273	5 888	2.93	1.31	1.36	1.16	40.3	12.4	53.6
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	1 850	3.0	22.7	12 297	412	4 272	2.88	1.36	0.86	2.33	33.4	11.6	30.9
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	62 706	100.0	1 947.1	31 052	123	9 626	3.23	0.98	1.64	0.97	46.2	12.3	57.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 127	5.0	50.5	16 149	286	5 781	2.79	0.96	1.48	0.88	22.3	(X)	48.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 759	23.5	396.7	26 880	187	8 028	3.35	1.47	1.57	1.14	29.8	12.9	68.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 671	23.4	508.2	34 641	254	9 011	3.84	1.71	1.89	1.04	39.2	13.2	74.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 549	16.8	408.2	38 724	337	11 030	3.51	0.78	2.29	0.53	49.4	12.4	72.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 802	15.6	345.9	35 292	370	12 610	2.80	0.26	1.69	0.66	59.3	11.7	54.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 806	15.6	237.6	24 226	281	10 197	2.38	0.10	0.66	2.59	72.6	10.4	6.9
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	62 706	100.0	1 947.1	31 052	123	9 626	3.23	0.98	1.64	0.97	46.2	12.3	57.7
TWO PERSONS	25 349	40.4	694.6	27 403	186	13 543	2.00	0.11	1.14	0.78	53.2	11.9	44.0
THREE PERSONS	14 804	23.6	470.9	31 811	251	10 455	3.00	0.78	1.77	0.72	43.0	12.5	63.3
FOUR PERSONS	13 259	21.1	463.2	34 937	269	8 684	4.00	1.63	1.99	1.02	39.9	12.9	71.4
FIVE PERSONS	5 894	9.4	208.4	35 353	436	7 016	5.00	2.36	2.16	1.33	40.9	12.5	70.0
SIX PERSONS	2 175	3.5	72.0	33 114	697	5 444	6.00	3.05	2.39	1.55	41.7	11.9	64.6
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 225	2.0	37.9	30 956	865	3 918	7.90	4.24	2.69	1.94	44.7	10.5	57.1

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES: NUMBER (THOUS.)	ALL FAMILIES: PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS: MEAN FAMILY INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME: STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--: PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
ALL RACES--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	47 786	100.0	1 663.4	34 808	143	10 377	3.35	1.10	1.97	0.70	42.1	12.9	74.9
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC.	12 722	26.6	610.9	48 022	338	14 564	3.30	1.01	2.02	0.63	43.6	15.2	84.8
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL.	6 942	14.5	337.0	48 541	464	14 603	3.32	1.01	2.05	0.62	44.1	14.4	87.1
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	281	0.6	12.4	44 130	1 782	13 913	3.17	0.79	2.05	0.54	47.3	14.6	82.4
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	5 085	10.6	255.2	50 183	575	14 922	3.36	1.02	2.06	0.63	44.2	14.2	87.3
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.	1 576	3.3	69.4	44 030	775	13 649	3.23	0.99	2.00	0.62	43.0	14.8	87.3
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP.	5 780	12.1	274.0	47 399	493	14 517	3.27	1.02	1.99	0.64	42.9	16.2	82.0
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS	1 223	2.6	62.2	50 881	873	15 520	3.28	0.93	1.98	0.65	42.6	15.5	91.3
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT.	10 768	22.5	378.5	35 147	303	11 057	3.18	1.01	1.94	0.64	41.7	13.3	78.0
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT.	1 437	3.0	54.5	37 948	744	11 717	3.24	1.05	1.93	0.68	38.6	14.0	83.0
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	5 215	10.9	198.8	38 111	492	11 779	3.24	0.99	1.99	0.62	43.0	13.5	77.2
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL.	4 115	8.6	125.1	30 410	393	9 856	3.09	1.02	1.89	0.64	41.3	12.9	77.3
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	4 538	9.5	105.4	23 233	321	6 947	3.34	1.15	1.92	0.74	42.3	11.5	59.7
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS.	218	0.5	2.6	12 012	1 075	3 845	3.12	1.15	1.75	0.79	47.5	10.0	14.6
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP.	1 093	2.3	36.9	33 739	644	9 879	3.42	1.12	1.99	0.72	42.4	12.9	80.6
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH.	3 226	6.8	65.9	20 431	349	6 126	3.33	1.15	1.91	0.75	41.9	11.1	55.6
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	1 938	4.1	40.3	20 819	588	6 081	3.42	1.07	1.95	0.75	46.1	10.7	65.5
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS.	960	2.0	20.4	21 271	1 001	6 344	3.35	0.94	1.99	0.68	49.7	11.6	81.5
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	977	2.0	19.9	20 375	626	5 834	3.49	1.20	1.92	0.82	42.6	9.8	49.8
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	9 170	19.2	291.8	31 827	230	9 133	3.48	1.16	2.00	0.74	41.2	11.7	73.1
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS.	3 187	6.7	102.0	31 997	371	9 121	3.51	1.19	1.99	0.76	41.3	11.7	82.2
OTHER PREC.PROD.,CRAFT, & REP.	5 982	12.5	189.9	31 736	292	9 140	3.47	1.15	2.00	0.74	41.1	11.7	68.3
OPERATORS, FABRI., & LABORERS	8 598	18.0	234.9	27 320	215	7 777	3.51	1.24	1.94	0.81	40.2	11.0	68.5
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP.	3 840	8.0	106.3	27 671	325	7 927	3.49	1.24	1.92	0.81	40.1	11.0	71.7
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING.	3 037	6.4	88.7	29 191	359	8 237	3.54	1.23	1.99	0.78	41.3	11.2	69.2
HANDL.,CLEAN.,HELP.,& LABOR.	1 721	3.6	40.0	23 235	453	6 624	3.51	1.27	1.89	0.85	38.4	10.8	60.0
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR.	53	0.1	1.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL	61 994	100.0	1 928.2	31 102	124	9 650	3.22	0.98	1.64	0.97	46.4	12.3	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	47 786	77.1	1 663.4	34 808	143	10 377	3.35	1.10	1.97	0.70	42.1	12.9	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	43 332	69.9	1 564.0	36 092	150	10 628	3.40	1.12	1.99	0.70	41.4	12.9	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	35 788	57.7	1 379.1	38 536	167	11 304	3.41	1.12	2.01	0.69	41.6	13.1	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	1 043	1.7	31.5	30 201	807	8 999	3.36	1.14	1.94	0.73	39.3	12.2	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 105	3.4	58.1	27 626	544	8 104	3.41	1.20	1.93	0.76	39.2	12.2	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 874	3.0	46.7	24 929	531	7 423	3.36	1.16	1.92	0.75	40.2	11.7	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 606	2.6	32.4	20 197	532	6 152	3.28	1.10	1.86	0.76	41.4	11.7	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	916	1.5	16.0	17 520	722	5 516	3.18	1.07	1.73	0.83	43.8	11.7	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	4 454	7.2	99.4	22 314	413	7 562	2.95	0.84	1.77	0.67	48.5	12.0	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 905	3.1	48.5	25 451	714	8 553	2.98	0.81	1.83	0.63	48.9	12.2	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	142	0.2	3.9	27 502	2 724	9 776	2.81	0.59	1.85	0.52	51.3	12.1	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	458	0.7	10.9	23 849	1 201	8 453	2.82	0.74	1.77	0.59	48.5	12.3	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	423	0.7	8.6	20 372	1 014	6 713	3.03	0.87	1.79	0.70	47.3	11.8	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	749	1.2	13.1	17 515	753	5 783	3.03	0.99	1.72	0.76	47.5	11.6	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	778	1.3	14.4	18 459	904	6 434	2.87	0.86	1.66	0.73	48.4	11.8	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	14 209	22.9	264.8	18 638	194	6 701	2.78	0.59	0.50	4.55	61.0	10.3	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	59 579	100.0	1 896.6	31 834	128	9 799	3.25	0.98	1.64	0.98	47.5	12.3	58.2
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 385	7.4	74.2	16 920	263	5 015	3.37	0.89	1.19	1.84	59.8	5.0	25.2
8 YEARS	3 809	6.4	79.9	20 966	339	7 141	2.94	0.59	1.18	1.48	60.0	8.0	30.1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	7 488	12.6	167.9	22 427	256	6 885	3.26	0.99	1.46	1.24	50.1	10.0	41.5
4 YEARS	21 629	36.3	632.7	29 252	169	8 994	3.25	1.01	1.70	0.91	45.5	12.0	61.0
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	9 644	16.2	325.5	33 752	281	10 313	3.27	1.08	1.77	0.85	43.4	13.8	67.1
4 YEARS OR MORE	12 624	21.2	616.4	48 831	355	14 937	3.27	1.01	1.86	0.76	44.4	16.8	76.9
4 YEARS	6 847	11.5	311.1	45 439	448	14 058	3.23	0.98	1.83	0.77	44.0	16.0	75.7
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 777	9.7	305.3	52 851	558	15 952	3.31	1.05	1.89	0.75	44.9	17.8	78.2
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	62 706	100.0	1 947.1	31 052	123	9 626	3.23	0.98	1.64	0.97	46.2	12.3	57.7
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER).	37 672	60.1	1 230.9	32 675	163	10 145	3.22	0.84	1.66	0.94	52.2	12.0	55.4
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER).	24 120	38.5	693.5	28 751	190	8 922	3.22	1.20	1.61	1.00	37.3	12.8	61.7
SAME COUNTY.	13 674	21.8	374.9	27 417	247	8 404	3.26	1.27	1.59	1.06	36.8	12.3	61.8
DIFFERENT COUNTY	10 446	16.7	318.6	30 496	296	9 619	3.17	1.11	1.64	0.94	38.1	13.3	61.5
WITHIN A STATE	5 263	8.4	161.4	30 673	413	9 664	3.17	1.10	1.68	0.89	38.0	13.1	63.6
BETWEEN STATES	5 183	8.3	157.1	30 316	425	9 574	3.17	1.13	1.59	0.99	38.2	13.6	59.2
CONTIGUOUS	1 560	2.5	46.8	29 979	730	9 409	3.19	1.13	1.62	0.96	37.7	13.6	62.2
NONCONTIGUOUS.	3 623	5.8	110.4	30 462	520	9 645	3.16	1.12	1.58	1.00	38.4	13.6	57.9
ABROAD	915	1.5	22.7	24 846	962	7 055	3.52	1.33	1.50	1.34	36.4	12.7	52.2

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3]LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder--Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES: NUMBER (THOUS.)	ALL FAMILIES: PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME: STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--: PERSONS	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--: RELATED CHILDREN	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--: EARNERS	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
WHITE													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	54 400	(NA)	1 763.8	32 422	134	10 250	3.16	0.92	1.65	0.91	46.6	12.4	59.3
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000,000 OR MORE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNDER 1,000,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
REGION													
TOTAL	54 400	100.0	1 763.8	32 422	134	10 250	3.16	0.92	1.65	0.91	46.6	12.4	59.3
NORTHEAST	11 631	21.4	397.6	34 183	293	10 615	3.22	0.88	1.69	0.90	48.1	12.5	58.4
MIDWEST	14 309	26.3	447.2	31 255	241	9 772	3.20	0.97	1.69	0.89	46.2	12.5	60.5
SOUTH	17 953	33.0	567.2	31 592	243	10 275	3.07	0.87	1.61	0.91	46.8	12.1	59.7
WEST	10 507	19.3	351.8	33 480	283	10 454	3.20	1.01	1.64	0.96	45.5	12.9	57.8
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	54 400	100.0	1 763.8	32 422	134	10 250	3.16	0.92	1.65	0.91	46.6	12.4	59.3
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	45 260	83.2	1 558.0	34 423	149	10 703	3.22	0.91	1.71	0.89	47.0	12.5	63.5
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	43 444	79.9	1 505.8	34 661	152	10 697	3.24	0.92	1.71	0.89	47.1	12.5	63.6
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	251	0.5	6.9	27 647	1 392	9 422	2.93	1.20	1.51	0.94	41.9	12.0	65.1
SEPARATED	206	0.4	5.7	27 849	1 560	9 570	2.91	1.28	1.39	1.09	42.1	12.3	65.3
OTHER	45	0.1	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	339	0.6	10.4	30 693	1 894	11 211	2.74	0.57	1.38	0.99	63.3	10.6	37.7
DIVORCED	683	1.3	20.2	29 553	980	11 277	2.62	0.96	1.55	0.70	42.5	12.6	72.5
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	543	1.0	14.6	26 920	1 191	10 835	2.48	0.26	1.48	0.68	37.7	11.8	53.0
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 140	16.8	205.8	22 515	277	7 765	2.90	1.00	1.39	1.09	44.8	11.9	38.8
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 199	4.0	76.7	34 883	745	11 468	3.04	0.79	1.71	0.77	41.9	12.8	35.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 108	2.0	14.7	13 259	496	4 097	3.24	1.73	1.14	1.85	37.9	11.2	34.1
SEPARATED	959	1.8	12.2	12 772	505	3 947	3.24	1.75	1.12	1.88	37.2	11.1	34.5
OTHER	149	0.3	2.4	16 388	1 702	5 057	3.24	1.57	1.23	1.63	42.0	12.1	31.8
WIDOWED	1 967	3.6	46.2	23 469	552	8 331	2.82	0.51	1.36	1.08	62.8	10.4	20.8
DIVORCED	3 042	5.6	54.9	18 053	315	6 417	2.81	1.23	1.39	1.02	40.1	12.5	55.8
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	825	1.5	13.3	16 150	769	6 255	2.58	0.93	0.93	1.79	36.6	11.8	32.9
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	54 400	100.0	1 763.8	32 422	134	10 250	3.16	0.92	1.65	0.91	46.6	12.4	59.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 577	4.7	45.1	17 503	318	6 355	2.75	0.86	1.58	0.75	22.3	(X)	52.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 466	22.9	354.3	28 422	203	8 558	3.32	1.41	1.62	1.05	29.8	13.0	71.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 663	23.3	455.8	36 000	275	9 437	3.81	1.69	1.92	0.99	39.2	13.3	76.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 125	16.8	368.8	40 412	367	11 824	3.42	0.72	2.32	0.47	49.4	12.6	74.9
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 710	16.0	319.5	36 687	401	13 483	2.72	0.22	1.68	0.62	59.3	11.9	55.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 859	16.3	220.2	24 853	301	10 807	2.30	0.07	0.63	2.67	72.6	10.6	6.9
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	54 400	100.0	1 763.8	32 422	134	10 250	3.16	0.92	1.65	0.91	46.6	12.4	59.3
TWO PERSONS	22 711	41.7	648.1	28 534	200	14 147	2.00	0.09	1.14	0.77	53.8	12.0	44.5
THREE PERSONS	12 743	23.4	426.6	33 473	274	11 028	3.00	0.74	1.82	0.67	43.2	12.6	65.4
FOUR PERSONS	11 517	21.2	418.3	36 326	290	9 046	4.00	1.61	2.03	0.98	39.8	13.0	73.9
FIVE PERSONS	4 894	9.0	181.9	37 171	490	7 398	5.00	2.36	2.21	1.28	40.7	12.6	73.2
SIX PERSONS	1 704	3.1	60.8	35 665	808	5 884	6.00	3.02	2.50	1.42	41.8	12.0	69.4
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	831	1.5	28.1	33 825	1 057	4 383	7.72	4.24	2.82	1.74	43.7	10.9	66.6

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES: NUMBER (THOUS.)	ALL FAMILIES: PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS: MEAN FAMILY INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME: STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--: PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]	PERCENT HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
WHITE--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	49 102	100.0	1 511.1	35 891	155	10 889	3.31	1.06	1.98	0.68	42.3	12.9	75.8
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC.	11 751	27.9	570.8	48 574	355	14 801	3.28	0.99	2.03	0.62	43.7	15.2	84.9
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL.	6 473	15.4	317.6	49 065	486	14 816	3.31	0.99	2.05	0.61	44.2	14.3	87.1
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	245	0.6	10.6	43 168	1 781	13 730	3.14	0.78	2.07	0.52	46.8	14.8	83.4
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	4 798	11.4	243.0	50 640	597	15 143	3.34	1.00	2.07	0.62	44.4	14.2	87.3
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.	1 431	3.4	64.1	44 792	829	13 861	3.23	0.99	2.00	0.61	43.3	14.8	86.9
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP.	5 278	12.5	253.2	47 971	520	14 783	3.24	1.00	2.00	0.62	43.1	16.2	82.2
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS	1 129	2.7	57.6	51 366	928	15 887	3.23	0.89	2.00	0.62	42.9	15.4	91.0
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT.	9 467	22.5	343.8	36 312	328	11 522	3.15	0.96	1.96	0.61	42.3	13.3	78.3
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT.	1 225	2.9	48.0	39 135	813	12 341	3.17	0.97	1.95	0.63	38.9	14.0	83.0
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	4 889	11.6	190.0	38 872	511	12 028	3.23	0.98	2.00	0.61	43.3	13.5	78.3
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCL. CLERICAL.	3 352	8.0	105.8	31 546	444	10 421	3.03	0.94	[illegible]	0.59	42.0	12.8	76.7
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	3 272	7.8	81.7	24 953	385	7 724	3.23	1.06	1.93	0.67	42.5	11.7	60.8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS.	110	0.3	1.4	12 995	1 624	4 690	2.77	1.15	1.52	0.83	43.0	10.8	17.9
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP.	938	2.2	32.3	34 404	689	10 229	3.36	1.07	2.00	0.68	42.9	12.9	81.5
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH.	2 225	5.3	48.0	21 560	431	6 744	3.20	1.05	1.93	0.66	42.3	11.2	54.3
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	1 777	4.2	37.5	21 128	630	6 198	3.41	1.06	1.96	0.74	46.2	10.9	67.7
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS.	940	2.2	20.0	21 273	1 020	6 363	3.34	0.93	1.99	0.68	49.6	11.6	82.3
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	834	2.0	17.5	20 964	692	6 021	3.48	1.21	1.92	0.82	42.4	9.9	51.2
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	8 507	20.2	272.2	31 992	239	9 286	3.45	1.14	1.98	0.74	41.2	11.7	73.5
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS.	2 942	7.0	94.2	32 003	384	9 250	3.46	1.17	1.98	0.75	41.2	11.7	82.7
OTHER PREC.PROD.,CRAFT, & REP.	5 565	13.2	178.0	31 985	303	9 305	3.44	1.13	1.99	0.73	41.1	11.7	68.6
OPERATORS, FABRI., & LABORERS	7 279	17.3	203.8	28 000	233	8 132	3.44	1.19	1.94	0.78	40.2	11.0	69.3
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP.	3 235	7.7	92.2	28 489	353	8 342	3.42	1.17	1.92	0.78	40.1	11.0	73.3
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING.	2 674	6.4	79.2	29 613	383	8 528	3.47	1.19	1.97	0.76	41.2	11.2	68.7
HANDL.,CLEAN.,HELP.,& LABOR.	1 370	3.3	32.5	23 695	501	6 866	3.45	1.23	1.90	0.82	38.3	10.8	61.2
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR.	49	0.1	1.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL	53 829	100.0	1 748.2	32 476	135	10 276	3.16	0.92	1.65	0.91	46.8	12.4	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	42 102	78.2	1 511.1	35 891	155	10 829	3.31	1.06	1.98	0.68	42.3	12.9	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	38 372	71.3	1 421.9	37 056	162	11 030	3.36	1.09	2.00	0.68	41.6	13.0	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	31 906	59.3	1 257.3	39 407	179	11 669	3.38	1.09	2.02	0.67	41.7	13.2	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	894	1.7	28.4	31 710	903	9 771	3.25	1.09	1.93	0.68	38.7	12.5	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	1 846	3.4	52.3	28 358	588	8 463	3.35	1.16	1.94	0.73	39.5	12.2	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 617	3.0	41.1	25 395	582	7 659	3.32	1.14	1.92	0.73	40.1	11.8	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS.	1 357	2.5	29.0	21 370	596	6 580	3.25	1.04	1.89	0.72	42.2	11.8	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	752	1.4	13.8	18 392	821	5 969	3.08	0.96	1.75	0.76	45.0	11.8	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	3 730	6.9	89.2	23 907	472	8 396	2.85	0.73	1.77	0.61	49.5	12.1	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 590	3.0	43.7	27 452	821	9 481	2.90	0.73	1.81	0.60	49.9	12.3	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	129	0.2	3.6	29 468	3 012	10 956	2.69	0.43	1.89	0.43	52.6	12.4	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	410	0.8	10.2	24 878	1 283	8 887	2.80	0.69	1.81	0.55	48.7	12.5	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	353	0.7	7.6	21 406	1 153	7 255	2.95	0.80	1.75	0.68	47.9	11.9	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	620	1.2	11.7	18 837	864	6 535	2.88	0.84	1.72	0.67	49.0	11.6	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	635	1.2	12.5	19 669	1 043	7 293	2.70	0.68	1.64	0.64	50.0	11.9	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	11 727	21.8	237.1	20 218	222	7 753	2.61	0.42	0.48	4.44	63.1	10.5	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	51 823	100.0	1 718.7	33 164	139	10 418	3.18	0.93	1.66	0.92	47.9	12.4	59.6
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 385	6.5	59.2	17 494	296	5 393	3.24	0.83	1.15	1.81	59.4	5.1	26.4
8 YEARS	3 352	6.5	72.2	21 539	364	7 633	2.82	0.51	1.16	1.43	60.9	8.0	30.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	6 023	11.6	143.6	23 843	292	7 653	3.12	0.86	1.46	1.13	51.1	10.0	42.9
4 YEARS	19 103	36.9	577.9	30 251	182	9 452	3.20	0.96	1.71	0.87	46.2	12.0	61.9
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	8 474	16.4	295.7	34 892	302	10 798	3.23	1.03	1.79	0.81	43.9	13.8	67.9
4 YEARS OR MORE	11 486	22.2	570.1	49 632	377	15 306	3.24	0.99	1.86	0.75	44.7	16.8	77.1
4 YEARS	6 224	12.0	288.4	46 341	478	14 465	3.20	0.95	1.82	0.76	44.3	16.0	76.0
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 263	10.2	281.7	53 523	591	16 275	3.29	1.03	1.89	0.74	45.1	17.8	78.4
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	54 400	100.0	1 763.8	32 422	134	10 250	3.16	0.92	1.65	0.91	46.6	12.4	59.3
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER).	33 046	60.7	1 119.8	33 887	176	10 748	3.15	0.79	1.66	0.90	52.5	12.1	56.6
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER).	20 701	38.1	626.5	30 266	209	9 545	3.17	1.13	1.64	0.93	37.6	12.9	63.7
SAME COUNTY.	11 354	20.9	332.9	29 317	277	9 153	3.20	1.18	1.64	0.95	37.0	12.5	64.5
DIFFERENT COUNTY	9 347	17.2	293.7	31 419	316	10 031	3.13	1.07	1.65	0.90	38.4	13.4	62.7
WITHIN A STATE	4 763	8.8	149.0	31 285	435	9 996	3.13	1.06	1.68	0.86	38.2	13.1	64.6
BETWEEN STATES	4 584	8.4	144.7	31 557	460	10 068	3.13	1.09	1.61	0.95	38.6	13.7	60.6
CONTIGUOUS	1 410	2.6	43.1	30 556	777	9 670	3.16	1.11	1.62	0.95	37.8	13.6	62.5
NONCONTIGUOUS.	3 174	5.8	101.6	32 002	568	10 247	3.12	1.08	1.60	0.95	38.9	13.8	59.7
ABROAD	653	1.2	17.4	26 632	1 224	7 774	3.43	1.23	1.57	1.18	36.6	12.8	54.5

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3]LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF—			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
BLACK													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	6 778	(NA)	134.1	19 778	273	5 500	3.60	1.37	1.48	1.43	43.7	11.1	44.4
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000,000 OR MORE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNDER 1,000,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
REGION													
TOTAL	6 778	100.0	134.1	19 778	273	5 500	3.60	1.37	1.48	1.43	43.7	11.1	44.4
NORTHEAST	1 322	19.5	27.6	20 915	620	6 022	3.47	1.26	1.36	1.55	43.6	11.2	43.1
MIDWEST	1 345	19.8	26.2	19 520	627	5 456	3.58	1.40	1.30	1.75	43.7	11.4	38.1
SOUTH	3 561	52.5	67.8	19 044	341	5 195	3.67	1.41	1.58	1.32	44.4	10.7	47.2
WEST	550	8.1	12.3	22 434	832	6 427	3.49	1.34	1.56	1.24	39.5	12.6	45.7
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	6 778	100.0	134.1	19 778	273	5 500	3.60	1.37	1.48	1.43	43.7	11.1	44.4
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 429	50.5	89.8	26 249	415	7 132	3.68	1.16	1.79	1.06	46.0	11.1	55.6
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 077	45.4	83.4	27 111	442	7 280	3.72	1.18	1.83	1.03	46.2	11.2	57.3
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	69	1.0	1.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	60	0.9	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	9	0.1	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	62	0.9	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	91	1.3	1.9	21 097	2 077	7 054	2.99	0.99	1.41	1.13	45.6	11.8	55.7
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	123	1.8	2.0	16 359	1 612	5 279	3.10	0.87	1.52	1.04	32.1	12.0	39.9
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 356	49.5	44.2	13 182	278	3 755	3.51	1.59	1.16	2.01	41.4	11.0	33.4
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	392	5.8	10.2	25 956	1 170	6 924	3.75	1.27	1.80	1.08	42.5	11.9	47.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	624	9.2	7.1	11 323	525	2 890	3.92	2.11	1.10	2.56	39.9	11.1	33.9
SEPARATED	573	8.4	6.3	10 991	521	2 811	3.91	2.12	1.09	2.58	39.8	11.1	34.3
OTHER	51	0.8	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	627	9.2	8.4	13 464	592	3 663	3.68	0.97	1.35	1.71	59.5	9.0	18.6
DIVORCED	726	10.7	10.1	13 875	534	4 079	3.40	1.62	1.21	1.82	40.7	12.0	45.0
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	989	14.6	8.5	8 606	327	2 746	3.13	1.75	0.80	2.91	30.9	11.4	28.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	6 778	100.0	134.1	19 778	273	5 500	3.60	1.37	1.48	1.43	43.7	11.1	44.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	479	7.1	4.2	8 770	457	2 925	3.00	1.54	1.00	2.00	22.4	(X)	28.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 889	27.9	31.3	16 568	422	4 785	3.46	1.87	1.22	1.84	29.7	12.4	50.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 580	23.3	37.2	23 545	613	5 915	3.98	1.82	1.69	1.36	39.1	12.1	57.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 114	16.4	28.4	25 474	759	6 215	4.10	1.12	2.10	0.95	49.4	11.1	58.9
55 TO 64 YEARS	888	13.1	19.5	21 914	815	6 492	3.38	0.63	1.64	1.06	59.2	9.6	36.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	829	12.2	13.5	16 324	646	5 308	3.08	0.42	0.95	2.22	72.4	7.7	5.9
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	6 778	100.0	134.1	19 778	273	5 500	3.60	1.37	1.48	1.43	43.7	11.1	44.4
TWO PERSONS	2 261	33.4	36.7	16 211	404	7 760	2.00	0.31	1.06	0.96	48.1	10.7	37.4
THREE PERSONS	1 730	25.5	33.8	19 554	540	6 306	3.00	1.05	1.40	1.21	41.6	11.4	47.0
FOUR PERSONS	1 358	20.0	31.3	23 082	654	5 630	4.00	1.78	1.73	1.37	40.3	11.7	52.0
FIVE PERSONS	762	11.2	18.2	23 933	907	4 650	5.00	2.39	1.91	1.69	41.9	11.3	49.9
SIX PERSONS	366	5.4	7.7	21 054	1 155	3 389	6.00	3.23	1.97	2.16	41.0	10.8	43.3
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	300	4.4	6.3	20 894	1 360	2 486	8.41	4.52	2.25	2.74	46.1	9.5	36.1

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES: NUMBER (THOUS.)	ALL FAMILIES: PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS: MEAN FAMILY INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME: STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--: PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
BLACK--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	4 500	100.0	108.9	24 209	348	6 704	3.61	1.38	1.90	0.90	40.4	11.9	66.0
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC.	597	13.3	22.3	37 428	1 215	11 156	3.35	1.15	1.93	0.74	42.0	15.1	79.8
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL.	298	6.6	12.0	40 133	1 804	11 803	3.40	1.19	2.00	0.70	41.8	14.5	88.7
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	21	0.5	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	189	4.2	7.7	40 603	2 203	11 351	3.58	1.27	2.06	0.73	41.9	14.4	86.3
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.	89	2.0	3.1	34 988	2 580	11 158	3.14	1.22	1.79	0.75	39.0	14.7	96.1
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP.	299	6.6	10.4	34 734	1 600	10 495	3.31	1.11	1.86	0.78	42.1	15.7	70.9
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS	21	0.5	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT.	1 018	22.6	23.9	23 527	688	7 119	3.30	1.38	1.72	0.92	36.9	13.0	74.0
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT.	145	3.2	3.9	27 123	1 937	7 502	3.62	1.60	1.75	1.06	36.0	13.3	79.3
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	216	4.8	4.4	20 557	1 679	6 864	3.00	1.22	1.56	0.93	35.9	13.3	55.4
ADMIN. SUPPORT. INC. CLERICAL.	659	14.6	15.6	23 709	796	7 103	3.34	1.38	1.77	0.89	37.5	12.9	79.0
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	1 101	24.5	19.7	17 905	577	4 964	3.61	1.38	1.85	0.95	41.7	10.9	56.7
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS.	107	2.4	1.2	10 833	1 428	3 110	3.48	1.16	1.98	0.76	51.9	9.3	11.3
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP.	133	2.9	3.8	28 717	1 957	7 758	3.70	1.42	1.96	0.89	38.3	12.9	77.5
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH.	861	19.1	14.7	17 120	607	4 745	3.61	1.40	1.82	0.98	41.0	10.8	59.1
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	124	2.7	1.9	15 086	1 219	4 208	3.59	1.21	1.94	0.85	44.3	8.9	37.2
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS.	14	0.3	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	110	2.4	1.6	14 806	1 310	4 167	3.55	1.18	1.91	0.86	42.8	8.8	39.4
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	502	11.1	14.1	28 036	931	7 164	3.91	1.33	2.19	0.79	41.6	11.4	66.0
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS.	180	4.0	5.4	30 305	1 472	7 485	4.05	1.46	2.27	0.78	41.8	11.8	74.4
OTHER PREC.PROD.,CRAFT. & REP.	322	7.2	8.6	26 770	1 184	6 974	3.84	1.25	2.14	0.79	41.5	11.2	61.2
OPERATORS, FABRI., & LABORERS	1 156	25.7	27.0	23 328	596	5 997	3.89	1.53	1.95	0.99	40.5	10.8	63.6
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP.	522	11.6	11.8	22 701	872	5 813	3.91	1.65	1.90	1.06	40.6	10.8	62.6
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING.	319	7.1	8.2	25 727	1 111	6 417	4.01	1.47	2.10	0.91	42.2	10.7	72.9
HANDL.,CLEAN.,HELP.,& LABOR.	315	7.0	6.9	21 933	1 177	5 861	3.74	1.40	1.89	0.99	38.8	10.7	55.7
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR.	3	0.1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL	6 678	100.0	131.9	19 745	276	5 490	3.60	1.37	1.47	1.44	43.9	11.1	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 500	67.4	108.9	24 209	348	6 704	3.61	1.38	1.90	0.90	40.4	11.9	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	3 879	58.1	101.0	26 042	378	7 167	3.63	1.37	1.92	0.89	40.0	12.1	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 968	44.4	84.7	28 528	439	7 844	3.64	1.36	1.95	0.87	40.4	12.2	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	127	1.9	2.7	21 008	1 301	5 159	4.07	1.48	2.07	0.97	43.1	11.0	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	220	3.3	4.6	21 037	1 337	5 595	3.76	1.53	1.85	1.03	36.7	12.2	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	210	3.2	4.6	21 695	1 367	6 226	3.48	1.16	1.90	0.83	40.9	11.6	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	220	3.3	2.9	13 261	1 019	3 879	3.42	1.42	1.69	1.02	36.7	11.7	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	134	2.0	1.6	11 668	1 250	3 308	3.53	1.57	1.59	1.22	38.0	11.2	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	621	9.3	7.9	12 768	572	3 679	3.47	1.41	1.77	0.96	42.8	11.1	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	265	4.0	3.6	13 645	880	4 095	3.33	1.20	1.86	0.80	43.9	10.9	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	17	0.2	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	41	0.6	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	57	0.9	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	111	1.7	1.2	10 714	1 099	2 787	3.84	1.83	1.66	1.32	39.3	11.5	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	131	2.0	1.5	11 419	1 255	3 193	3.58	1.66	1.72	1.08	41.0	11.0	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 178	32.6	22.9	10 522	301	2 950	3.57	1.35	0.60	4.96	51.2	9.3	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	6 299	100.0	129.9	20 615	287	5 661	3.64	1.36	1.52	1.40	45.3	11.1	45.6
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	871	13.8	12.5	14 385	583	3 820	3.77	1.01	1.26	1.98	62.2	4.8	20.6
8 YEARS	390	6.2	6.0	15 323	928	4 045	3.79	1.22	1.31	1.89	54.2	8.0	27.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	1 330	21.1	21.6	16 206	505	4 268	3.80	1.48	1.40	1.70	46.3	10.1	34.6
4 YEARS	2 134	33.9	44.0	20 629	441	5 747	3.59	1.45	1.60	1.24	39.8	12.0	52.8
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	960	15.2	23.1	24 078	745	6 838	3.52	1.46	1.60	1.20	39.5	13.8	61.5
4 YEARS OR MORE	615	9.8	22.7	36 871	1 227	10 818	3.41	1.22	1.81	0.88	41.6	16.7	68.0
4 YEARS	350	5.6	11.6	33 172	1 429	9 705	3.42	1.22	1.82	0.88	40.6	16.0	66.4
5 YEARS OR MORE	265	4.2	11.0	41 766	2 061	12 302	3.39	1.21	1.81	0.88	43.1	17.7	70.1
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	6 778	100.0	134.1	19 778	273	5 500	3.60	1.37	1.48	1.43	43.7	11.1	44.4
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER).	3 915	57.8	84.6	21 606	374	5 882	3.67	1.17	1.59	1.31	49.8	10.7	43.9
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER).	2 768	40.8	47.6	17 198	393	4 916	3.50	1.66	1.32	1.65	35.4	11.7	45.1
SAME COUNTY.	1 954	28.8	31.3	16 011	445	4 565	3.51	1.74	1.24	1.82	35.3	11.4	44.3
DIFFERENT COUNTY	814	12.0	16.3	20 046	785	5 766	3.48	1.47	1.50	1.31	35.8	12.4	47.1
WITHIN A STATE	370	5.5	8.1	21 988	1 231	6 131	3.59	1.47	1.60	1.24	37.1	12.2	50.8
BETWEEN STATES	443	6.5	8.2	18 423	997	5 443	3.38	1.47	1.42	1.38	34.6	12.5	43.6
CONTIGUOUS	118	1.7	2.7	23 109	2 331	7 040	3.28	1.28	1.63	1.01	35.8	12.5	55.1
NONCONTIGUOUS.	326	4.8	5.4	16 730	1 034	4 890	3.42	1.54	1.34	1.55	34.2	12.6	39.4
ABROAD	95	1.4	1.9	19 647	2 105	5 970	3.29	1.26	1.48	1.22	33.5	12.6	(B)

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3]LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	3 939	(NA)	88.9	22 568	470	5 815	3.88	1.56	1.62	1.39	41.3	9.7	52.1
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000,000 OR MORE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNDER 1,000,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
REGION													
TOTAL	3 939	100.0	88.9	22 568	470	5 815	3.88	1.56	1.62	1.39	41.3	9.7	52.1
NORTHEAST	808	20.5	16.2	20 076	885	5 652	3.55	1.38	1.30	1.73	40.5	9.9	41.7
MIDWEST	313	7.9	7.3	23 392	1 265	5 624	4.16	1.87	1.57	1.66	40.6	9.8	54.7
SOUTH	1 273	32.3	29.1	22 842	692	5 984	3.82	1.47	1.70	1.24	42.4	9.6	56.5
WEST	1 545	39.2	36.3	23 479	498	5 799	4.05	1.67	1.73	1.34	41.0	9.6	53.3
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	3 939	100.0	88.9	22 568	470	5 815	3.88	1.56	1.62	1.39	41.3	9.7	52.1
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 849	72.3	73.5	25 796	561	6 446	4.00	1.52	1.81	1.21	41.9	9.9	61.5
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 638	67.0	68.8	26 080	585	6 422	4.06	1.57	1.81	1.25	42.0	9.9	62.0
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	43	1.1	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	23	0.6	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	20	0.5	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	38	1.0	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	47	1.2	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	82	2.1	1.6	19 868	2 927	6 286	3.16	0.50	1.86	0.70	29.8	(B)	57.3
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 091	27.7	15.4	14 142	702	3 967	3.56	1.68	1.13	2.14	39.8	9.2	27.6
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	186	4.7	4.7	25 064	2 505	6 246	4.01	1.56	1.77	1.26	36.7	10.4	28.5
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	296	7.5	2.8	9 529	935	2 470	3.86	2.24	0.84	3.57	37.9	8.3	20.6
SEPARATED	265	6.7	2.5	9 436	912	2 432	3.88	2.27	0.84	3.62	37.7	8.5	20.5
OTHER	31	0.8	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	151	3.8	2.3	15 503	1 678	4 515	3.43	1.03	1.27	1.70	58.0	7.0	14.5
DIVORCED	258	6.6	3.6	13 754	1 091	4 231	3.25	1.54	1.23	1.65	39.8	10.4	42.6
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	200	5.1	2.0	10 255	1 245	3 188	3.22	1.63	0.75	3.31	31.9	9.8	27.4
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	3 939	100.0	88.9	22 568	470	5 815	3.88	1.56	1.62	1.39	41.3	9.7	52.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	341	8.7	4.6	13 547	906	4 214	3.21	1.24	1.43	1.24	22.1	(X)	43.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 156	29.4	23.8	20 594	729	5 268	3.91	1.95	1.44	1.72	29.5	10.6	56.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 031	26.2	25.1	24 348	896	5 477	4.45	2.24	1.72	1.59	39.2	10.2	60.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	652	16.6	18.3	27 982	1 391	7 035	3.98	1.15	2.05	0.94	49.1	9.5	61.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	459	11.7	11.6	25 290	1 646	7 398	3.42	0.60	1.80	0.89	59.1	8.4	44.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	299	7.6	5.5	18 360	1 522	5 957	3.08	0.43	1.00	2.09	71.9	7.0	7.4
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	3 939	100.0	88.9	22 568	470	5 815	3.88	1.56	1.62	1.39	41.3	9.7	52.1
TWO PERSONS	962	24.4	17.9	18 569	850	8 962	2.00	0.18	1.19	0.74	47.2	9.4	41.6
THREE PERSONS	948	24.1	21.0	22 110	971	7 199	3.00	0.91	1.54	0.99	39.8	10.4	53.3
FOUR PERSONS	936	23.7	23.2	24 852	1 011	6 133	4.00	1.76	1.68	1.41	38.7	10.5	56.9
FIVE PERSONS	552	14.0	13.2	23 832	1 293	4 720	5.00	2.51	1.78	1.84	38.6	9.5	55.8
SIX PERSONS	276	7.0	7.3	26 321	1 897	4 292	6.00	3.19	2.08	1.95	39.5	8.6	57.6
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	266	6.7	6.4	24 120	1 550	3 033	7.95	4.51	2.43	2.27	42.6	7.2	55.1

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[4]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES: NUMBER (THOUS.)	ALL FAMILIES: PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS: MEAN FAMILY INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME: STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--: PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	2 967	100.0	77.0	25 936	544	6 537	3.97	1.59	1.95	1.04	39.0	10.2	68.7
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC.	398	13.4	15.5	39 049	2 182	10 702	3.65	1.28	1.98	0.84	41.0	14.2	78.9
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL.	214	7.2	7.9	36 742	2 921	9 944	3.69	1.30	2.02	0.83	41.0	13.2	82.1
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	12	0.4	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	154	5.2	5.6	36 357	3 636	9 499	3.83	1.36	2.13	0.79	41.5	12.5	80.9
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.	48	1.6	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP.	184	6.2	7.7	41 737	3 246	11 610	3.59	1.26	1.94	0.86	40.9	15.3	75.1
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS	38	1.3	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUP.	480	16.2	12.9	26 954	1 395	7 435	3.63	1.44	1.88	0.93	38.4	12.2	72.7
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT	51	1.7	1.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	178	6.0	5.3	29 455	2 803	7 643	3.85	1.49	1.92	1.00	39.8	11.8	70.2
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	251	8.5	6.1	24 221	1 455	6 941	3.49	1.43	1.84	0.89	38.0	12.2	72.2
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	417	14.1	8.5	20 382	1 197	5 268	3.87	1.46	1.99	0.95	39.6	9.4	62.9
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	26	0.9	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP.	58	1.9	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH.	333	11.2	6.5	19 491	1 211	4 977	3.92	1.46	2.02	0.94	40.1	9.1	61.9
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	183	6.2	3.3	17 948	1 555	3 899	4.60	2.06	2.21	1.08	39.8	5.6	47.8
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	8	0.3	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	175	5.9	3.1	17 663	1 560	3 832	4.61	2.07	2.20	1.10	39.7	5.4	45.7
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT. & REPAIR	610	20.5	16.3	26 710	952	6 548	4.08	1.65	1.91	1.14	39.1	9.6	71.6
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	183	6.2	4.7	25 439	1 560	6 322	4.02	1.78	1.78	1.26	39.1	10.2	83.6
OTHER PREC.PROD.,CRAFT. & REP.	427	14.4	11.6	27 255	1 182	6 642	4.10	1.59	1.96	1.10	39.2	9.3	66.5
OPERATORS, FABRI., & LABORERS	876	29.5	20.4	23 237	776	5 616	4.14	1.74	1.93	1.14	38.1	9.1	67.1
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP.	471	15.9	11.0	23 319	1 064	5 620	4.15	1.74	1.92	1.16	38.4	8.9	68.9
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING	206	6.9	5.0	24 265	1 495	6 018	4.03	1.66	1.92	1.10	37.5	9.8	67.0
HANDL.,CLEAN.,HELP.,& LABOR.	199	6.7	4.4	21 983	1 703	5 210	4.22	1.80	1.96	1.15	37.9	8.9	63.0
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	4	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL	3 913	100.0	88.3	22 574	473	5 816	3.88	1.56	1.62	1.39	41.4	9.7	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 967	75.8	77.0	25 936	544	6 537	3.97	1.59	1.95	1.04	39.0	10.2	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	2 718	69.4	72.8	26 780	566	6 703	4.00	1.60	1.96	1.04	38.7	10.3	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 037	52.1	60.1	29 490	667	7 369	4.00	1.59	1.97	1.04	39.2	10.6	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	74	1.9	1.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	195	5.0	4.6	23 423	1 922	5 864	3.99	1.66	1.97	1.02	36.3	9.7	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	150	3.8	2.6	17 345	1 514	4 430	3.92	1.56	1.98	0.98	37.8	9.0	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	177	4.5	2.9	16 663	1 482	4 040	4.12	1.66	1.99	1.07	38.0	8.9	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	84	2.2	1.0	11 263	2 158	3 062	3.68	1.50	1.78	1.07	39.7	8.9	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	250	6.4	4.2	16 752	1 703	4 569	3.67	1.47	1.80	1.03	42.3	9.9	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	105	2.7	2.0	19 431	3 046	5 385	3.61	1.38	1.81	0.99	45.4	9.6	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	7	0.2	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	34	0.9	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	25	0.7	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	45	1.2	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	32	0.8	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	946	24.2	11.4	12 024	706	3 332	3.61	1.46	0.59	5.10	48.8	7.8	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	3 598	100.0	84.3	23 423	501	5 939	3.94	1.59	1.64	1.41	43.2	9.7	52.9
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 055	29.3	17.9	17 003	671	3 897	4.36	1.79	1.58	1.76	48.0	4.3	40.0
8 YEARS	325	9.0	6.1	18 788	1 330	5 047	3.72	1.38	1.46	1.56	46.5	8.0	44.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	566	15.7	10.9	19 192	1 021	5 033	3.81	1.68	1.47	1.59	40.4	9.9	48.3
4 YEARS	931	25.9	24.1	25 882	912	6 719	3.85	1.53	1.75	1.20	40.6	12.0	61.2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	395	11.0	11.7	29 613	1 450	7 920	3.74	1.54	1.72	1.17	38.7	13.8	67.1
4 YEARS OR MORE	326	9.0	13.6	41 662	2 512	11 758	3.54	1.23	1.87	0.89	41.7	16.8	70.6
4 YEARS	170	4.7	6.6	38 802	2 897	10 852	3.58	1.27	1.89	0.89	40.5	16.0	71.9
5 YEARS OR MORE	156	4.3	7.0	44 778	4 156	12 763	3.51	1.18	1.86	0.89	43.0	17.7	69.3
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	3 939	100.0	88.9	22 568	470	5 815	3.88	1.56	1.62	1.39	41.3	9.7	52.1
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER)	1 917	48.7	47.9	25 012	709	6 274	3.99	1.43	1.73	1.30	47.2	9.4	53.2
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	1 755	44.6	36.9	21 030	667	5 523	3.81	1.72	1.53	1.49	36.1	9.9	52.9
SAME COUNTY	1 253	31.8	26.3	20 944	784	5 395	3.88	1.77	1.54	1.52	36.2	9.6	53.7
DIFFERENT COUNTY	502	12.7	10.7	21 245	1 264	5 865	3.62	1.60	1.50	1.41	35.8	10.7	51.0
WITHIN A STATE	289	7.3	6.2	21 505	1 602	5 898	3.65	1.55	1.57	1.32	35.1	10.1	54.9
BETWEEN STATES	214	5.4	4.5	20 893	2 037	5 820	3.59	1.66	1.41	1.55	36.6	11.4	45.5
CONTIGUOUS	59	1.5	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	154	3.9	3.2	20 667	2 184	5 802	3.56	1.63	1.44	1.47	35.9	11.3	43.2
ABROAD	267	6.8	4.0	15 141	1 384	4 206	3.60	1.39	1.44	1.50	34.1	10.2	38.2

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3]LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.
[4]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 15. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
ALL RACES															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	62 706	40 925	13 149	3 374	9 775	15 839	11 099	4 740	11 938	3 308	8 630	21 781	10 835	4 144	6 801
UNDER $2,500	1 244	738	166	23	143	337	213	124	235	80	155	506	204	130	173
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 900	1 206	468	67	400	511	415	96	228	91	137	694	326	157	211
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 802	1 704	544	110	434	708	528	180	451	120	331	1 099	488	258	352
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 092	1 839	599	132	468	724	495	229	516	145	371	1 253	561	314	377
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 512	2 016	642	153	489	773	516	257	601	177	424	1 496	677	358	461
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 268	1 955	582	137	445	760	496	263	612	175	438	1 313	611	299	403
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 509	2 157	690	148	542	838	545	292	629	199	429	1 352	653	280	419
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 281	2 081	642	165	477	874	600	274	564	157	407	1 200	619	222	359
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 511	2 245	664	165	499	859	581	278	723	215	507	1 266	631	274	361
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 219	2 103	607	164	443	875	621	254	622	184	438	1 116	573	216	327
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 515	2 321	720	199	520	942	649	293	659	201	458	1 194	602	199	393
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 911	2 030	634	169	465	835	611	224	561	167	394	881	467	169	245
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 995	2 027	605	164	441	845	585	259	577	155	422	968	469	166	333
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 510	1 711	539	154	385	680	476	204	493	144	349	798	403	166	229
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 582	1 777	581	169	412	706	520	186	490	153	338	804	453	121	231
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 135	1 521	473	128	345	619	453	166	429	128	301	614	323	99	192
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 879	2 681	905	243	662	1 000	708	292	777	192	585	1 198	616	206	376
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 954	2 023	713	205	508	733	485	247	578	135	443	931	500	152	279
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 990	2 766	913	251	662	973	680	292	880	201	679	1 224	649	162	413
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 971	2 120	755	197	558	685	516	169	681	170	511	851	450	114	287
$75,000 AND OVER	2 928	1 904	707	231	476	564	406	159	633	119	514	1 023	560	82	381
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 433	27 621	28 487	30 824	27 646	26 753	27 080	26 029	28 077	26 380	28 894	24 094	25 309	20 490	24 673
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	117	158	295	511	356	221	290	372	293	369	406	215	308	399	433
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 052	31 852	32 875	35 402	32 003	30 234	30 517	29 571	32 872	30 527	33 770	29 548	30 755	24 730	30 559
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	123	147	273	482	332	228	300	378	263	402	362	213	337	413	441
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	57.7	57.7	57.0	61.4	55.5	58.6	57.6	61.0	57.2	59.3	56.5	57.7	57.7	53.6	60.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 077	35 239	36 779	37 909	36 336	33 555	34 348	31 882	35 936	33 265	37 235	31 754	33 111	27 731	31 897
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	169	190	342	654	441	308	405	492	358	533	532	253	462	664	451
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	38 536	39 440	41 287	42 970	40 648	37 113	37 975	35 204	40 588	37 138	41 991	36 822	38 097	31 662	37 691
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	167	197	369	623	458	301	395	503	356	510	500	293	462	584	591
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	30 268	20 726	6 402	1 647	4 755	7 272	5 119	2 153	7 053	1 718	5 335	9 542	4 981	1 550	3 011
UNDER $2,500	2 214	1 511	418	88	330	545	389	156	548	144	403	704	353	124	226
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 989	2 435	879	188	692	941	663	278	615	178	436	1 554	743	360	451
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 474	3 193	1 031	254	777	1 160	802	358	1 002	249	753	1 281	670	232	379
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 017	2 010	601	170	432	773	545	229	636	194	442	1 007	535	179	293
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 991	1 990	593	148	445	706	492	214	690	177	513	1 001	536	167	298
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 234	1 561	505	130	374	556	394	162	501	121	380	673	376	97	200
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 237	1 517	439	136	304	540	387	153	538	118	420	719	412	106	201
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 645	1 184	333	94	239	429	299	130	422	112	310	461	226	50	185
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 578	1 165	353	102	251	374	252	122	439	90	350	412	215	31	166
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 105	766	233	58	175	237	170	67	296	74	222	339	183	47	108
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 021	708	198	52	147	230	152	78	280	65	215	313	142	41	131
$27,500 TO $29,999	613	457	148	40	109	142	97	46	166	34	132	156	81	19	56
$30,000 TO $32,499	697	492	131	34	97	174	129	45	187	42	146	205	101	18	86
$32,500 TO $34,999	404	280	69	18	51	91	75	16	120	17	104	124	61	13	50
$35,000 TO $37,499	393	264	85	30	55	80	65	15	98	31	68	129	68	19	42
$37,500 TO $39,999	232	176	38	9	29	45	39	6	92	16	77	56	28	2	26
$40,000 TO $44,999	446	313	96	23	73	82	56	26	135	19	116	133	84	8	41
$45,000 TO $49,999	254	182	65	13	53	39	31	8	77	12	65	72	39	12	21
$50,000 TO $59,999	326	229	76	19	58	59	38	22	94	12	82	96	65	4	27
$60,000 TO $74,999	205	158	54	20	33	41	33	8	63	8	55	48	28	9	10
$75,000 AND OVER	194	135	54	23	32	28	14	14	53	6	47	59	35	11	13
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 204	11 526	11 140	12 089	10 823	10 768	10 818	10 652	12 683	11 316	13 294	10 564	10 883	8 326	11 312
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	95	116	220	394	268	200	260	343	243	302	331	158	234	373	324
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 687	15 019	15 009	15 954	14 681	13 838	13 847	13 817	16 247	14 324	16 867	13 964	14 364	11 778	14 429
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	104	126	249	437	305	190	240	348	211	303	290	174	274	422	323
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	39.9	39.9	38.9	45.5	36.7	37.5	37.8	36.8	43.3	41.3	44.0	39.8	40.9	32.8	41.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 274	19 948	19 526	18 973	19 752	19 114	19 262	18 735	20 953	18 694	21 494	17 538	17 195	15 985	19 414
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	176	190	361	600	442	335	424	615	265	556	328	289	299	529	587
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 259	22 877	23 169	23 257	23 131	21 501	21 762	20 862	23 873	20 879	24 780	20 909	20 986	19 231	21 468
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	179	217	440	731	549	341	432	623	341	510	462	295	462	791	528

Table 15. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
WHITE															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	54 400	36 447	11 631	3 219	8 412	14 309	9 837	4 473	10 507	3 113	7 393	17 953	8 757	3 450	5 746
UNDER $2,500	881	582	125	21	104	263	158	106	193	72	121	299	123	63	113
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 176	804	296	55	242	322	241	81	185	78	107	372	160	94	118
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 028	1 270	386	93	292	532	376	155	352	99	253	758	315	181	262
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 405	1 506	490	120	371	593	393	200	422	134	288	899	377	243	279
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 868	1 721	538	146	393	672	441	231	511	162	348	1 147	488	283	376
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 739	1 725	515	131	384	679	432	247	531	162	369	1 014	469	242	303
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 996	1 891	585	142	443	754	482	272	552	188	364	1 105	525	234	346
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 816	1 852	571	157	414	788	531	257	493	148	345	964	478	188	299
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 096	2 042	593	160	432	800	525	275	649	203	446	1 054	518	234	302
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 867	1 932	547	163	384	822	578	244	563	177	386	935	474	190	271
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 133	2 112	644	191	453	872	593	279	595	188	407	1 021	492	174	354
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 648	1 880	595	168	427	773	565	208	511	162	350	768	404	155	209
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 697	1 842	556	157	398	801	558	243	485	149	336	855	409	152	294
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 306	1 590	495	146	349	647	451	196	448	139	309	716	368	147	201
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 364	1 629	523	160	363	678	493	185	428	148	280	735	406	114	215
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 940	1 396	437	125	312	581	424	157	378	121	257	544	287	91	166
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 541	2 462	832	234	598	941	655	286	689	181	508	1 079	526	195	359
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 695	1 873	661	192	469	692	449	243	520	126	394	822	435	139	248
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 686	2 573	853	243	610	919	633	286	801	195	605	1 114	573	142	399
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 753	1 974	717	188	529	639	476	162	618	162	456	779	401	108	270
$75,000 AND OVER	2 768	1 794	671	227	444	541	383	158	581	117	464	974	531	80	362
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 686	28 548	29 705	31 002	29 220	27 683	28 246	26 497	28 509	26 772	29 369	26 054	27 301	22 096	26 445
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	144	163	296	518	371	252	314	379	301	382	423	213	354	429	376
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 422	32 831	34 183	35 781	33 572	31 255	31 743	30 181	33 480	30 986	34 531	31 592	32 957	26 453	32 595
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	134	157	293	495	363	241	320	391	283	418	395	243	388	466	495
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	59.3	59.1	58.4	61.5	57.2	60.5	59.8	62.2	57.8	59.6	57.1	59.7	59.2	56.6	62.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 831	35 568	37 398	38 150	37 113	33 831	34 628	32 153	36 209	33 459	37 748	33 171	34 683	29 077	33 398
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	175	198	384	686	480	313	409	523	379	530	579	318	453	710	661
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	39 407	39 896	42 097	43 279	41 613	37 427	38 364	35 443	40 960	37 438	42 517	38 416	39 965	32 722	39 301
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	179	208	392	641	492	314	415	516	382	530	545	326	522	635	648
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	26 094	18 420	5 635	1 562	4 073	6 456	4 454	2 002	6 329	1 604	4 725	7 674	3 938	1 229	2 507
UNDER $2,500	1 689	1 170	309	83	225	408	284	125	453	123	330	519	252	96	171
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 175	2 085	727	175	552	813	548	265	545	165	380	1 090	504	242	344
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 818	2 792	900	242	658	1 012	673	339	880	232	648	1 026	544	178	304
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 639	1 851	550	160	390	713	500	213	587	181	406	788	414	143	230
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 621	1 817	544	145	399	650	451	199	624	170	454	804	418	135	250
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 961	1 410	458	124	334	502	353	149	450	117	333	551	306	81	164
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 947	1 349	387	130	256	496	347	149	467	105	362	597	336	88	173
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 477	1 090	301	88	213	400	278	122	390	111	279	386	181	40	165
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 419	1 069	306	92	215	348	229	119	415	89	326	351	184	28	138
$22,500 TO $24,999	994	684	213	58	155	211	152	59	260	71	189	310	163	45	102
$25,000 TO $27,499	900	632	176	48	128	199	130	69	258	61	197	268	113	38	117
$27,500 TO $29,999	569	421	145	40	106	127	83	44	148	32	116	148	75	19	54
$30,000 TO $32,499	638	459	124	34	90	163	121	42	171	39	133	178	83	18	77
$32,500 TO $34,999	356	246	57	11	45	80	65	15	110	12	98	110	53	11	46
$35,000 TO $37,499	357	242	85	30	55	71	57	14	87	28	58	115	56	19	39
$37,500 TO $39,999	216	160	36	9	26	37	31	6	88	14	74	56	28	2	26
$40,000 TO $44,999	410	290	92	23	69	70	46	23	128	19	109	120	78	6	36
$45,000 TO $49,999	240	171	59	13	46	38	30	8	74	10	64	69	37	12	20
$50,000 TO $59,999	299	212	66	19	47	57	36	21	89	12	77	87	56	4	27
$60,000 TO $74,999	190	145	50	17	33	37	30	8	58	8	50	44	25	9	10
$75,000 AND OVER	180	123	52	23	29	26	12	14	46	6	40	57	33	11	13
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 647	11 805	11 524	12 087	11 320	11 086	11 234	10 750	12 913	11 480	13 577	11 289	11 527	9 213	12 038
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	101	120	225	394	276	205	265	355	265	305	355	177	267	415	351
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 193	15 343	15 473	16 007	15 268	14 119	14 186	13 970	16 477	14 458	17 162	14 832	15 191	12 859	15 237
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	114	135	271	452	338	203	258	365	223	315	309	203	320	510	368
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	40.1	40.1	38.9	45.2	36.5	38.0	38.5	36.9	43.4	40.8	44.3	39.9	40.1	34.4	42.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 714	20 087	19 758	18 879	20 143	19 102	19 234	18 773	21 110	18 824	21 701	18 579	17 945	16 712	20 163
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	189	190	383	625	472	356	451	649	273	541	341	399	572	643	594
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 668	23 028	23 483	23 298	23 571	21 498	21 724	20 976	24 036	20 931	25 010	21 794	21 977	20 221	22 149
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	195	231	477	762	604	367	467	658	355	536	480	343	550	915	597

Table 15. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		NORTHEAST				MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
BLACK															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	6 778	3 217	1 322	131	1 191	1 345	1 137	208	550	85	465	3 561	1 954	673	934
UNDER $2,500	316	123	36	1	35	68	52	15	20	2	18	193	75	66	52
$2,500 TO $4,999	683	364	161	11	150	181	171	10	22	10	13	319	165	63	92
$5,000 TO $7,499	691	364	148	14	134	163	145	18	53	8	46	327	169	75	83
$7,500 TO $9,999	609	266	109	12	97	115	93	22	42	6	36	343	180	71	92
$10,000 TO $12,499	564	231	97	7	90	95	73	22	38	3	35	333	181	73	79
$12,500 TO $14,999	450	169	61	6	55	68	54	14	39	6	33	281	136	55	90
$15,000 TO $17,499	442	202	94	6	88	75	58	17	33	5	28	240	123	45	72
$17,500 TO $19,999	394	173	58	8	50	78	65	13	38	6	31	221	135	34	52
$20,000 TO $22,499	342	145	59	4	55	53	51	2	32	5	27	198	103	40	55
$22,500 TO $24,999	294	125	49	2	47	46	38	8	30	2	28	169	93	24	52
$25,000 TO $27,499	328	165	73	7	66	63	50	13	29	7	22	162	104	25	33
$27,500 TO $29,999	203	106	37	1	36	57	44	13	12	1	11	97	55	14	29
$30,000 TO $32,499	211	110	46	5	41	33	22	11	31	2	29	101	51	14	36
$32,500 TO $34,999	143	68	33	4	29	24	18	6	10	3	7	76	34	20	22
$35,000 TO $37,499	169	104	49	8	40	24	23	1	32	1	31	65	45	7	13
$37,500 TO $39,999	124	70	32	3	29	29	22	7	10	1	9	54	34	5	15
$40,000 TO $44,999	236	130	58	7	51	48	44	3	25	5	19	106	83	11	12
$45,000 TO $49,999	183	92	37	12	25	32	29	2	23	5	18	92	61	11	20
$50,000 TO $59,999	200	109	51	5	45	42	37	4	17	2	15	90	65	14	11
$60,000 TO $74,999	127	61	18	5	12	33	27	6	10	3	7	66	46	6	13
$75,000 AND OVER	69	41	19	3	16	19	19	-	4	1	3	28	18	-	10
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 432	16 135	16 326	20 738	15 990	14 367	14 055	15 441	19 209	18 467	19 360	14 863	16 473	12 117	14 407
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	319	451	633	3 783	678	879	1 116	1 406	945	1 999	1 231	363	642	639	600
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 778	20 592	20 915	26 388	20 312	19 520	19 582	19 179	22 434	22 813	22 365	19 044	20 765	15 563	17 949
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	273	389	620	2 018	674	627	755	1 303	832	2 044	1 010	341	536	674	685
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	44.4	41.4	43.1	57.4	41.5	38.1	37.5	41.4	45.7	60.2	42.9	47.2	50.1	38.3	47.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 814	28 396	29 016	34 623	28 131	27 735	28 238	26 312	29 429	(B)	30 371	21 931	23 555	20 600	20 825
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	550	961	1 519	2 300	1 485	1 166	1 396	1 513	2 023	(B)	2 104	564	1 074	1 134	901
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 528	31 277	31 249	34 877	30 694	31 430	32 037	28 407	31 015	(B)	30 978	26 339	27 904	23 293	24 677
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	439	629	975	2 601	1 086	1 080	1 309	2 144	1 260	(B)	1 579	540	808	1 171	1 115
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	3 501	1 791	692	68	624	730	612	118	370	63	307	1 710	979	306	425
UNDER $2,500	445	274	99	4	95	119	96	23	57	13	44	171	98	28	45
$2,500 TO $4,999	741	309	142	9	133	126	114	12	41	9	32	432	227	114	91
$5,000 TO $7,499	559	313	120	11	109	135	121	14	58	8	50	246	120	53	73
$7,500 TO $9,999	318	119	43	8	34	55	39	16	21	5	16	199	108	33	57
$10,000 TO $12,499	303	133	47	3	44	47	37	10	39	5	34	171	108	27	36
$12,500 TO $14,999	234	117	43	5	38	48	36	12	26	-	26	117	68	16	32
$15,000 TO $17,499	240	125	49	3	46	39	35	4	37	10	27	114	70	17	27
$17,500 TO $19,999	143	80	32	6	26	26	21	4	22	-	22	63	43	7	13
$20,000 TO $22,499	129	75	38	10	27	23	23	-	15	-	15	54	32	2	20
$22,500 TO $24,999	81	57	21	-	21	24	16	8	12	1	11	24	16	2	7
$25,000 TO $27,499	89	45	20	4	17	22	17	5	3	2	-	44	29	3	12
$27,500 TO $29,999	32	26	3	-	3	13	11	2	10	1	9	6	6	-	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	47	23	5	-	5	11	7	3	8	-	8	23	16	-	7
$32,500 TO $34,999	38	26	9	5	4	10	10	-	7	3	4	12	8	2	3
$35,000 TO $37,499	27	14	-	-	-	8	6	1	7	3	4	12	12	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	13	13	3	-	3	9	9	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	28	18	4	-	4	12	10	2	3	-	3	10	6	2	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	9	8	7	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	18	10	7	-	7	2	2	-	2	-	2	8	8	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	5	5	3	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 543	7 497	7 196	(B)	6 937	7 218	6 985	9 039	10 529	(B)	10 907	7 573	8 520	5 517	7 674
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	259	392	407	(B)	396	367	365	1 114	833	(B)	886	312	514	545	584
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 738	11 440	11 190	(B)	10 968	11 102	11 060	11 318	12 574	(B)	12 703	10 002	10 918	7 508	9 690
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	232	338	580	(B)	659	503	599	1 138	731	(B)	927	270	434	470	505
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	38.0	36.9	38.9	(B)	37.6	32.1	32.1	32.0	42.9	(B)	41.6	39.1	44.6	26.3	35.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 431	18 056	17 506	(B)	17 141	19 219	19 628	(B)	17 251	(B)	17 647	15 043	15 125	13 443	15 645
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	341	626	843	(B)	863	1 178	1 443	(B)	1 043	(B)	1 387	485	756	1 277	882
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 581	20 417	19 953	(B)	20 043	21 360	21 930	(B)	19 791	(B)	19 885	16 764	17 386	14 441	16 213
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	420	623	1 092	(B)	1 298	865	1 022	(B)	1 285	(B)	1 689	472	701	1 085	837

Table 15. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	3 939	2 666	808	76	733	313	270	43	1 545	391	1 153	1 273	381	8	884
UNDER $2,500	134	83	33	4	29	9	9	-	41	14	27	52	8	-	43
$2,500 TO $4,999	249	191	109	12	98	23	22	1	59	27	32	58	15	1	42
$5,000 TO $7,499	319	231	102	15	87	22	20	2	107	28	80	88	20	-	68
$7,500 TO $9,999	299	201	63	7	55	26	24	2	112	34	79	98	27	1	70
$10,000 TO $12,499	315	200	53	4	50	21	17	4	126	27	99	115	20	-	95
$12,500 TO $14,999	276	184	51	5	46	16	14	2	117	30	87	92	27	-	65
$15,000 TO $17,499	279	187	48	1	47	16	13	2	123	31	93	92	36	-	57
$17,500 TO $19,999	182	120	32	1	31	10	8	2	78	23	55	61	17	1	43
$20,000 TO $22,499	266	162	45	3	42	31	27	3	86	22	64	104	33	-	71
$22,500 TO $24,999	210	139	26	2	24	16	14	3	97	25	72	71	11	2	58
$25,000 TO $27,499	214	142	45	4	41	17	14	3	79	18	61	72	18	-	54
$27,500 TO $29,999	164	102	31	2	28	11	9	2	60	15	45	62	23	-	39
$30,000 TO $32,499	169	113	24	1	23	16	13	3	72	20	53	57	19	1	37
$32,500 TO $34,999	112	87	15	3	12	10	8	2	63	15	48	25	8	-	16
$35,000 TO $37,499	103	67	18	-	17	8	6	2	41	11	30	36	15	-	21
$37,500 TO $39,999	107	71	11	1	10	10	7	2	51	14	37	36	12	-	24
$40,000 TO $44,999	166	127	33	2	31	19	15	3	76	13	63	40	18	1	21
$45,000 TO $49,999	110	84	20	4	16	15	13	3	49	9	40	26	13	-	14
$50,000 TO $59,999	111	74	13	1	12	9	8	1	52	9	43	37	14	-	23
$60,000 TO $74,999	88	59	18	2	16	3	3	-	37	6	31	29	14	-	16
$75,000 AND OVER	64	42	19	2	16	5	5	-	17	1	16	23	14	-	9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 833	18 648	14 663	9 835	15 110	21 126	20 731	(B)	20 244	18 124	20 992	19 195	21 501	(B)	17 640
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	712	689	924	2 394	1 000	959	1 531	(B)	708	1 059	910	918	1 092	(B)	1 085
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 568	22 437	20 076	18 679	20 220	23 392	23 050	(B)	23 479	20 989	24 324	22 842	27 610	(B)	20 780
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	470	433	885	2 724	977	1 265	1 519	(B)	498	780	674	692	1 741	(B)	762
HOUSEHOLD YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	52.1	50.0	41.7	26.1	43.4	54.7	51.9	(B)	53.3	51.4	54.0	56.5	60.1	(B)	55.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 838	26 720	26 112	(B)	25 876	27 785	27 300	(B)	26 922	26 768	26 978	24 026	28 826	(B)	22 568
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	635	592	827	(B)	970	2 254	2 645	(B)	908	1 613	1 229	882	1 932	(B)	856
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 490	29 776	30 018	(B)	29 450	30 065	30 247	(B)	29 617	28 970	29 826	28 951	35 693	(B)	25 826
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	667	588	1 337	(B)	1 407	1 584	1 987	(B)	669	1 070	901	1 023	2 585	(B)	1 068
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	1 481	1 072	300	29	270	114	74	40	658	151	507	409	141	7	261
UNDER $2,500	257	189	45	4	42	34	13	21	110	21	89	68	19	-	49
$2,500 TO $4,999	250	164	77	5	73	5	4	1	81	29	52	86	26	-	60
$5,000 TO $7,499	241	186	51	3	49	13	8	5	122	28	94	55	21	1	34
$7,500 TO $9,999	152	96	24	3	21	11	8	3	61	18	43	56	27	1	28
$10,000 TO $12,499	116	90	25	5	20	10	7	3	55	7	48	27	8	-	19
$12,500 TO $14,999	107	79	24	4	20	11	9	1	44	9	35	28	18	-	10
$15,000 TO $17,499	88	68	18	3	14	8	6	2	42	7	35	20	5	1	13
$17,500 TO $19,999	55	46	16	1	15	5	5	-	24	6	18	9	1	-	8
$20,000 TO $22,499	46	36	6	1	5	4	2	2	26	5	20	10	1	-	9
$22,500 TO $24,999	42	28	3	-	3	4	4	-	21	7	14	14	6	-	8
$25,000 TO $27,499	36	28	5	1	4	1	1	-	22	5	17	8	-	-	8
$27,500 TO $29,999	23	13	2	-	2	2	2	-	9	2	7	9	3	-	6
$30,000 TO $32,499	17	10	-	-	-	2	2	-	8	1	7	7	2	-	5
$32,500 TO $34,999	6	5	1	-	1	2	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1
$35,000 TO $37,499	10	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	-	7	2	1	1	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	13	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	1	6	5	2	-	3
$45,000 TO $49,999	8	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	3	-	3	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	5	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 420	7 450	6 327	(B)	6 079	8 614	(B)	(B)	8 129	7 232	8 569	7 318	7 981	(B)	6 592
STANDARD EPROR . . .DOLLARS. .	401	392	553	(B)	585	1 565	(B)	(B)	632	644	901	592	822	(B)	844
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 411	10 573	8 504	(B)	8 324	9 915	(B)	(B)	11 629	11 190	11 760	9 987	9 665	(B)	9 581
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	430	404	532	(B)	596	1 133	(B)	(B)	540	1 001	696	602	974	(B)	788
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	40.6	41.0	33.2	(B)	32.3	41.8	(B)	(B)	44.5	41.2	45.5	39.7	40.6	(B)	39.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 986	15 389	14 382	(B)	14 607	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 843	(B)	15 937	14 116	(B)	(B)	15 262
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	766	683	1 171	(B)	1 281	(B)	(B)	(B)	928	(B)	1 232	868	(B)	(B)	1 885
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 087	17 266	14 590	(B)	14 657	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 315	(B)	18 452	16 600	(B)	(B)	16 626
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	754	719	981	(B)	1 145	(B)	(B)	(B)	928	(B)	1 178	989	(B)	(B)	1 257

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES										
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	62 706	50 350	26 938	25 401	18 109	7 292	1 537	23 412	2 228	10 129
UNDER $2,500	1 244	536	159	129	79	50	30	377	82	626
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 900	613	167	118	55	62	49	447	62	1 225
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 802	1 433	343	259	132	127	84	1 089	124	1 246
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 092	1 941	515	422	248	174	94	1 425	149	1 002
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 512	2 482	690	594	364	229	96	1 792	156	873
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 268	2 400	836	745	474	271	90	1 565	114	753
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 509	2 650	1 076	956	615	341	120	1 574	137	722
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 281	2 585	1 154	1 082	708	374	72	1 431	90	606
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 511	2 818	1 372	1 265	810	455	107	1 446	157	536
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 219	2 668	1 374	1 268	830	438	107	1 294	130	421
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 515	2 910	1 598	1 507	1 051	456	91	1 312	160	445
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 911	2 531	1 440	1 358	929	429	82	1 091	102	279
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 995	2 659	1 531	1 462	1 019	443	69	1 129	107	228
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 510	2 228	1 399	1 343	929	414	56	829	74	207
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 582	2 320	1 429	1 371	1 000	371	57	891	64	198
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 135	1 899	1 271	1 223	903	320	48	627	77	159
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 879	3 594	2 389	2 304	1 724	580	85	1 205	114	170
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 954	2 741	1 897	1 843	1 414	429	54	844	70	144
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 990	3 756	2 672	2 590	2 032	558	83	1 083	105	129
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 971	2 808	1 962	1 924	1 548	376	38	846	78	84
$75,000 AND OVER	2 928	2 777	1 663	1 638	1 243	394	25	1 115	75	76
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 433	29 612	34 668	35 352	37 025	31 350	23 114	23 582	23 325	12 803
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	117	145	192	191	221	316	603	194	593	219
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 052	34 156	38 570	39 333	40 765	35 777	25 958	29 078	27 037	16 501
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	123	140	188	195	228	369	576	201	572	190
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	57.7	62.0	73.5	74.3	75.5	71.5	59.0	48.7	55.9	37.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 077	36 149	38 713	39 146	40 632	34 938	28 585	31 569	30 317	19 899
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	169	167	217	220	232	377	848	227	677	280
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	38 536	40 635	42 771	43 288	44 503	40 100	31 627	36 923	34 344	22 799
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	167	183	224	231	266	458	729	308	776	303
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	3 127	2 148	1 395	1 219	867	353	176	753	195	784
UNDER $2,500	210	35	16	11	4	7	5	19	22	154
$2,500 TO $4,999	299	75	32	19	4	15	13	43	7	217
$5,000 TO $7,499	293	116	42	27	8	19	15	73	22	156
$7,500 TO $9,999	313	195	95	76	45	32	19	100	18	101
$10,000 TO $12,499	311	237	121	96	51	45	25	116	22	53
$12,500 TO $14,999	265	213	124	105	71	33	19	89	16	36
$15,000 TO $17,499	248	214	134	118	74	44	16	80	17	17
$17,500 TO $19,999	225	202	141	131	92	39	10	61	14	10
$20,000 TO $22,499	190	176	136	121	79	42	15	41	9	5
$22,500 TO $24,999	166	149	110	92	72	20	18	40	13	4
$25,000 TO $27,499	135	118	100	93	80	13	7	18	5	12
$27,500 TO $29,999	96	84	72	67	58	9	5	12	9	3
$30,000 TO $32,499	76	67	51	50	34	16	1	16	2	6
$32,500 TO $34,999	51	50	42	42	39	3	-	8	2	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	69	66	54	51	45	6	3	12	2	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	46	43	31	31	29	2	-	12	2	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	57	49	44	44	42	3	-	4	8	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	32	29	27	27	24	3	-	2	3	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	17	12	9	9	8	1	-	3	4	2
$60,000 TO $74,999	22	18	13	10	9	2	2	5	-	4
$75,000 AND OVER	5	3	3	1	-	1	2	-	1	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 791	17 396	19 882	20 568	22 677	16 451	13 951	13 226	13 736	5 337
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	346	363	441	474	647	703	1 147	507	1 380	295
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 149	19 320	21 549	22 291	24 220	17 550	16 396	15 191	16 414	7 397
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	286	323	409	425	500	699	1 252	461	1 180	449
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	48.6	60.3	62.3	63.8	66.9	56.0	50.5	56.4	42.7	20.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 711	20 751	23 174	23 629	25 554	19 274	20 134	15 943	22 080	12 024
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	472	542	565	616	688	896	2 082	788	2 099	692
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 968	22 684	24 771	25 185	26 778	20 521	20 720	18 205	23 797	15 640
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	427	441	532	555	640	984	1 760	697	1 769	1 599

Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: FULL TIME	WIFE EMPLOYED: PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	3 108	2 143	1 391	1 217	864	353	174	753	194	771
UNDER $2,500	201	34	16	11	4	7	5	19	20	147
$2,500 TO $4,999	296	73	30	19	4	15	11	43	7	217
$5,000 TO $7,499	293	115	42	27	8	19	15	73	22	156
$7,500 TO $9,999	312	195	95	76	45	32	19	100	18	99
$10,000 TO $12,499	310	237	121	96	51	45	25	116	22	51
$12,500 TO $14,999	265	213	124	105	71	33	19	89	16	36
$15,000 TO $17,499	246	212	132	116	72	44	16	80	17	17
$17,500 TO $19,999	223	202	141	131	92	39	10	61	14	8
$20,000 TO $22,499	190	176	136	121	79	42	15	41	9	5
$22,500 TO $24,999	166	149	110	92	72	20	18	40	13	4
$25,000 TO $27,499	135	118	100	93	80	13	7	18	5	12
$27,500 TO $29,999	96	84	72	67	58	9	5	12	9	3
$30,000 TO $32,499	76	67	51	50	34	16	1	16	2	6
$32,500 TO $34,999	51	50	42	42	39	3	-	8	2	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	69	66	54	51	45	6	3	12	2	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	46	43	31	31	29	2	-	12	2	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	57	49	44	44	42	3	-	4	8	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	32	29	27	27	24	3	-	2	3	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	17	12	9	9	8	1	-	3	4	2
$60,000 TO $74,999	22	18	13	10	9	2	2	5	-	4
$75,000 AND OVER	5	3	3	1	-	1	2	-	1	2
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	13 838	17 423	19 920	20 594	22 721	16 451	14 067	13 230	13 847	5 355
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	345	365	441	473	648	703	1 153	507	1 388	292
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	16 210	19 341	21 583	22 306	24 247	17 550	16 527	15 197	16 537	7 427
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	286	323	410	425	501	699	1 258	461	1 182	455
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	48.8	60.2	62.1	63.7	66.8	56.0	49.9	56.4	43.0	20.7
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	19 750	20 802	23 239	23 672	25 610	19 274	(B)	15 943	22 080	12 024
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	475	541	564	615	685	896	(B)	788	2 099	692
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	22 002	22 728	24 847	25 219	26 832	20 521	(B)	18 205	23 797	15 640
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	427	441	533	556	642	984	(B)	697	1 769	1 599
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	14 759	11 619	7 610	7 097	5 209	1 888	513	4 010	530	2 610
UNDER $2,500	343	104	36	28	18	10	8	68	14	225
$2,500 TO $4,999	618	131	50	36	15	21	14	80	19	469
$5,000 TO $7,499	744	261	103	66	34	32	37	158	35	448
$7,500 TO $9,999	651	343	141	111	77	34	30	202	36	272
$10,000 TO $12,499	785	498	213	181	111	70	32	285	25	262
$12,500 TO $14,999	715	496	287	239	153	86	48	208	30	189
$15,000 TO $17,499	867	654	338	295	189	107	43	315	27	185
$17,500 TO $19,999	789	617	354	327	215	112	27	263	21	151
$20,000 TO $22,499	930	781	462	432	283	149	29	319	40	110
$22,500 TO $24,999	871	765	486	450	285	165	36	279	33	72
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 061	932	590	561	393	168	29	342	47	82
$27,500 TO $29,999	816	762	521	492	349	143	29	240	27	27
$30,000 TO $32,499	868	816	535	509	380	129	25	282	20	32
$32,500 TO $34,999	636	604	461	443	324	119	18	143	23	10
$35,000 TO $37,499	711	675	500	480	353	127	20	175	16	20
$37,500 TO $39,999	521	496	390	377	303	74	14	105	17	9
$40,000 TO $44,999	922	879	681	654	524	130	27	198	32	11
$45,000 TO $49,999	620	602	476	459	393	66	17	126	11	7
$50,000 TO $59,999	685	649	536	520	444	76	16	113	27	9
$60,000 TO $74,999	381	351	292	284	242	42	7	60	19	10
$75,000 AND OVER	225	205	158	153	124	29	5	47	11	9
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	25 157	28 251	31 044	31 621	33 295	27 350	21 371	23 450	23 875	8 999
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	191	232	268	271	365	448	1 248	372	1 133	308
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	26 880	30 314	33 068	33 730	35 222	29 612	23 904	25 086	26 276	11 714
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	187	203	254	261	302	500	898	308	1 043	273
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	68.7	75.5	77.0	78.3	78.9	76.5	58.8	72.7	62.9	40.5
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	29 603	31 249	33 760	34 110	35 751	29 557	27 033	26 734	28 536	16 081
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	243	221	302	305	357	506	1 062	298	1 412	400
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	31 757	33 451	35 932	36 307	37 775	32 089	28 851	28 338	32 568	17 797
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	216	229	286	295	335	589	981	350	1 325	403

Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	14 671	11 615	7 644	7 267	5 092	2 174	377	3 971	511	2 545
UNDER $2,500	269	122	43	33	18	16	10	79	16	132
$2,500 TO $4,999	350	89	32	24	13	10	8	57	6	255
$5,000 TO $7,499	454	185	74	65	32	33	9	112	17	252
$7,500 TO $9,999	462	197	81	71	41	30	11	115	25	240
$10,000 TO $12,499	582	302	128	113	83	30	15	174	36	243
$12,500 TO $14,999	511	298	151	139	80	59	11	148	15	198
$15,000 TO $17,499	630	384	215	193	135	58	22	169	28	217
$17,500 TO $19,999	643	458	248	231	158	73	17	210	13	172
$20,000 TO $22,499	808	584	345	307	181	126	38	239	44	180
$22,500 TO $24,999	717	560	340	312	198	114	28	220	33	124
$25,000 TO $27,499	847	650	413	388	253	135	25	237	49	149
$27,500 TO $29,999	702	595	394	371	234	137	23	201	27	80
$30,000 TO $32,499	779	700	446	429	274	155	16	255	38	40
$32,500 TO $34,999	656	574	407	390	253	137	17	167	22	60
$35,000 TO $37,499	705	624	431	413	280	133	17	194	29	52
$37,500 TO $39,999	637	564	427	412	286	126	15	137	28	45
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 164	1 110	790	763	548	215	27	320	17	37
$45,000 TO $49,999	874	842	643	629	459	170	14	198	11	21
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 242	1 193	926	894	691	204	32	266	29	20
$60,000 TO $74,999	869	838	615	602	490	112	13	224	15	16
$75,000 AND OVER	770	746	496	486	384	102	10	250	11	13
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	31 154	35 436	37 940	38 430	40 198	34 536	27 058	30 241	26 132	14 402
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	255	283	336	339	375	560	1 323	428	761	418
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	34 641	38 876	41 268	41 840	43 493	37 969	30 248	34 271	27 839	16 678
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	254	287	352	363	434	646	1 230	481	968	324
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	74.5	79.6	81.5	82.1	82.3	81.6	69.1	76.0	75.2	51.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	35 810	38 577	40 464	40 762	42 566	36 611	31 327	33 873	29 683	20 564
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	286	316	318	329	435	647	1 990	604	1 246	398
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	39 438	42 170	44 127	44 554	46 270	40 510	33 972	38 115	32 172	22 534
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	292	323	395	406	485	726	1 469	546	1 080	425
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	10 542	8 559	5 417	5 154	3 795	1 359	263	3 142	383	1 599
UNDER $2,500	179	99	39	35	27	8	4	59	18	62
$2,500 TO $4,999	211	81	27	20	10	10	7	55	9	120
$5,000 TO $7,499	307	165	55	41	26	16	14	109	14	128
$7,500 TO $9,999	337	200	93	73	49	24	20	107	23	113
$10,000 TO $12,499	329	211	85	75	49	26	10	126	24	94
$12,500 TO $14,999	374	238	115	106	79	27	9	123	14	122
$15,000 TO $17,499	423	282	148	132	86	47	15	134	14	127
$17,500 TO $19,999	410	300	168	157	107	51	10	132	8	102
$20,000 TO $22,499	465	336	179	167	127	40	13	156	17	112
$22,500 TO $24,999	438	323	187	174	124	50	12	136	14	100
$25,000 TO $27,499	515	405	244	224	166	58	21	161	24	86
$27,500 TO $29,999	450	377	204	197	124	73	7	173	11	62
$30,000 TO $32,499	461	376	234	215	140	74	19	142	21	64
$32,500 TO $34,999	469	402	259	243	165	78	16	143	15	53
$35,000 TO $37,499	470	408	253	241	188	53	12	155	6	56
$37,500 TO $39,999	393	333	217	206	155	51	11	116	17	43
$40,000 TO $44,999	790	728	505	485	349	136	20	223	28	34
$45,000 TO $49,999	646	570	420	414	303	111	6	149	28	49
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 150	1 095	798	774	589	186	23	297	23	32
$60,000 TO $74,999	861	819	648	643	532	111	5	170	26	16
$75,000 AND OVER	863	813	539	531	400	131	8	274	27	23
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	34 482	38 081	41 817	42 599	43 818	39 763	26 998	31 730	29 770	18 317
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	359	456	461	491	628	1 021	2 091	645	2 119	645
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	38 724	42 235	45 095	45 912	46 823	43 366	29 083	37 304	33 416	21 208
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	337	378	452	464	537	913	1 515	657	1 648	525
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	72.8	76.9	79.1	80.1	80.2	79.9	59.2	73.2	71.7	51.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	40 033	42 307	45 477	45 963	47 476	42 084	33 841	36 270	37 695	24 256
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	398	420	521	530	682	926	1 885	658	2 473	655
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	44 356	46 675	49 062	49 566	50 611	46 649	35 651	42 230	40 010	27 262
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	392	429	511	522	603	1 032	1 955	761	1 878	714

Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: FULL TIME	WIFE EMPLOYED: PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 802	8 352	3 698	3 522	2 486	1 036	176	4 654	313	1 137
UNDER $2,500	182	135	25	21	13	8	3	110	8	39
$2,500 TO $4,999	197	105	18	11	6	6	6	87	10	82
$5,000 TO $7,499	353	230	46	39	24	15	7	184	16	107
$7,500 TO $9,999	416	298	61	47	18	28	14	237	13	104
$10,000 TO $12,499	490	373	100	93	56	37	8	272	25	92
$12,500 TO $14,999	433	344	98	95	66	29	3	246	17	72
$15,000 TO $17,499	484	386	133	113	85	28	20	253	29	68
$17,500 TO $19,999	472	383	163	159	102	57	3	220	17	73
$20,000 TO $22,499	555	472	176	166	105	60	10	296	20	63
$22,500 TO $24,999	504	427	173	164	101	63	9	254	20	57
$25,000 TO $27,499	486	419	173	163	121	42	10	246	12	56
$27,500 TO $29,999	456	378	172	159	111	49	13	206	17	62
$30,000 TO $32,499	489	428	203	197	145	52	6	225	18	43
$32,500 TO $34,999	405	352	163	158	110	48	5	189	5	48
$35,000 TO $37,499	391	351	146	141	99	42	5	205	8	31
$37,500 TO $39,999	334	300	163	155	106	49	8	136	12	23
$40,000 TO $44,999	632	580	314	304	226	79	9	266	14	38
$45,000 TO $49,999	538	506	279	265	200	65	15	227	11	22
$50,000 TO $59,999	622	575	348	338	264	74	10	227	13	33
$60,000 TO $74,999	591	566	338	327	237	91	10	229	11	13
$75,000 AND OVER	772	746	407	406	292	115	-	339	16	10
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 303	31 330	37.493	38 056	39 405	34 768	26 168	26 697	22 546	17 659
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	356	351	647	632	752	1 154	2 142	456	1 467	780
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	35 292	37 474	42 986	43 722	44 554	41 727	28 232	33 094	29 131	20 957
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	370	411	631	653	754	1 280	1 716	527	1 936	640
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	54.2	57.1	63.8	64.4	65.5	61.6	52.3	51.7	48.4	34.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	37 689	39 212	43 927	44 298	45 168	42 116	35 341	34 855	30 925	26 841
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	486	540	772	792	809	1 327	4 114	583	1 475	944
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	44 172	45 653	49 630	50 154	50 205	50 025	36 699	41 753	36 441	29 238
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	531	572	816	841	946	1 758	2 271	788	2 850	1 021
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 806	8 057	1 175	1 142	659	482	33	6 882	295	1 454
UNDER $2,500	61	42	1	1	1	1	-	41	4	15
$2,500 TO $4,999	225	133	8	8	7	-	-	125	11	82
$5,000 TO $7,499	651	476	23	22	8	14	2	452	19	156
$7,500 TO $9,999	912	707	43	43	18	25	-	664	33	171
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 015	861	42	37	15	21	6	819	24	130
$12,500 TO $14,999	970	812	61	61	24	37	-	751	21	136
$15,000 TO $17,499	857	730	107	104	45	58	4	622	21	106
$17,500 TO $19,999	741	626	81	77	34	42	4	545	17	98
$20,000 TO $22,499	564	470	75	72	35	38	3	395	29	65
$22,500 TO $24,999	423	443	79	75	49	27	4	364	16	63
$25,000 TO $27,499	469	387	78	78	38	41	-	308	22	60
$27,500 TO $29,999	393	335	77	72	53	19	5	259	11	47
$30,000 TO $32,499	322	272	63	61	46	16	1	209	8	42
$32,500 TO $34,999	292	248	67	67	38	29	-	180	7	37
$35,000 TO $37,499	235	196	45	45	35	10	-	151	2	37
$37,500 TO $39,999	203	164	43	43	23	20	-	121	2	37
$40,000 TO $44,999	314	249	55	54	36	18	1	193	14	51
$45,000 TO $49,999	245	193	51	48	35	13	2	142	6	46
$50,000 TO $59,999	273	232	56	55	37	18	1	176	9	32
$60,000 TO $74,999	247	216	57	57	39	19	-	158	8	24
$75,000 AND OVER	293	265	60	60	43	17	-	205	9	19
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 215	18 567	27 081	27 277	30 131	22 963	(B)	17 365	19 497	15 880
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	219	235	721	728	869	1 224	(B)	225	1 405	588
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 226	24 828	32 865	33 158	36 066	29 182	(B)	23 456	23 530	21 035
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	281	319	930	951	1 283	1 377	(B)	333	1 442	617
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	6.9	7.7	17.7	17.5	18.9	15.5	(B)	6.0	6.4	2.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	39 658	40 152	47 177	48 287	54 440	38 857	(B)	38 070	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 260	1 442	3 759	3 789	5 502	4 292	(B)	2 253	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	49 023	49 717	56 479	57 619	61 091	51 803	(B)	46 295	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 839	1 911	3 361	3 437	4 016	6 167	(B)	2 290	(B)	(B)

Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: FULL TIME	WIFE EMPLOYED: PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
WHITE										
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	54 400	45 643	23 979	22 680	15 902	6 778	1 299	21 664	1 816	6 941
UNDER $2,500	881	473	143	117	75	42	26	330	56	351
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 176	497	137	100	47	53	37	360	44	636
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 028	1 229	284	219	115	104	65	945	85	714
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 405	1 660	430	349	201	148	81	1 231	105	640
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 868	2 179	582	505	300	205	77	1 597	117	572
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 739	2 121	706	640	399	241	66	1 415	87	530
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 996	2 378	910	809	504	304	101	1 468	99	518
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 816	2 296	994	927	600	327	66	1 303	62	457
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 096	2 541	1 209	1 123	704	419	86	1 332	135	420
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 867	2 423	1 205	1 123	714	409	81	1 219	112	332
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 133	2 649	1 409	1 329	895	433	80	1 240	138	346
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 648	2 319	1 284	1 211	803	408	73	1 035	94	235
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 697	2 413	1 341	1 282	877	405	59	1 072	98	186
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 306	2 062	1 268	1 213	819	393	55	794	67	178
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 364	2 135	1 285	1 234	881	352	51	850	56	173
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 940	1 750	1 155	1 113	810	303	42	595	71	120
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 541	3 297	2 140	2 064	1 519	545	76	1 157	92	152
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 695	2 509	1 704	1 660	1 259	401	45	805	64	123
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 686	3 477	2 444	2 370	1 832	539	74	1 032	94	116
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 753	2 614	1 802	1 768	1 407	362	33	812	67	71
$75,000 AND OVER	2 768	2 622	1 550	1 525	1 140	385	25	1 072	73	72
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 686	30 058	35 176	35 799	37 547	31 828	23 851	24 246	25 110	15 134
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	144	147	198	200	247	334	727	198	552	262
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 422	34 672	39 170	39 884	41 347	36 404	26 705	29 694	28 715	18 596
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	134	149	203	209	247	387	640	212	653	247
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	59.3	62.3	74.0	74.8	75.8	72.4	59.9	49.3	59.1	39.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 931	36 418	39 026	39 437	41 015	35 238	29 003	31 915	31 124	21 390
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	175	173	226	228	255	398	828	230	634	330
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	39 407	41 046	43 232	43 731	45 045	40 498	32 109	37 408	35 368	24 262
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	179	194	241	248	288	477	791	320	851	370
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 577	1 966	1 287	1 134	809	324	153	679	150	461
UNDER $2,500	127	32	14	9	4	5	5	18	15	81
$2,500 TO $4,999	191	72	32	19	4	15	13	40	3	117
$5,000 TO $7,499	199	99	40	25	8	17	15	59	19	81
$7,500 TO $9,999	248	162	79	63	38	25	16	83	11	74
$10,000 TO $12,499	251	210	111	89	47	42	22	99	16	25
$12,500 TO $14,999	232	186	103	93	67	26	10	83	13	33
$15,000 TO $17,499	224	200	121	108	65	42	13	79	14	11
$17,500 TO $19,999	202	183	130	120	84	37	10	53	9	10
$20,000 TO $22,499	175	163	125	114	72	42	11	38	6	5
$22,500 TO $24,999	159	146	109	91	71	20	18	37	11	2
$25,000 TO $27,499	125	113	96	91	78	13	5	18	3	9
$27,500 TO $29,999	88	78	67	61	52	9	5	11	9	2
$30,000 TO $32,499	70	62	47	46	29	16	1	15	2	6
$32,500 TO $34,999	51	50	42	42	39	3	-	8	2	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	61	59	47	44	40	4	3	12	1	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	46	43	31	31	29	2	-	12	2	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	55	49	44	44	42	3	-	4	6	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	31	28	26	26	22	3	-	2	3	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	17	12	9	9	8	1	-	3	3	2
$60,000 TO $74,999	18	18	13	10	9	1	2	5	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	5	3	3	1	-	1	2	-	1	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 445	17 805	20 277	20 928	23 034	16 989	13 813	13 703	14 598	6 028
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	371	393	466	485	652	716	1 696	515	1 493	435
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 503	19 690	21 871	22 584	24 461	17 901	16 575	15 560	17 390	8 221
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	318	342	431	443	523	731	1 423	497	1 393	652
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	52.4	60.4	62.3	64.1	67.1	56.6	47.9	56.4	47.3	22.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 673	21 272	23 453	23 860	25 678	19 637	(B)	16 408	(B)	13 801
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	543	545	546	598	666	907	(B)	749	(B)	697
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 696	23 089	25 051	25 398	26 993	20 683	(B)	18 734	(B)	17 522
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	454	462	555	575	664	1 016	(B)	749	(B)	2 241

Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 558	1 961	1 282	1 131	807	324	151	679	148	449
UNDER $2,500	118	31	14	9	4	5	5	18	13	74
$2,500 TO $4,999	189	70	30	19	4	15	11	40	3	116
$5,000 TO $7,499	199	99	40	24	8	17	15	59	19	81
$7,500 TO $9,999	246	162	79	63	38	25	16	83	11	72
$10,000 TO $12,499	249	210	111	89	47	42	22	99	16	24
$12,500 TO $14,999	232	186	103	93	67	26	10	83	13	33
$15,000 TO $17,499	222	197	119	105	63	42	13	79	14	11
$17,500 TO $19,999	200	183	130	120	84	37	10	53	9	8
$20,000 TO $22,499	175	163	125	114	72	42	11	38	6	5
$22,500 TO $24,999	159	146	109	91	71	20	18	37	11	2
$25,000 TO $27,499	125	113	96	91	78	13	5	18	3	9
$27,500 TO $29,999	88	78	67	61	52	9	5	11	9	2
$30,000 TO $32,499	70	62	47	46	29	16	1	15	2	6
$32,500 TO $34,999	51	50	42	42	39	3	-	8	2	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	61	59	47	44	40	4	3	12	1	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	46	43	31	31	29	2	-	12	2	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	55	49	44	44	42	3	-	4	6	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	31	28	26	26	22	3	-	2	3	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	17	12	9	9	8	1	-	3	3	2
$60,000 TO $74,999	18	18	13	10	9	1	2	5	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	5	3	3	1	-	1	2	-	1	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	15 506	17 837	20 320	20 956	23 078	16 989	14 026	13 708	14 739	6 063
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	373	394	466	485	652	716	1 720	514	1 479	429
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	17 587	19 714	21 910	22 601	24 491	17 901	16 728	15 568	17 561	8 297
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	319	343	432	444	524	731	1 432	497	1 395	666
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	52.6	60.3	62.2	64.0	67.0	56.6	47.2	56.5	47.7	22.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	20 722	21 326	23 518	23 904	25 734	19 637	(B)	16 408	(B)	13 801
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	542	544	545	597	664	907	(B)	749	(B)	697
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	22 737	23 138	25 134	25 436	27 051	20 683	(B)	18 734	(B)	17 522
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	455	463	556	576	666	1 016	(B)	749	(B)	2 241
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	12 466	10 446	6 763	6 346	4 579	1 768	417	3 682	416	1 605
UNDER $2,500	231	88	32	26	16	10	6	56	8	135
$2,500 TO $4,999	337	96	40	30	15	15	10	56	11	231
$5,000 TO $7,499	491	211	77	57	29	28	20	134	20	260
$7,500 TO $9,999	479	291	122	91	57	34	30	169	25	164
$10,000 TO $12,499	600	420	178	153	86	67	24	242	19	162
$12,500 TO $14,999	556	433	244	202	124	78	42	189	15	107
$15,000 TO $17,499	743	582	294	260	160	100	34	288	23	138
$17,500 TO $19,999	638	524	295	272	176	96	24	228	17	97
$20,000 TO $22,499	812	699	411	388	256	132	22	289	32	80
$22,500 TO $24,999	775	693	431	408	251	157	23	263	30	52
$25,000 TO $27,499	967	853	526	502	342	160	24	337	44	60
$27,500 TO $29,999	752	705	474	448	309	139	26	231	25	23
$30,000 TO $32,499	780	737	461	440	319	121	21	276	19	23
$32,500 TO $34,999	566	540	403	386	273	113	17	136	19	8
$35,000 TO $37,499	643	614	451	433	311	121	18	163	12	17
$37,500 TO $39,999	478	456	360	349	276	73	10	97	14	7
$40,000 TO $44,999	854	820	626	601	478	123	25	194	26	8
$45,000 TO $49,999	557	541	419	407	347	61	11	123	9	6
$50,000 TO $59,999	637	608	500	484	412	72	16	108	21	9
$60,000 TO $74,999	353	328	271	263	224	39	7	57	16	8
$75,000 AND OVER	218	198	152	147	118	29	5	46	11	9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	26 478	28 649	31 409	31 915	33 868	27 638	21 991	24 307	25 474	10 206
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	189	238	293	297	407	474	1 490	379	836	405
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	28 422	30 800	33 559	34 128	35 765	29 890	24 896	25 732	28 026	13 052
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	203	215	272	280	325	522	1 030	321	1 190	390
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	71.6	76.2	77.3	78.5	79.1	77.0	58.8	74.2	67.7	42.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	30 266	31 410	34 166	34 495	36 362	29 697	27 446	27 007	29 249	17 060
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	234	233	328	332	375	517	1 114	292	1 589	414
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	32 594	33 762	36 348	36 693	38 335	32 289	29 288	28 704	33 404	19 060
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	231	242	305	314	360	611	1 103	359	1 456	531

Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: FULL TIME	WIFE EMPLOYED: PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
WHITE--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	12 663	10 423	6 787	6 469	4 409	2 060	318	3 636	431	1 808
UNDER $2,500	209	112	41	32	18	14	10	70	8	90
$2,500 TO $4,999	218	74	28	23	13	10	6	45	6	138
$5,000 TO $7,499	310	159	67	58	30	28	9	92	11	139
$7,500 TO $9,999	339	171	71	65	35	30	6	100	15	153
$10,000 TO $12,499	442	244	101	92	68	24	8	144	30	168
$12,500 TO $14,999	415	256	130	124	65	59	6	126	12	147
$15,000 TO $17,499	500	334	176	157	106	51	19	158	20	147
$17,500 TO $19,999	549	397	212	196	128	68	15	186	10	142
$20,000 TO $22,499	690	512	301	271	153	119	30	211	37	141
$22,500 TO $24,999	625	493	285	262	155	107	23	208	30	102
$25,000 TO $27,499	722	569	352	330	202	128	22	217	41	112
$27,500 TO $29,999	627	527	340	320	191	129	20	187	27	73
$30,000 TO $32,499	696	629	393	378	232	146	15	235	34	34
$32,500 TO $34,999	612	535	375	358	224	134	17	160	21	56
$35,000 TO $37,499	641	564	381	368	240	128	13	183	26	51
$37,500 TO $39,999	581	522	390	375	256	119	15	131	26	33
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 045	1 000	701	677	475	202	24	300	15	30
$45,000 TO $49,999	798	771	584	570	409	160	14	187	11	16
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 128	1 089	840	813	617	196	28	249	26	13
$60,000 TO $74,999	806	776	561	552	442	110	10	214	14	16
$75,000 AND OVER	709	690	457	448	350	97	10	233	10	9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	32 461	35 889	38 395	38 828	40 808	34 677	28 129	30 792	27 188	16 201
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	281	297	346	351	409	560	1 423	420	971	474
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	36 000	39 381	41 797	42 321	44 264	38 162	31 146	34 872	29 174	18 136
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	275	306	379	390	476	664	1 360	502	1 041	394
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	76.8	80.5	82.4	82.8	83.2	81.9	72.8	77.1	76.8	55.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	36 348	38 742	40 642	40 942	43 020	36 681	32 004	34 216	30 587	21 329
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	294	327	343	357	483	657	2 030	608	965	445
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	40 092	42 408	44 444	44 866	46 813	40 635	34 343	38 336	33 202	23 199
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	311	341	423	434	528	744	1 562	564	1 150	480
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 125	7 693	4 819	4 594	3 331	1 263	225	2 873	321	1 112
UNDER $2,500	132	92	34	32	25	7	2	58	15	25
$2,500 TO $4,999	139	62	23	16	6	10	7	40	9	68
$5,000 TO $7,499	230	151	50	36	22	14	14	101	12	67
$7,500 TO $9,999	238	152	78	62	43	18	16	74	17	70
$10,000 TO $12,499	264	189	82	72	46	26	10	107	17	58
$12,500 TO $14,999	280	187	92	87	65	22	5	95	13	81
$15,000 TO $17,499	315	232	118	104	65	39	14	113	6	78
$17,500 TO $19,999	336	265	150	140	96	45	9	116	2	68
$20,000 TO $22,499	407	297	158	147	111	36	11	140	17	93
$22,500 TO $24,999	378	286	166	156	111	44	11	120	12	80
$25,000 TO $27,499	450	360	204	185	128	57	19	156	20	70
$27,500 TO $29,999	403	346	185	178	110	68	7	160	9	48
$30,000 TO $32,499	405	330	196	181	118	63	15	134	21	54
$32,500 TO $34,999	426	371	238	222	151	71	16	133	12	43
$35,000 TO $37,499	422	370	226	215	165	49	11	144	6	46
$37,500 TO $39,999	349	301	189	181	134	46	9	112	17	31
$40,000 TO $44,999	694	641	430	414	286	128	16	211	22	30
$45,000 TO $49,999	587	523	380	378	277	101	2	142	26	38
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 060	1 006	719	699	517	183	19	288	23	31
$60,000 TO $74,999	786	757	595	592	482	110	4	162	18	11
$75,000 AND OVER	823	773	506	498	372	127	8	267	27	23
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	35 934	38 785	42 379	43 269	44 648	40 535	26 746	32 921	31 430	21 121
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	371	478	529	565	702	879	1 771	660	1 537	590
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	40 412	43 072	45 796	46 628	47 538	44 229	28 826	38 503	34 911	23 597
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	367	405	488	500	585	957	1 656	696	1 840	662
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	74.9	77.7	79.4	80.5	80.4	80.6	57.7	74.7	73.5	56.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	40 750	42 789	46 166	46 659	48 253	42 716	33 526	36 880	38 345	25 816
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	411	470	569	579	737	1 006	1 538	684	2 027	808
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	45 437	47 349	49 810	50 300	51 412	47 384	35 819	42 963	41 243	28 813
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	422	458	551	563	657	1 079	2 175	795	2 043	840

Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: FULL TIME	WIFE EMPLOYED: PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
WHITE--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	8 710	7 633	3 295	3 139	2 203	936	156	4 339	263	813
UNDER $2,500	135	111	21	18	13	5	3	90	8	15
$2,500 TO $4,999	121	82	11	9	6	3	1	71	10	29
$5,000 TO $7,499	285	204	35	31	20	11	5	169	10	70
$7,500 TO $9,999	330	257	49	38	18	20	12	208	10	63
$10,000 TO $12,499	408	332	78	72	43	29	6	254	17	59
$12,500 TO $14,999	372	303	82	80	58	22	3	221	17	52
$15,000 TO $17,499	422	341	105	87	64	23	18	237	22	58
$17,500 TO $19,999	399	329	137	134	86	48	3	192	12	58
$20,000 TO $22,499	481	420	144	134	79	55	10	276	14	47
$22,500 TO $24,999	439	378	142	139	82	57	[illegible]	236	17	44
$25,000 TO $27,499	439	380	153	143	108	35	10	227	10	49
$27,500 TO $29,999	408	347	153	141	96	45	11	194	15	46
$30,000 TO $32,499	455	406	190	184	137	47	6	216	14	35
$32,500 TO $34,999	373	329	147	142	99	43	5	182	5	39
$35,000 TO $37,499	373	338	141	135	93	42	5	197	8	27
$37,500 TO $39,999	302	278	148	140	93	47	8	130	10	13
$40,000 TO $44,999	594	546	288	278	207	72	9	258	14	35
$45,000 TO $49,999	490	463	249	234	172	62	15	214	9	19
$50,000 TO $59,999	589	544	327	317	248	69	10	217	12	32
$60,000 TO $74,999	557	532	312	302	216	86	10	220	11	13
$75,000 AND OVER	738	711	381	381	266	115	-	330	16	10
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	30 634	32 038	38 486	38 986	40 141	36 495	28 186	27 383	23 958	20 095
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	336	353	634	655	718	1 182	1 917	505	1 732	908
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	36 687	38 282	44 172	44 866	45 412	43 582	30 166	33 809	30 913	23 593
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	401	437	680	705	816	1 375	1 813	553	2 242	799
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	55.8	57.8	64.6	65.0	65.8	63.0	58.1	52.7	51.7	38.1
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	38 417	39 634	44 510	44 937	45 529	43 198	35 959	35 323	31 431	27 520
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	526	532	791	788	844	1 440	3 999	548	2 315	976
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	45 014	46 264	50 492	51 086	50 960	51 398	37 090	42 326	37 436	30 528
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	564	602	874	903	1 017	1 869	2 266	815	3 135	1 204
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	8 859	7 482	1 028	998	571	427	30	6 455	235	1 141
UNDER $2,500	47	39	1	1	1	1	-	38	2	6
$2,500 TO $4,999	170	111	3	3	3	-	-	108	5	54
$5,000 TO $7,499	513	405	15	13	6	7	2	389	11	97
$7,500 TO $9,999	771	627	31	31	9	22	-	596	27	116
$10,000 TO $12,499	903	784	32	26	10	17	6	752	19	100
$12,500 TO $14,999	883	756	55	55	20	35	-	701	16	111
$15,000 TO $17,499	791	690	96	92	43	49	4	594	14	87
$17,500 TO $19,999	692	597	70	65	31	34	4	528	13	83
$20,000 TO $22,499	531	449	70	68	34	34	2	379	28	54
$22,500 TO $24,999	491	427	71	68	44	24	4	355	13	52
$25,000 TO $27,499	429	362	78	78	37	41	-	285	20	46
$27,500 TO $29,999	368	316	65	62	45	17	3	251	10	42
$30,000 TO $32,499	291	248	53	52	41	11	1	195	8	35
$32,500 TO $34,999	278	238	62	62	34	29	-	176	7	32
$35,000 TO $37,499	223	190	39	39	31	8	-	151	2	32
$37,500 TO $39,999	185	150	37	37	21	15	-	113	2	34
$40,000 TO $44,999	298	241	52	50	32	18	1	189	9	49
$45,000 TO $49,999	233	184	47	45	31	13	2	137	6	43
$50,000 TO $59,999	255	217	50	49	31	18	1	168	8	29
$60,000 TO $74,999	234	203	50	50	35	15	-	153	8	22
$75,000 AND OVER	275	247	51	51	33	17	-	196	9	19
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	18 775	18 877	27 296	27 423	30 239	23 954	(B)	17 731	20 985	17 519
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	223	238	715	742	925	1 329	(B)	249	913	656
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	24 853	25 136	33 301	33 629	36 281	30 084	(B)	23 836	25 388	22 885
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	301	333	1 003	1 026	1 374	1 512	(B)	347	1 696	735
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	6.9	7.5	17.3	17.1	17.8	16.2	(B)	6.0	8.1	2.8
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	39 574	39 838	45 104	46 080	51 286	(B)	(B)	38 322	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 251	1 351	3 609	3 728	6 400	(B)	(B)	2 073	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	49 442	49 705	55 587	56 881	60 126	(B)	(B)	46 988	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 981	2 048	3 782	3 891	4 708	(B)	(B)	2 409	(B)	(B)

Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: FULL TIME	WIFE EMPLOYED: PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
BLACK										
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	6 778	3 469	2 221	2 032	1 676	356	189	1 248	344	2 964
UNDER $2,500	316	42	7	5	-	5	2	35	20	254
$2,500 TO $4,999	683	93	29	17	9	8	12	64	16	574
$5,000 TO $7,499	691	159	40	25	8	17	15	119	35	497
$7,500 TO $9,999	609	235	76	63	38	25	13	159	34	340
$10,000 TO $12,499	564	242	92	75	54	21	17	150	32	290
$12,500 TO $14,999	450	214	93	76	52	24	18	121	26	210
$15,000 TO $17,499	442	220	136	122	91	31	14	84	34	187
$17,500 TO $19,999	394	240	139	134	97	37	4	101	26	128
$20,000 TO $22,499	342	220	136	119	87	32	18	83	18	105
$22,500 TO $24,999	294	189	139	118	99	19	21	50	18	86
$25,000 TO $27,499	328	221	160	151	134	17	9	60	19	87
$27,500 TO $29,999	203	158	122	116	98	18	6	35	7	39
$30,000 TO $32,499	211	160	135	127	103	23	8	25	10	42
$32,500 TO $34,999	143	111	93	92	83	9	-	19	6	26
$35,000 TO $37,499	169	141	116	110	103	7	6	25	6	22
$37,500 TO $39,999	124	93	76	73	64	9	3	17	5	26
$40,000 TO $44,999	236	203	179	174	151	23	5	25	16	16
$45,000 TO $49,999	183	164	142	133	117	16	9	21	2	18
$50,000 TO $59,999	200	181	159	154	148	6	5	22	8	11
$60,000 TO $74,999	127	115	99	96	88	8	3	16	7	5
$75,000 AND OVER	69	68	53	53	51	2	-	15	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 432	23 418	28 775	29 879	31 688	20 832	20 045	14 502	15 724	8 648
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	319	533	660	643	678	1 000	2 345	500	963	274
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 778	26 980	31 726	32 720	34 579	23 973	21 004	18 535	18 546	11 494
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	273	414	510	532	587	1 047	1 362	577	1 018	245
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	44.4	56.2	66.9	68.3	71.6	52.3	49.7	37.2	40.6	31.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 814	31 090	34 172	34 723	35 892	27 994	24 266	20 346	22 479	15 619
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	550	657	852	816	768	1 754	1 761	865	2 223	514
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 528	33 906	36 622	37 229	38 331	30 016	26 548	25 175	25 716	18 038
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	439	567	624	642	693	1 492	2 150	1 124	1 730	463
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	479	138	86	67	43	24	19	52	36	305
UNDER $2,500	75	3	2	2	-	2	-	1	5	67
$2,500 TO $4,999	104	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	100
$5,000 TO $7,499	84	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	71
$7,500 TO $9,999	61	30	15	12	5	7	2	15	5	26
$10,000 TO $12,499	45	14	7	5	2	3	2	7	3	28
$12,500 TO $14,999	32	26	21	12	4	8	9	5	3	3
$15,000 TO $17,499	14	7	7	7	6	2	-	-	2	5
$17,500 TO $19,999	23	18	10	10	8	2	-	8	5	-
$20,000 TO $22,499	12	9	9	6	6	-	3	-	2	-
$22,500 TO $24,999	7	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	2
$25,000 TO $27,499	10	5	5	2	2	-	3	-	2	3
$27,500 TO $29,999	4	4	3	3	3	-	-	1	-	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	4	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	3	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 797	13 395	14 854	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 640
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	447	776	1 328	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	299
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 770	14 621	16 734	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 559
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	457	850	1 075	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	342
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	28.3	55.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 448	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	942	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 351	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	899	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	479	138	86	67	43	24	19	52	36	305
UNDER $2,500	75	3	2	2	-	2	-	1	5	67
$2,500 TO $4,999	104	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	100
$5,000 TO $7,499	84	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	71
$7,500 TO $9,999	61	30	15	12	5	7	2	15	5	26
$10,000 TO $12,499	45	14	7	5	2	3	2	7	3	28
$12,500 TO $14,999	32	26	21	12	4	8	9	5	3	3
$15,000 TO $17,499	14	7	7	7	6	2	-	-	2	5
$17,500 TO $19,999	23	18	10	10	8	2	-	8	5	-
$20,000 TO $22,499	12	9	9	6	6	-	3	-	2	-
$22,500 TO $24,999	7	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	2
$25,000 TO $27,499	10	5	5	2	2	-	3	-	2	3
$27,500 TO $29,999	4	4	3	3	3	-	-	1	-	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	4	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	3	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 797	13 395	14 854	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 640
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	447	776	1 328	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	299
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 770	14 621	16 734	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 559
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	457	850	1 075	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	342
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	28.3	55.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 448	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	942	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 351	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	899	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 888	837	644	566	486	80	78	193	93	958
UNDER $2,500	98	11	2	-	-	-	2	9	2	85
$2,500 TO $4,999	264	25	10	5	-	5	4	15	8	232
$5,000 TO $7,499	235	37	20	8	5	3	12	18	15	183
$7,500 TO $9,999	153	41	17	17	17	-	-	24	8	104
$10,000 TO $12,499	166	61	34	27	24	3	8	27	6	98
$12,500 TO $14,999	135	45	33	28	23	4	6	12	14	75
$15,000 TO $17,499	108	60	39	30	24	6	9	21	5	43
$17,500 TO $19,999	121	68	50	46	35	12	3	18	4	49
$20,000 TO $22,499	97	61	42	36	22	14	6	19	6	30
$22,500 TO $24,999	79	55	45	35	27	8	10	10	4	20
$25,000 TO $27,499	80	60	55	53	47	6	3	5	3	16
$27,500 TO $29,999	45	38	36	36	31	4	-	2	3	4
$30,000 TO $32,499	61	52	52	47	42	4	5	-	1	9
$32,500 TO $34,999	43	39	36	36	36	-	-	2	2	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	52	45	41	39	37	2	2	4	4	3
$37,500 TO $39,999	28	27	25	22	22	-	3	2	1	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	35	30	30	30	26	4	-	-	2	3
$45,000 TO $49,999	45	43	41	36	32	4	5	2	2	1
$50,000 TO $59,999	26	22	22	22	22	-	-	-	5	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	13	12	12	12	12	-	-	-	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	3	3	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 014	22 883	26 401	27 461	29 077	21 247	17 135	13 133	14 059	7 204
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	549	876	787	951	1 166	1 069	2 572	1 589	1 440	289
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 568	24 643	27 540	28 724	29 776	22 356	18 945	15 004	18 521	9 317
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	422	664	733	770	840	1 593	1 839	1 071	2 091	314
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	50.3	67.8	72.3	73.9	75.7	(B)	(B)	51.6	45.4	36.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 089	27 396	30 180	30 482	31 132	(B)	(B)	15 467	(B)	13 597
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	739	1 143	983	913	863	(B)	(B)	1 681	(B)	542
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 309	28 674	30 693	31 161	31 860	(B)	(B)	18 459	(B)	14 839
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	609	813	840	883	941	(B)	(B)	1 880	(B)	523

Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: FULL TIME	WIFE EMPLOYED: PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
BLACK--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 580	835	633	582	518	65	50	202	68	676
UNDER $2,500	51	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	40
$2,500 TO $4,999	120	6	4	1	-	1	2	2	-	114
$5,000 TO $7,499	117	11	2	2	-	2	-	9	5	101
$7,500 TO $9,999	114	25	10	6	6	-	4	15	8	81
$10,000 TO $12,499	114	40	19	13	8	5	6	21	5	68
$12,500 TO $14,999	81	30	13	10	10	-	3	17	3	48
$15,000 TO $17,499	118	43	35	32	26	6	3	8	9	66
$17,500 TO $19,999	84	54	34	34	29	5	-	20	3	27
$20,000 TO $22,499	94	54	33	27	21	6	6	21	4	35
$22,500 TO $24,999	75	50	40	35	34	1	5	10	3	22
$25,000 TO $27,499	104	66	48	46	39	7	2	18	6	32
$27,500 TO $29,999	55	49	38	35	31	5	3	11	-	6
$30,000 TO $32,499	56	45	37	35	30	5	2	8	5	6
$32,500 TO $34,999	28	23	21	21	19	1	-	2	1	3
$35,000 TO $37,499	56	53	45	41	37	4	4	8	2	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	32	21	19	19	17	3	-	2	2	10
$40,000 TO $44,999	82	75	68	65	57	8	3	7	2	5
$45,000 TO $49,999	50	47	42	42	37	5	-	5	-	3
$50,000 TO $59,999	80	71	66	62	60	2	3	6	3	6
$60,000 TO $74,999	42	42	40	37	37	-	3	2	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	25	24	19	19	19	-	-	5	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	19 738	29 153	32 863	34 225	35 314	(B)	(B)	20 435	(B)	10 106
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	781	1 017	1 694	1 644	1 400	(B)	(B)	1 164	(B)	608
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	23 545	32 719	35 651	36 514	37 521	(B)	(B)	23 544	(B)	12 647
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	613	851	934	965	1 038	(B)	(B)	1 667	(B)	522
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	57.0	69.7	71.9	74.2	74.6	(B)	(B)	62.7	(B)	40.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	27 062	35 280	37 906	38 665	40 063	(B)	(B)	22 488	(B)	17 185
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	776	1 276	1 690	1 683	1 571	(B)	(B)	2 467	(B)	823
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	31 110	37 279	39 842	40 302	41 403	(B)	(B)	27 848	(B)	19 568
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	813	1 025	1 064	1 082	1 155	(B)	(B)	2 433	(B)	854
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 114	617	424	406	340	66	18	193	49	448
UNDER $2,500	40	3	1	1	-	1	-	2	3	34
$2,500 TO $4,999	71	18	4	4	4	-	-	14	-	53
$5,000 TO $7,499	66	10	2	2	-	2	-	8	2	54
$7,500 TO $9,999	68	26	13	9	4	6	4	13	4	38
$10,000 TO $12,499	60	20	3	3	3	-	-	17	5	35
$12,500 TO $14,999	74	33	11	11	7	4	-	22	1	40
$15,000 TO $17,499	91	38	23	23	15	8	-	15	6	47
$17,500 TO $19,999	62	26	10	9	6	4	1	16	6	30
$20,000 TO $22,499	51	34	18	16	13	3	2	16	-	17
$22,500 TO $24,999	50	30	17	16	13	4	1	13	2	18
$25,000 TO $27,499	60	40	37	35	35	-	2	4	4	15
$27,500 TO $29,999	44	29	18	18	13	4	-	11	1	13
$30,000 TO $32,499	42	31	27	25	17	8	2	4	-	11
$32,500 TO $34,999	37	24	18	18	13	5	-	6	3	10
$35,000 TO $37,499	34	23	18	18	18	-	-	6	-	11
$37,500 TO $39,999	26	20	17	17	15	2	-	3	-	5
$40,000 TO $44,999	76	67	58	56	50	6	2	9	5	4
$45,000 TO $49,999	45	36	32	29	24	5	4	4	-	9
$50,000 TO $59,999	61	60	57	55	53	2	2	3	-	2
$60,000 TO $74,999	38	30	25	25	24	1	-	4	5	3
$75,000 AND OVER	20	20	16	16	14	2	-	4	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	21 272	30 223	36 653	36 833	39 188	(B)	(B)	18 374	(B)	13 164
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	1 118	1 421	2 021	1 982	1 733	(B)	(B)	1 520	(B)	924
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	25 474	32 942	37 776	38 071	39 851	(B)	(B)	22 315	(B)	15 294
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	759	1 045	1 207	1 235	1 327	(B)	(B)	1 592	(B)	766
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	58.9	72.0	78.8	79.4	81.3	(B)	(B)	57.0	(B)	41.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	28 610	35 402	40 158	40 180	41 144	(B)	(B)	22 152	(B)	18 288
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	1 505	2 022	1 474	1 457	1 132	(B)	(B)	1 999	(B)	1 245
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	32 486	37 049	40 188	40 571	42 024	(B)	(B)	27 601	(B)	21 667
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	986	1 213	1 343	1 358	1 464	(B)	(B)	2 306	(B)	1 240

Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	888	562	317	297	223	73	20	246	42	284
UNDER $2,500	37	18	2	2	-	2	-	16	-	20
$2,500 TO $4,999	69	21	7	2	-	2	5	14	-	48
$5,000 TO $7,499	60	24	8	5	1	4	2	16	2	35
$7,500 TO $9,999	78	38	11	9	-	9	3	27	3	36
$10,000 TO $12,499	77	37	22	20	12	8	1	16	8	31
$12,500 TO $14,999	51	31	10	10	5	5	-	21	-	19
$15,000 TO $17,499	53	39	24	22	19	3	2	15	7	7
$17,500 TO $19,999	64	50	23	23	16	7	-	27	4	10
$20,000 TO $22,499	60	43	29	29	24	5	-	13	5	12
$22,500 TO $24,999	56	40	30	25	19	5	5	10	3	13
$25,000 TO $27,499	38	29	15	15	11	4	-	14	2	7
$27,500 TO $29,999	35	20	17	15	12	3	2	3	2	13
$30,000 TO $32,499	25	12	8	8	7	1	-	4	4	9
$32,500 TO $34,999	23	18	13	13	10	3	-	5	-	6
$35,000 TO $37,499	15	12	5	5	5	-	-	7	-	2
$37,500 TO $39,999	25	15	9	9	9	-	-	7	2	8
$40,000 TO $44,999	29	26	19	19	14	5	-	7	-	3
$45,000 TO $49,999	36	33	26	26	24	2	-	7	-	3
$50,000 TO $59,999	20	19	10	10	8	2	-	8	-	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	19	19	14	14	11	3	-	5	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	18	18	14	14	14	-	-	4	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 248	21 346	24 323	25 059	28 018	(B)	(B)	17 295	(B)	10 282
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	801	953	1 187	1 583	2 214	(B)	(B)	1 450	(B)	875
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 914	26 154	30 360	31 520	34 528	(B)	(B)	20 729	(B)	13 960
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	815	1 124	1 575	1 632	1 913	(B)	(B)	1 446	(B)	909
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	36.5	44.3	52.2	55.2	60.0	(B)	(B)	34.2	(B)	22.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 016	29 581	34 350	34 530	36 221	(B)	(B)	23 133	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 834	2 369	3 240	3 214	3 544	(B)	(B)	2 495	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 268	34 584	38 629	38 862	39 836	(B)	(B)	26 637	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 501	1 832	2 338	2 343	2 687	(B)	(B)	2 503	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	829	479	118	115	66	49	3	361	57	293
UNDER $2,500	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	9
$2,500 TO $4,999	55	20	5	5	5	-	-	16	6	28
$5,000 TO $7,499	129	66	8	8	2	6	-	58	8	54
$7,500 TO $9,999	136	75	10	10	7	3	-	65	6	55
$10,000 TO $12,499	102	69	8	8	5	3	-	61	4	29
$12,500 TO $14,999	77	49	5	5	3	2	-	44	5	24
$15,000 TO $17,499	58	33	9	9	2	7	-	24	7	19
$17,500 TO $19,999	40	24	11	11	3	8	-	13	5	12
$20,000 TO $22,499	29	18	5	4	1	3	1	13	1	10
$22,500 TO $24,999	27	12	7	7	5	2	-	5	4	11
$25,000 TO $27,499	36	20	-	-	-	-	-	19	2	14
$27,500 TO $29,999	20	18	11	9	7	2	1	7	1	2
$30,000 TO $32,499	23	15	7	7	2	5	-	8	-	8
$32,500 TO $34,999	12	8	5	5	5	-	-	3	-	4
$35,000 TO $37,499	9	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	4
$37,500 TO $39,999	13	10	6	6	1	5	-	4	-	3
$40,000 TO $44,999	13	6	4	4	4	-	-	2	5	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
$50,000 TO $59,999	12	10	4	4	4	-	-	6	-	2
$60,000 TO $74,999	14	12	7	7	4	3	-	5	-	2
$75,000 AND OVER	3	3	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 983	12 804	21 668	21 378	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 594	(B)	10 023
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	484	701	2 706	2 833	(B)	(B)	(B)	533	(B)	786
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 324	17 936	26 372	26 402	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 189	(B)	13 912
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	646	936	2 360	2 415	(B)	(B)	(B)	888	(B)	883
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	5.9	7.8	15.0	15.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.5	(B)	3.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 17. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
ALL RACES																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	30 268	4 493	4 373	7 340	3 539	2 530	3 603	8 763	24 082	2 311	2 293	5 254	2 811	2 086	3 271	8 350
UNDER $2,000	1 815	631	534	358	207	217	255	147	935	195	186	169	116	142	190	122
$2,000 TO $2,999	813	218	214	130	69	69	143	183	563	90	90	78	52	48	122	173
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 563	307	304	154	103	110	217	672	1 191	141	141	91	64	82	195	618
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 011	227	222	195	85	114	241	1 149	1 675	93	90	120	66	102	209	1 084
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 900	251	251	209	90	73	216	1 060	1 555	110	110	121	55	57	194	1 017
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 789	238	232	188	113	66	201	983	1 479	121	118	119	87	52	171	930
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 453	248	248	242	82	72	174	633	1 164	120	120	149	65	67	169	592
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 237	221	220	214	71	82	144	505	996	128	127	129	56	66	128	489
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 113	238	236	186	84	70	141	395	876	134	134	117	58	56	133	379
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 991	609	607	779	246	231	364	762	2 306	343	343	520	189	195	326	731
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 234	343	343	623	224	200	279	565	1 805	218	218	438	172	163	263	551
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 237	337	337	761	285	169	247	436	1 817	208	208	566	247	139	229	429
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 645	211	211	593	214	147	175	305	[illegible]	125	125	469	164	109	172	296
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 683	230	230	1 115	464	255	244	375	2 255	154	154	897	377	225	236	367
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 634	94	93	637	367	156	163	217	1 413	75	74	508	314	145	159	212
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 102	53	53	373	293	143	113	126	935	30	30	309	244	128	105	120
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 324	14	14	434	352	209	173	142	1 131	10	10	333	309	190	157	132
$50,000 AND OVER	725	22	22	148	187	146	115	108	651	17	17	121	175	121	112	106
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	11 204	8 569	8 821	16 284	18 763	14 511	10 479	7 296	11 743	10 169	10 226	17 549	20 146	15 233	10 949	7 388
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	95	199	196	184	455	413	271	97	110	231	229	236	413	518	287	101
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	14 687	9 721	9 949	17 864	21 102	18 709	14 711	10 810	15 413	11 309	11 365	19 076	22 532	19 511	15 211	10 903
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	104	167	169	198	356	448	347	160	120	254	255	234	411	493	369	164
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	39.9	39.6	40.5	66.0	67.5	58.6	37.4	2.9	39.3	45.6	46.0	70.1	71.1	60.8	38.0	2.9
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	19 274	13 617	13 640	20 033	23 716	21 223	17 338	16 830	20 152	14 448	14 447	20 472	24 318	21 855	17 783	17 058
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	176	304	303	201	470	503	410	662	149	347	347	188	568	561	483	813
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	22 259	15 027	15 050	21 607	26 477	25 820	22 377	23 830	23 202	16 006	16 004	22 141	27 172	26 117	22 804	24 404
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	179	293	293	234	424	609	659	1 848	209	418	418	267	481	652	695	1 886
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	13 739	2 428	2 368	4 561	2 236	1 296	1 287	1 931	10 114	1 331	1 317	3 245	1 763	1 008	1 074	1 693
UNDER $2,000	894	308	261	205	127	102	115	38	440	109	99	101	77	54	76	24
$2,000 TO $2,999	343	109	109	82	35	37	36	43	209	48	48	47	24	23	29	38
$3,000 TO $3,999	521	151	150	91	58	35	59	127	337	83	83	51	34	18	50	101
$4,000 TO $4,999	598	114	113	109	58	46	74	198	424	57	57	65	45	43	53	161
$5,000 TO $5,999	650	144	144	150	54	41	64	197	440	65	65	91	33	31	49	172
$6,000 TO $6,999	652	120	114	121	71	31	77	233	469	61	58	82	53	20	60	193
$7,000 TO $7,999	513	103	103	160	51	29	39	132	356	51	51	99	44	24	37	101
$8,000 TO $8,999	504	102	101	161	40	31	50	120	355	57	56	93	34	23	42	106
$9,000 TO $9,999	397	131	129	89	42	16	36	82	280	75	75	59	25	15	35	71
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 370	338	336	465	151	111	123	181	981	208	208	315	112	89	92	165
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 002	189	189	343	136	88	97	150	753	118	118	238	107	63	81	146
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 052	210	210	395	168	64	103	112	785	124	124	272	144	47	90	108
$17,500 TO $19,999	787	121	121	350	125	70	56	65	595	72	72	269	90	45	54	65
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 377	156	156	659	265	128	81	89	1 110	106	106	528	209	106	73	87
$25,000 TO $29,999	950	72	71	439	227	97	58	58	785	56	55	341	189	87	56	56
$30,000 TO $34,999	712	37	37	295	204	94	56	28	594	25	25	250	167	79	48	25
$35,000 TO $49,999	904	5	5	331	266	166	96	40	748	4	4	246	231	147	84	36
$50,000 AND OVER	512	20	20	118	158	112	66	39	455	14	14	98	148	91	64	39
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	13 566	9 483	9 693	16 933	20 020	18 116	11 894	7 983	15 046	10 729	10 805	18 526	21 243	20 268	12 944	8 529
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	192	246	247	280	543	851	479	229	214	288	286	347	592	938	650	256
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	17 236	10 603	10 823	18 833	22 770	22 581	17 198	11 837	18 707	11 988	12 080	20 071	24 353	24 148	18 430	12 432
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	175	249	252	273	491	732	690	359	212	364	366	324	574	836	787	397
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	50.1	40.8	41.7	64.9	68.4	60.6	40.0	5.9	52.2	45.4	45.9	68.6	72.0	63.9	41.1	6.5
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	21 108	14 962	14 998	21 077	25 668	26 747	20 094	20 229	22 180	15 597	15 597	21 704	26 187	28 007	21 517	20 817
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	221	400	396	275	512	1 195	1 228	2 825	276	447	447	317	596	1 305	1 281	3 018
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	24 480	16 090	16 124	22 929	28 563	30 797	26 571	28 450	25 734	17 183	17 183	23 588	29 363	31 610	28 061	29 273
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	267	434	435	335	590	965	1 281	3 161	316	605	605	386	677	1 060	1 453	3 222

Table 17. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
ALL RACES--CON.																
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	16 529	2 065	2 005	2 779	1 302	1 234	2 317	6 832	13 968	980	976	2 009	1 048	1 078	2 197	6 656
UNDER $2,000	921	324	273	153	80	115	140	109	495	87	87	68	40	88	114	98
$2,000 TO $2,999	470	109	105	48	34	32	107	140	354	42	42	31	28	25	92	136
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 042	156	154	63	45	75	157	545	854	58	58	40	31	64	145	516
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 413	113	109	86	28	68	168	951	1 251	36	33	55	21	59	157	923
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 250	108	108	59	35	32	152	864	1 115	45	45	30	22	26	146	845
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 137	118	118	68	42	35	125	750	1 010	60	60	37	33	32	111	737
$7,000 TO $7,999	939	145	145	83	31	43	136	501	808	70	70	51	22	43	132	491
$8,000 TO $8,999	733	119	119	53	31	50	93	386	641	71	71	37	22	43	86	383
$9,000 TO $9,999	716	107	107	97	41	54	104	312	597	59	59	57	33	41	98	309
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 621	271	271	314	95	119	241	580	1 324	135	135	206	77	106	234	566
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 232	155	155	280	88	112	182	415	1 052	100	100	201	65	99	182	405
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 185	128	128	366	117	105	144	325	1 032	84	84	294	103	91	139	320
$17,500 TO $19,999	858	90	90	243	90	77	118	241	740	52	52	200	74	64	118	232
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 305	74	74	457	199	128	162	286	1 145	48	48	368	168	119	162	280
$25,000 TO $29,999	684	22	22	198	141	60	105	159	628	19	19	167	126	58	102	156
$30,000 TO $34,999	389	16	16	78	90	50	57	99	341	5	5	59	77	49	57	95
$35,000 TO $49,999	420	9	9	103	86	43	77	102	384	6	6	87	79	43	73	96
$50,000 AND OVER	213	2	2	30	29	34	49	69	196	2	2	23	27	29	48	68
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	9 501	7 727	7 932	15 584	17 120	12 314	9 776	7 115	9 763	9 368	9 393	16 638	18 391	12 832	10 183	7 148
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	118	205	217	236	524	492	306	108	130	347	346	250	719	535	325	109
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	12 567	8 684	8 916	16 273	18 239	14 640	13 328	10 520	13 029	10 385	10 401	17 471	19 467	15 180	13 637	10 514
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	119	211	214	263	453	457	375	179	132	334	335	310	508	490	384	178
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	31.5	38.1	39.2	67.9	66.0	56.4	36.0	2.0	30.0	46.0	46.2	72.5	69.4	57.9	36.5	2.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	17 187	12 339	12 345	18 201	21 348	17 328	16 465	16 013	17 770	13 169	13 167	18 712	21 822	17 667	16 677	16 192
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	167	287	289	364	478	574	491	825	263	465	465	390	556	755	502	813
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	19 350	13 720	13 732	19 560	22 806	20 214	19 790	20 034	20 048	14 470	14 465	19 963	23 395	20 464	19 918	20 425
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	210	368	368	285	498	592	689	2 048	239	537	537	319	553	621	688	2 089
WHITE																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	26 094	4 006	3 909	6 271	2 896	2 013	3 022	7 886	20 928	2 049	2 036	4 544	2 361	1 667	2 761	7 547
UNDER $2,000	1 404	529	447	267	138	159	205	106	725	157	149	139	88	100	153	88
$2,000 TO $2,999	631	190	187	92	48	56	106	139	430	80	80	49	38	38	92	132
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 213	280	277	120	67	75	146	525	923	127	127	76	45	50	135	491
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 616	205	204	143	68	85	177	937	1 331	83	82	89	50	76	151	883
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 608	220	220	155	65	55	161	952	1 352	104	104	98	47	48	142	913
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 531	220	218	147	73	52	168	871	1 279	113	111	87	57	43	150	828
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 253	222	222	201	59	57	143	572	1 012	105	105	124	48	52	138	546
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 073	195	194	163	52	62	124	477	869	109	108	99	44	46	108	464
$9,000 TO $9,999	991	211	209	146	67	64	128	374	788	117	117	90	48	51	122	360
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 621	553	552	665	202	172	305	724	2 019	308	308	436	155	149	274	696
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 961	305	305	544	177	155	240	541	1 592	186	186	382	136	134	226	527
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 947	300	300	645	227	130	216	428	1 609	186	186	492	193	111	206	420
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 477	205	205	517	181	122	157	294	1 191	121	121	410	132	88	155	286
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 413	213	213	1 009	388	207	225	370	2 051	143	143	817	331	181	217	362
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 469	78	77	581	325	132	144	210	1 267	60	59	461	279	123	140	205
$30,000 TO $34,999	994	53	53	343	264	113	102	120	845	30	30	281	226	101	94	113
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 223	12	12	399	325	184	164	139	1 047	8	8	306	287	169	149	129
$50,000 AND OVER	669	15	15	134	169	133	111	106	598	12	12	107	158	108	108	104
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	11 647	8 705	8 931	16 908	20 228	15 285	11 257	7 722	12 173	10 240	10 282	18 171	21 249	16 063	11 725	7 806
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	101	213	206	201	385	543	295	102	117	241	240	270	429	603	314	104
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	15 193	9 800	10 010	18 551	22 412	19 618	15 724	11 278	15 887	11 311	11 353	19 622	23 621	20 408	16 197	11 348
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	114	172	173	216	401	519	398	172	131	258	259	252	457	564	420	175
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	40.1	39.9	40.8	67.8	69.9	60.0	38.6	2.8	39.2	45.0	45.3	71.6	72.9	62.3	39.1	2.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	19 714	13 834	13 860	20 362	24 797	21 799	17 892	16 870	20 506	14 769	14 768	20 754	25 228	22 307	18 256	17 115
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	189	326	326	178	503	604	531	704	162	372	372	201	472	668	543	907
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	22 668	15 050	15 076	22 001	27 330	26 601	23 152	23 413	23 618	16 052	16 050	22 455	27 932	26 730	23 554	24 051
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	195	298	298	253	470	695	737	1 842	226	422	422	287	527	735	774	1 883

Table 17. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Households 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
WHITE--CON.																
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	11 529	2 182	2 116	3 860	1 797	1 028	1 033	1 648	8 608	1 185	1 173	2 798	1 469	809	879	1 467
UNDER $2,000	666	252	216	148	78	79	85	24	330	84	77	82	57	37	57	13
$2,000 TO $2,999	251	94	94	57	19	29	26	26	144	40	40	28	15	15	22	23
$3,000 TO $3,999	375	135	135	67	31	25	30	86	247	74	74	38	20	11	26	77
$4,000 TO $4,999	462	107	106	73	49	31	50	151	322	53	53	47	36	29	35	122
$5,000 TO $5,999	512	122	122	104	36	31	45	172	367	59	59	71	27	27	33	149
$6,000 TO $6,999	511	110	107	90	42	21	55	193	380	59	56	60	35	15	50	161
$7,000 TO $7,999	425	92	92	135	35	22	34	106	299	44	44	86	33	18	33	85
$8,000 TO $8,999	408	92	91	118	26	25	40	107	285	50	49	67	23	17	32	96
$9,000 TO $9,999	334	113	112	69	31	14	34	74	236	64	64	44	18	13	32	65
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 140	302	301	384	120	79	96	159	819	185	185	260	90	67	71	145
$12,500 TO $14,999	853	173	173	300	101	56	82	142	640	102	102	209	78	44	68	138
$15,000 TO $17,499	880	189	189	329	130	43	81	109	677	115	115	235	110	35	76	105
$17,500 TO $19,999	701	118	118	305	109	60	52	57	532	70	70	241	75	39	50	57
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 232	144	144	600	224	105	72	87	1 008	98	98	484	191	86	64	85
$25,000 TO $29,999	838	62	61	397	193	82	51	54	690	47	47	305	161	75	49	52
$30,000 TO $34,999	635	36	36	272	180	76	47	24	528	25	25	227	152	65	39	20
$35,000 TO $49,999	833	5	5	307	249	146	89	38	687	4	4	226	215	131	78	33
$50,000 AND OVER	472	15	15	104	145	105	64	39	416	12	12	85	134	85	62	39
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	14 493	9 671	9 856	17 954	21 746	19 985	13 145	8 612	15 865	10 885	10 953	19 262	22 815	21 880	14 231	9 095
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	206	269	266	334	585	855	644	248	225	305	303	360	690	1 043	711	340
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	18 099	10 783	10 975	19 715	24 613	24 101	18 877	12 575	19 496	12 186	12 266	20 684	25 765	25 747	20 003	13 104
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	196	264	266	299	560	855	822	406	235	388	390	347	642	953	923	444
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	51.4	41.2	42.0	67.0	71.7	61.5	42.4	5.9	53.3	45.1	45.5	70.2	74.3	65.2	43.3	6.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	21 691	15 308	15 337	21 556	26 698	29 251	21 185	20 760	22 666	15 977	15 977	21 976	27 053	29 870	22 219	21 377
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	246	354	348	298	621	1 382	1 260	3 101	299	440	440	333	710	1 343	1 449	3 297
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	25 175	16 393	16 432	23 440	29 759	32 560	27 786	29 677	26 354	17 592	17 592	23 888	30 396	33 025	29 153	30 697
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	295	468	469	362	657	1 108	1 467	3 606	346	658	658	412	742	1 192	1 641	3 688
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	14 565	1 844	1 794	2 411	1 099	984	1 988	6 238	12 320	864	863	1 746	892	857	1 882	6 079
UNDER $2,000	738	276	231	119	60	80	120	82	395	73	73	57	30	64	96	75
$2,000 TO $2,999	381	96	93	35	29	27	80	113	285	40	40	21	23	22	70	109
$3,000 TO $3,999	838	144	142	53	36	51	116	439	677	53	53	37	25	39	109	413
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 154	98	98	70	20	54	127	785	1 008	29	29	42	14	47	116	760
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 096	97	97	50	29	24	115	780	985	45	45	27	20	20	109	763
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 020	111	111	56	30	31	113	678	898	54	54	28	22	28	99	667
$7,000 TO $7,999	828	130	130	66	24	34	108	467	714	61	61	38	15	34	105	461
$8,000 TO $8,999	664	103	103	45	26	37	84	370	584	59	59	32	21	29	76	368
$9,000 TO $9,999	656	98	98	78	36	50	95	300	552	53	53	46	30	38	90	296
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 481	251	251	281	82	93	209	565	1 200	123	123	176	65	82	203	551
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 108	132	132	244	76	99	158	400	952	84	84	173	58	89	158	389
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 067	111	111	316	98	88	135	320	932	71	71	257	83	76	130	315
$17,500 TO $19,999	775	88	88	211	71	62	105	238	660	50	50	169	58	50	105	229
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 181	69	69	410	164	103	153	283	1 044	45	45	333	140	95	153	277
$25,000 TO $29,999	631	16	16	184	132	50	94	156	577	13	13	155	117	48	91	153
$30,000 TO $34,999	359	16	16	71	84	37	55	96	317	5	5	54	75	35	55	93
$35,000 TO $49,999	390	7	7	92	77	38	75	102	360	4	4	80	71	38	71	96
$50,000 AND OVER	196	-	-	30	24	28	47	67	182	-	-	23	24	23	46	65
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	9 858	7 765	7 958	15 852	17 613	12 791	10 435	7 518	10 128	9 320	9 323	16 916	19 198	13 222	10 868	7 548
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	121	217	236	255	674	527	349	111	150	362	362	267	839	537	351	111
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	12 893	8 648	8 872	16 689	18 813	14 935	14 085	10 935	13 366	10 112	10 111	17 921	20 090	15 367	14 420	10 924
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	128	203	204	287	494	503	420	189	142	295	295	341	554	537	431	189
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	31.2	38.4	39.4	69.1	66.9	58.4	36.7	2.0	29.5	45.0	45.0	73.7	70.7	59.6	37.2	2.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	17 282	12 246	12 253	18 464	21 851	17 223	16 837	16 152	18 004	13 148	13 145	19 090	22 446	17 427	17 052	16 344
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	180	274	277	398	580	585	504	841	294	529	529	442	673	776	520	828
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	19 426	13 399	13 412	19 794	23 121	20 043	20 376	18 565	20 204	13 986	13 980	20 295	23 722	20 227	20 515	18 950
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	221	312	312	310	537	633	754	1 466	251	405	405	349	597	660	753	1 487

Table 17. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
BLACK																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	3 501	338	316	845	524	467	532	795	2 703	190	185	583	367	374	461	727
UNDER $2,000	346	70	56	75	58	58	45	39	190	26	24	30	28	42	32	32
$2,000 TO $2,999	157	17	16	35	18	13	32	42	116	4	4	27	11	11	24	39
$3,000 TO $3,999	316	17	17	29	33	32	66	138	247	11	11	15	18	29	56	119
$4,000 TO $4,999	367	14	11	45	16	28	59	204	324	5	2	29	16	27	53	194
$5,000 TO $5,999	249	22	22	39	17	18	51	95	175	2	2	18	4	10	48	92
$6,000 TO $6,999	224	16	12	30	33	14	29	103	177	5	5	27	23	9	18	96
$7,000 TO $7,999	167	21	21	33	18	14	28	53	129	15	15	19	14	14	28	39
$8,000 TO $8,999	136	18	18	43	17	16	18	24	110	17	17	28	10	16	18	21
$9,000 TO $9,999	109	24	24	34	15	6	12	19	81	15	15	25	9	5	10	17
$10,000 TO $12,499	303	44	44	95	29	49	56	31	241	27	27	72	25	37	49	31
$12,500 TO $14,999	234	30	30	62	42	42	39	19	186	26	26	47	32	25	36	19
$15,000 TO $17,499	240	23	23	90	54	38	30	5	177	14	14	61	49	26	22	5
$17,500 TO $19,999	143	-	-	72	26	21	17	8	121	-	-	55	25	16	17	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	210	11	11	71	65	41	18	5	169	11	11	56	43	38	18	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	121	8	8	39	35	23	10	6	105	8	8	31	29	21	10	6
$30,000 TO $34,999	85	-	-	21	23	28	11	2	70	-	-	21	11	25	11	2
$35,000 TO $49,999	77	2	2	23	20	21	9	2	63	2	2	14	17	19	9	2
$50,000 AND OVER	24	-	-	9	5	6	3	-	22	-	-	9	4	6	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	7 592	7 603	8 143	11 563	12 983	11 767	6 421	4 876	7 945	9 595	9 766	12 641	14 388	11 743	6 959	4 895
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	243	607	638	525	1 031	756	521	95	295	665	691	755	949	938	684	95
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 738	8 060	8 489	13 110	14 094	14 184	9 433	5 991	11 223	10 180	10 401	14 308	14 953	14 921	9 896	6 078
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	239	496	512	486	657	848	545	221	272	717	724	612	762	1 003	609	238
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	38.0	41.2	44.2	55.2	56.3	51.4	31.7	2.9	38.6	55.1	56.7	59.5	61.0	53.4	32.4	3.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	16 431	11 614	11 614	16 847	18 616	18 368	15 107	(B)	16 815	12 185	12 185	17 337	17 555	20 214	15 350	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	341	616	616	511	1 256	1 536	782	(B)	409	916	916	613	931	1 438	990	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 581	12 897	12 897	18 082	20 156	21 513	17 685	(B)	19 103	13 550	13 550	18 743	19 871	22 505	18 170	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	420	754	754	667	800	1 221	1 208	(B)	497	971	971	809	909	1 423	1 347	(B)
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	1 827	170	156	561	359	251	235	251	1 244	90	88	361	231	184	177	201
UNDER $2,000	192	34	23	48	45	23	28	14	96	14	12	19	19	17	16	10
$2,000 TO $2,999	78	8	8	24	13	8	10	14	53	3	3	18	5	8	7	12
$3,000 TO $3,999	132	9	9	22	27	9	25	39	81	6	6	12	14	6	20	24
$4,000 TO $4,999	123	3	3	33	9	14	22	41	90	-	-	17	9	14	16	34
$5,000 TO $5,999	116	16	16	34	15	9	18	23	62	2	2	16	2	4	15	22
$6,000 TO $6,999	121	11	7	21	24	10	20	35	76	2	2	18	14	5	9	31
$7,000 TO $7,999	70	8	8	18	11	6	2	24	45	6	6	8	8	6	2	15
$8,000 TO $8,999	82	6	6	39	11	7	9	12	61	5	5	23	9	7	9	8
$9,000 TO $9,999	56	16	16	18	10	2	3	7	38	9	9	13	6	2	3	5
$10,000 TO $12,499	191	28	28	66	22	30	27	17	140	17	17	47	19	20	20	17
$12,500 TO $14,999	130	13	13	33	30	31	15	8	99	13	13	22	25	18	13	8
$15,000 TO $17,499	152	10	10	60	35	21	22	3	97	4	4	34	30	11	15	3
$17,500 TO $19,999	69	-	-	43	9	8	3	6	49	-	-	27	9	4	3	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	106	8	8	35	33	19	9	2	82	8	8	30	16	17	9	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	82	2	2	29	31	14	3	3	67	2	2	24	24	12	3	3
$30,000 TO $34,999	60	-	-	16	18	17	9	-	48	-	-	16	9	14	9	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	49	-	-	12	11	18	6	2	41	-	-	7	9	16	6	2
$50,000 AND OVER	17	-	-	9	3	3	2	-	17	-	-	9	3	3	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	8 992	7 636	8 661	10 867	11 528	12 984	6 674	5 707	10 300	9 755	9 892	11 899	13 564	12 892	8 321	5 962
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	437	1 172	992	614	1 384	872	1 033	435	462	811	822	752	1 030	1 271	1 760	386
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 799	7 834	8 371	12 882	13 469	15 912	10 354	6 923	12 956	9 478	9 741	14 444	14 918	16 827	11 438	7 382
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	349	615	631	629	801	1 288	871	489	459	909	904	870	997	1 662	1 080	594
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	43.1	45.5	49.7	52.7	53.2	55.8	31.3	4.9	45.6	58.0	59.7	56.7	60.1	57.6	31.7	6.1
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	16 403	(B)	(B)	16 579	17 394	18 756	(B)	(B)	17 119	(B)	(B)	17 569	16 585	21 711	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	428	(B)	(B)	639	1 928	2 145	(B)	(B)	636	(B)	(B)	893	909	1 983	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 101	(B)	(B)	18 169	19 911	22 851	(B)	(B)	20 351	(B)	(B)	19 724	19 795	24 769	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	595	(B)	(B)	949	1 034	1 824	(B)	(B)	764	(B)	(B)	1 255	1 263	2 299	(B)	(B)

Table 17. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
BLACK--CON.																
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	1 674	168	159	284	165	216	298	544	1 459	100	97	222	137	190	284	527
UNDER $2,000	154	37	33	27	12	35	17	25	94	12	12	11	9	24	16	22
$2,000 TO $2,999	80	9	8	12	5	5	22	27	63	1	1	9	5	3	17	27
$3,000 TO $3,999	184	9	9	7	6	23	41	99	166	5	5	3	4	23	36	96
$4,000 TO $4,999	245	11	8	12	7	14	37	163	234	5	2	12	7	12	37	160
$5,000 TO $5,999	126	6	6	5	2	9	33	72	113	-	-	2	2	6	33	71
$6,000 TO $6,999	103	5	5	9	9	4	9	67	99	3	3	9	9	4	9	65
$7,000 TO $7,999	96	13	13	15	7	7	26	29	84	9	9	11	7	7	26	24
$8,000 TO $8,999	54	12	12	4	5	10	9	13	49	12	12	4	1	10	9	13
$9,000 TO $9,999	53	8	8	15	5	3	9	12	43	6	6	11	3	3	7	12
$10,000 TO $12,499	113	17	17	29	6	19	29	13	101	10	10	25	6	17	29	13
$12,500 TO $14,999	104	17	17	29	12	11	23	11	87	14	14	24	7	8	23	11
$15,000 TO $17,499	88	13	13	30	19	17	7	2	80	11	11	26	19	15	7	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	74	-	-	28	17	12	13	3	72	-	-	28	15	12	13	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	104	3	3	36	31	22	9	3	87	3	3	26	27	20	9	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	39	6	6	9	4	9	7	3	38	6	6	8	4	9	7	3
$30,000 TO $34,999	25	-	-	5	5	11	2	2	22	-	-	5	2	11	2	2
$35,000 TO $49,999	28	2	2	11	9	3	3	-	22	2	2	7	7	3	3	-
$50,000 AND OVER	7	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	6 478	7 582	7 901	13 155	15 610	9 457	5 963	4 744	6 604	9 368	9 588	13 921	15 879	10 457	6 364	4 741
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	272	768	688	995	1 316	1 489	730	98	264	1 040	1 135	1 049	1 220	1 598	739	98
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 579	8 289	8 606	13 563	15 455	12 179	8 706	5 561	9 745	10 817	11 001	14 087	15 012	13 078	8 932	5 582
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	294	779	803	741	1 137	1 028	686	226	309	1 085	1 105	761	1 167	1 115	712	232
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	32.4	37.1	39.0	60.0	63.1	46.3	32.0	2.0	32.7	52.6	54.1	63.8	62.3	49.3	32.7	2.1
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	16 477	(B)	(B)	17 310	19 149	17 983	13 880	(B)	16 468	(B)	(B)	17 053	18 877	18 510	14 016	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	563	(B)	(B)	844	1 010	1 869	775	(B)	594	(B)	(B)	866	1 025	1 873	766	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 839	(B)	(B)	17 935	20 599	19 642	15 524	(B)	17 641	(B)	(B)	17 364	19 990	19 947	15 670	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	561	(B)	(B)	808	1 241	1 399	1 626	(B)	588	(B)	(B)	791	1 226	1 479	1 662	(B)

Table 18. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
ALL RACES											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	62 706	25 349	17 357	7 992	14 804	13 259	5 894	2 175	1 225	202 288	3.23
UNDER $2,500	1 244	571	521	50	337	196	78	40	23	3 766	3.03
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 900	850	659	190	493	326	124	72	36	5 868	3.09
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 802	1 336	777	559	660	426	225	89	67	8 640	3.08
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 092	1 645	826	819	639	423	224	95	65	9 256	2.99
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 512	1 851	951	900	684	552	234	98	93	10 513	2.99
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 268	1 756	915	842	676	439	220	99	77	9 673	2.96
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 509	1 799	1 048	751	724	588	244	88	66	10 500	2.99
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 281	1 579	945	634	743	563	222	116	58	9 972	3.04
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 511	1 555	1 057	498	773	665	345	122	51	11 044	3.15
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 219	1 301	883	418	735	702	303	118	59	10 420	3.24
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 515	1 349	999	350	857	792	334	128	55	11 398	3.24
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 911	1 132	818	314	710	636	292	100	41	9 404	3.23
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 995	1 047	810	237	723	737	327	105	57	9 985	3.33
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 510	903	708	195	627	576	254	101	50	8 305	3.31
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 582	865	700	165	647	638	310	78	44	8 650	3.35
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 135	702	564	138	535	574	213	69	43	7 170	3.36
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 879	1 258	1 026	232	973	1 037	389	157	65	13 089	3.37
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 954	904	746	158	809	760	327	102	53	10 056	3.40
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 990	1 170	998	173	1 062	1 067	459	146	87	13 848	3.47
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 971	834	674	159	738	805	392	137	65	10 567	3.56
$75,000 AND OVER	2 928	942	732	210	657	760	379	117	71	10 164	3.47
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	26 433	22 070	25 242	17 117	27 781	31 097	30 777	28 081	25 804	27 525	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	117	168	216	195	281	256	385	745	1 036	74	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	31 052	27 403	29 570	22 696	31 811	34 937	35 353	33 114	30 956	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	123	186	231	298	251	269	436	697	865	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	9 626	13 543	14 668	11 128	10 455	8 684	7 016	5 444	3 918	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	50 350	19 220	12 466	6 753	11 346	11 666	5 218	1 888	1 012	165 272	3.28
UNDER $2,500	536	224	188	37	104	111	49	28	20	1 774	3.31
$2,500 TO $4,999	613	278	161	117	133	110	52	28	14	1 929	3.15
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 433	781	353	429	245	213	115	45	34	4 269	2.98
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 941	1 062	413	649	352	254	159	69	45	5 786	2.98
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 482	1 327	543	783	406	412	191	78	69	7 461	3.01
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 400	1 265	542	723	443	359	190	78	65	7 227	3.01
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 650	1 321	671	650	508	490	203	76	53	8 028	3.03
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 585	1 226	672	555	523	498	186	104	49	7 941	3.07
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 818	1 172	747	425	597	584	314	108	44	9 040	3.21
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 668	1 024	657	367	580	637	275	99	53	8 762	3.28
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 910	1 026	721	304	674	732	309	125	44	9 674	3.32
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 531	911	639	272	626	597	271	92	34	8 304	3.28
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 659	880	674	206	618	699	309	99	55	9 006	3.39
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 228	773	599	174	544	543	229	96	43	7 431	3.34
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 320	734	594	140	567	609	298	71	42	7 876	3.39
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 899	603	488	115	470	530	198	65	34	6 393	3.37
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 594	1 119	925	194	898	997	369	152	59	12 205	3.40
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 741	787	660	126	765	732	311	96	49	9 399	3.43
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 756	1 069	920	149	990	1 041	440	139	77	13 074	3.48
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 808	766	627	140	691	780	382	131	57	9 985	3.56
$75,000 AND OVER	2 777	870	672	197	614	740	371	110	71	9 710	3.50
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	29 612	24 827	29 709	17 459	31 954	33 136	32 414	30 378	28 681	30 678	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	145	222	286	222	283	326	435	735	1 453	74	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	34 156	30 224	33 975	23 299	35 913	37 303	37 496	35 399	33 326	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	140	223	282	336	288	285	466	752	973	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	10 406	15 112	16 988	11 650	11 839	9 291	7 459	5 841	4 266	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	10 129	4 747	3 725	1 022	2 938	1 383	609	263	188	30 844	3.05
UNDER $2,500	626	284	274	10	216	84	27	12	3	1 798	2.87
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 225	531	464	67	351	212	69	43	18	3 750	3.06
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 246	477	361	116	391	194	108	44	33	4 043	3.25
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 002	483	339	144	260	153	60	26	20	3 076	3.07
$10,000 TO $12,499	873	417	321	97	253	127	37	20	18	2 612	2.99
$12,500 TO $14,999	753	421	319	102	205	69	28	18	10	2 126	2.82
$15,000 TO $17,499	722	379	294	85	197	86	35	12	13	2 106	2.92
$17,500 TO $19,999	606	307	242	66	189	54	35	11	9	1 777	2.93
$20,000 TO $22,499	536	276	225	51	145	71	23	13	7	1 581	2.95
$22,500 TO $24,999	421	191	155	36	134	51	24	15	5	1 289	3.06
$25,000 TO $27,499	445	221	187	34	141	45	25	3	11	1 319	2.97
$27,500 TO $29,999	279	150	118	32	65	34	19	5	5	834	2.99
$30,000 TO $32,499	228	100	78	22	77	29	15	4	2	694	3.04
$32,500 TO $34,999	207	87	71	15	63	24	24	3	6	672	3.24
$35,000 TO $37,499	198	96	73	23	57	26	10	7	2	600	3.03
$37,500 TO $39,999	159	64	41	23	45	31	10	3	6	526	3.31
$40,000 TO $44,999	170	70	40	30	52	27	15	3	4	552	3.24
$45,000 TO $49,999	144	74	46	28	28	21	15	5	2	464	3.22
$50,000 TO $59,999	129	49	29	20	34	17	15	6	7	457	3.54
$60,000 TO $74,999	84	36	20	16	18	15	7	4	5	319	3.79
$75,000 AND OVER	76	34	28	6	17	12	6	7	-	250	3.31
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	12 803	13 577	13 307	14 425	12 477	10 954	12 825	10 791	12 768	12 668	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	219	268	313	514	389	478	1 301	1 250	1 754	135	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	16 501	16 607	15 967	18 941	16 100	16 034	17 961	16 816	18 358	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	190	262	288	603	364	534	848	1 381	1 460	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	5 419	7 942	7 821	8 342	5 257	3 944	3 513	2 699	2 240	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 18. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS									TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	
		2 PERSONS									
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
WHITE											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	54 400	22 711	15 297	7 415	12 743	11 517	4 894	1 704	831	172 070	3.16
UNDER $2,500	481	414	376	38	231	139	54	25	19	2 648	3.01
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 176	568	421	146	302	191	70	29	16	3 479	2.96
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 028	1 070	606	465	450	298	139	41	29	5 875	2.90
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 405	1 367	655	712	484	296	154	71	34	6 886	2.86
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 868	1 615	786	829	530	435	179	63	46	8 231	2.87
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 739	1 531	745	787	557	345	179	78	48	7 892	2.88
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 996	1 611	897	713	611	487	184	66	37	8 649	2.89
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 816	1 419	815	604	600	489	174	89	44	8 376	2.97
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 096	1 429	955	474	669	588	277	97	35	9 515	3.07
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 867	1 210	808	402	650	628	260	82	38	9 005	3.14
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 133	1 236	902	334	767	705	284	107	33	9 957	3.18
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 648	1 052	753	298	649	582	246	82	37	8 440	3.19
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 697	977	755	222	660	671	263	86	41	8 800	3.26
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 306	848	657	192	579	526	228	88	37	7 525	3.26
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 364	818	658	160	597	580	271	60	37	7 784	3.29
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 940	655	528	128	494	511	188	63	29	6 418	3.31
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 541	1 187	961	227	876	936	354	139	50	11 813	3.34
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 695	860	706	154	728	698	285	78	46	9 025	3.35
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 686	1 131	964	167	988	953	411	132	71	12 607	3.42
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 753	795	641	154	692	739	346	125	56	9 670	3.51
$75,000 AND OVER	2 768	917	709	209	627	720	349	104	51	9 475	3.42
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 686	23 185	26 618	17 574	29 503	32 144	32 348	30 654	30 041	29 136	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	144	204	225	221	285	262	459	793	1 224	81	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 422	28 534	31 062	23 320	33 473	36 326	37 171	35 665	33 825	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	134	200	249	315	274	290	490	808	1 057	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 250	14 147	15 448	11 488	11 028	9 046	7 398	5 884	4 383	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	45 643	17 959	11 568	6 391	10 312	10 511	4 515	1 583	763	147 453	3.23
UNDER $2,500	473	198	164	33	95	99	44	22	16	1 552	3.28
$2,500 TO $4,999	497	232	134	98	116	90	33	17	9	1 508	3.03
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 229	694	321	373	214	175	90	32	23	3 564	2.90
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 660	944	354	590	301	210	124	55	28	4 796	2.89
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 179	1 218	488	731	345	357	159	57	41	6 365	2.92
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 121	1 160	474	686	397	292	164	67	42	6 225	2.93
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 378	1 228	603	625	467	421	166	61	36	7 018	2.95
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 296	1 143	607	535	437	436	154	85	41	6 939	3.02
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 541	1 100	690	410	532	533	256	89	31	7 986	3.14
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 423	970	613	357	522	578	242	75	37	7 764	3.20
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 649	964	672	292	615	663	270	105	33	8 660	3.27
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 319	856	594	262	576	549	233	75	30	7 510	3.24
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 413	829	635	194	567	643	251	82	41	8 011	3.32
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 062	727	556	171	506	504	206	83	36	6 814	3.30
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 135	700	562	138	524	558	262	55	35	7 140	3.34
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 750	566	460	106	436	480	177	62	28	5 851	3.34
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 297	1 061	870	191	811	906	336	138	44	11 078	3.36
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 509	750	628	122	691	675	276	72	45	8 488	3.38
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 477	1 038	892	146	925	927	395	127	65	11 935	3.43
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 614	736	601	135	652	715	337	123	51	9 204	3.52
$75,000 AND OVER	2 622	846	650	196	585	700	341	100	51	9 044	3.45
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 058	25 241	30 274	17 778	32 381	33 539	33 379	31 578	30 891	31 198	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	147	228	278	245	304	333	535	795	1 155	79	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 672	30 709	34 579	23 704	36 428	37 825	38 383	36 685	34 666	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	149	234	296	351	306	303	513	844	1 110	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 732	15 354	17 289	11 852	12 018	9 430	7 645	6 064	4 501	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	6 941	3 593	2 751	842	1 997	847	340	106	58	19 812	2.85
UNDER $2,500	351	170	167	2	128	40	8	3	2	967	2.75
$2,500 TO $4,999	636	304	259	45	181	99	35	12	6	1 855	2.92
$5,000 TO $7,499	714	319	237	82	224	109	46	9	6	2 095	2.93
$7,500 TO $9,999	640	347	246	101	162	78	31	16	6	1 834	2.87
$10,000 TO $12,499	572	313	230	83	164	67	18	6	5	1 575	2.75
$12,500 TO $14,999	530	315	229	86	143	45	14	9	5	1 427	2.69
$15,000 TO $17,499	518	307	234	74	129	61	15	5	2	1 389	2.68
$17,500 TO $19,999	457	245	185	60	143	43	19	4	4	1 267	2.77
$20,000 TO $22,499	420	235	193	42	107	50	17	7	4	1 184	2.82
$22,500 TO $24,999	332	162	130	33	109	41	16	4	-	935	2.82
$25,000 TO $27,499	346	183	151	31	115	32	14	3	-	952	2.75
$27,500 TO $29,999	235	130	102	28	55	28	12	5	5	689	2.94
$30,000 TO $32,499	186	87	67	20	68	19	10	2	-	532	2.85
$32,500 TO $34,999	178	83	68	15	54	15	21	3	1	532	2.99
$35,000 TO $37,499	173	90	70	20	51	19	7	4	2	491	2.84
$37,500 TO $39,999	120	55	34	22	38	18	6	1	1	360	3.00
$40,000 TO $44,999	152	67	37	30	46	21	14	1	4	478	3.14
$45,000 TO $49,999	123	68	40	28	23	18	9	5	-	366	2.99
$50,000 TO $59,999	116	46	28	18	28	17	15	5	4	400	3.46
$60,000 TO $74,999	71	33	16	16	13	14	6	2	3	255	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	72	34	28	6	16	12	6	4	-	231	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 134	15 228	15 073	15 721	14 955	14 199	17 867	14 654	(B)	15 277	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	262	319	371	647	539	1 035	1 762	2 591	(B)	166	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 596	18 312	17 659	20 443	18 208	18 775	21 839	21 624	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	247	316	355	685	484	762	1 295	2 449	(B)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 515	8 811	8 687	9 179	5 980	4 640	4 314	3 474	(B)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 18. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
BLACK											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	6 778	2 261	1 746	515	1 730	1 358	762	366	300	24 375	3.60
UNDER $2,500	316	142	129	12	93	46	22	11	2	955	3.02
$2,500 TO $4,999	683	267	224	43	180	127	51	39	19	2 251	3.29
$5,000 TO $7,499	691	242	155	87	193	108	73	42	33	2 454	3.55
$7,500 TO $9,999	609	251	147	104	149	106	53	20	30	2 088	3.43
$10,000 TO $12,499	564	217	151	65	134	101	45	30	38	1 970	3.50
$12,500 TO $14,999	450	198	148	50	107	74	34	13	24	1 502	3.34
$15,000 TO $17,499	442	165	134	31	101	86	47	19	24	1 584	3.59
$17,500 TO $19,999	394	142	116	25	115	59	45	24	9	1 357	3.44
$20,000 TO $22,499	342	104	83	21	90	59	53	23	13	1 264	3.69
$22,500 TO $24,999	294	82	68	14	70	58	37	27	20	1 183	4.03
$25,000 TO $27,499	328	92	80	12	77	77	43	17	21	1 260	3.85
$27,500 TO $29,999	203	59	47	12	49	39	39	15	3	755	3.71
$30,000 TO $32,499	211	55	46	9	44	49	37	14	12	828	3.93
$32,500 TO $34,999	143	38	35	3	33	41	18	6	7	545	3.81
$35,000 TO $37,499	169	34	30	4	42	49	24	16	4	660	3.90
$37,500 TO $39,999	124	30	22	7	27	39	19	6	4	466	3.76
$40,000 TO $44,999	236	49	45	4	71	77	20	8	9	882	3.74
$45,000 TO $49,999	183	29	27	2	69	34	34	14	4	724	3.96
$50,000 TO $59,999	200	29	23	6	42	79	26	12	11	827	4.14
$60,000 TO $74,999	127	27	22	5	29	37	23	7	4	515	4.05
$75,000 AND OVER	69	12	12	-	14	14	18	3	8	304	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 432	12 666	13 636	10 424	15 239	18 815	20 490	18 471	15 356	16 526	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	319	401	483	563	692	1 071	922	1 410	1 243	169	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 778	16 211	16 921	13 805	19 554	23 082	23 933	21 054	20 894	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	273	404	484	660	540	654	907	1 155	1 360	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	5 500	7 760	8 202	6 339	6 306	5 630	4 650	3 389	2 486	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	3 469	1 010	697	314	776	815	487	208	172	12 927	3.73
UNDER $2,500	42	21	17	3	7	7	3	3	1	134	(B)
$2,500 TO $4,999	93	41	24	18	8	15	18	6	4	331	3.57
$5,000 TO $7,499	159	77	25	51	28	24	14	10	7	521	3.28
$7,500 TO $9,999	235	101	44	56	47	35	26	10	16	825	3.51
$10,000 TO $12,499	242	99	50	49	43	40	24	15	21	847	3.50
$12,500 TO $14,999	214	85	53	32	37	50	19	4	19	765	3.57
$15,000 TO $17,499	220	80	61	18	36	56	24	12	12	794	3.60
$17,500 TO $19,999	240	78	61	18	64	48	29	16	5	823	3.43
$20,000 TO $22,499	220	60	48	12	55	33	44	17	11	835	3.80
$22,500 TO $24,999	189	45	37	9	44	43	27	16	15	774	4.09
$25,000 TO $27,499	221	50	41	9	48	62	34	17	11	874	3.96
$27,500 TO $29,999	158	39	30	9	38	33	32	14	2	603	3.82
$30,000 TO $32,499	160	36	30	6	33	38	31	12	10	638	4.00
$32,500 TO $34,999	111	32	29	3	24	31	16	6	4	408	3.66
$35,000 TO $37,499	141	24	22	2	36	42	21	13	4	540	3.84
$37,500 TO $39,999	93	22	16	6	23	31	15	3	-	329	3.52
$40,000 TO $44,999	203	41	39	2	62	68	18	5	9	755	3.71
$45,000 TO $49,999	164	23	21	2	64	32	29	14	2	635	3.89
$50,000 TO $59,999	181	22	19	3	37	79	24	11	8	748	4.14
$60,000 TO $74,999	115	23	18	5	29	35	22	3	3	446	3.87
$75,000 AND OVER	68	12	12	-	13	14	18	3	8	301	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 418	17 570	20 670	11 454	25 965	27 306	26 123	24 223	20 131	24 396	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	533	690	918	621	1 005	1 048	1 120	1 531	2 752	252	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 980	21 616	24 562	15 078	29 310	30 354	29 745	26 423	24 829	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	414	701	893	892	869	845	1 175	1 488	1 981	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 240	10 808	12 281	7 539	9 542	7 432	5 825	4 271	3 006	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	2 964	1 063	895	167	881	499	254	149	119	10 314	3.48
UNDER $2,500	254	107	100	7	80	39	19	9	1	772	3.03
$2,500 TO $4,999	574	219	197	22	168	110	33	31	13	1 852	3.22
$5,000 TO $7,499	497	147	116	30	155	78	59	32	26	1 834	3.69
$7,500 TO $9,999	340	129	86	43	96	67	24	10	14	1 160	3.41
$10,000 TO $12,499	290	98	86	13	86	60	19	14	12	1 000	3.45
$12,500 TO $14,999	210	100	85	15	60	22	14	9	5	660	3.15
$15,000 TO $17,499	187	63	53	10	61	23	21	7	11	675	3.60
$17,500 TO $19,999	128	50	47	3	41	9	16	7	4	455	3.55
$20,000 TO $22,499	105	35	27	8	35	21	4	6	2	362	3.45
$22,500 TO $24,999	86	28	25	3	23	10	8	11	5	346	4.00
$25,000 TO $27,499	87	32	29	3	25	11	9	-	10	332	3.80
$27,500 TO $29,999	39	16	14	2	10	6	7	-	-	127	(B)
$30,000 TO $32,499	42	13	11	2	9	10	5	2	2	162	(B)
$32,500 TO $34,999	26	4	4	-	8	9	2	-	3	118	(B)
$35,000 TO $37,499	22	3	1	2	6	7	3	3	-	104	(B)
$37,500 TO $39,999	26	6	5	1	4	8	4	1	3	112	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	16	3	3	-	6	5	1	1	-	66	(B)
$45,000 TO $49,999	18	6	6	-	3	3	5	-	2	82	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	11	3	1	2	3	-	-	2	2	47	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	45	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 648	8 627	8 495	8 893	8 482	8 317	9 213	8 096	11 142	9 007	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	274	432	592	519	528	573	1 205	1 564	1 680	150	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 494	10 805	10 688	11 432	11 147	11 560	12 936	12 438	15 690	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	245	374	402	1 009	416	632	913	1 316	1 595	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	3 304	5 042	5 148	4 574	3 587	2 814	2 498	1 992	1 859	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 18. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 PERSONS: TOTAL	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	2 PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	3 939	962	776	186	948	936	552	276	266	15 287	3.88
UNDER $2,500	134	48	43	5	44	21	12	5	5	442	3.29
$2,500 TO $4,999	249	83	67	16	75	43	25	12	11	860	3.45
$5,000 TO $7,499	319	86	54	32	81	83	39	15	15	1 160	3.64
$7,500 TO $9,999	299	96	70	26	62	50	54	22	15	1 117	3.73
$10,000 TO $12,499	315	108	77	31	63	70	40	16	20	1 137	3.60
$12,500 TO $14,999	276	79	60	19	61	57	38	13	28	1 073	3.88
$15,000 TO $17,499	279	72	59	13	67	65	38	19	18	1 067	3.82
$17,500 TO $19,999	182	41	36	6	53	36	21	11	20	717	3.95
$20,000 TO $22,499	266	66	56	10	55	71	38	18	18	1 034	3.89
$22,500 TO $24,999	210	34	29	5	59	62	29	16	11	841	4.01
$25,000 TO $27,499	214	58	48	10	49	45	30	22	9	813	3.80
$27,500 TO $29,999	164	31	27	4	32	42	32	14	12	681	4.16
$30,000 TO $32,499	169	29	25	3	34	54	32	11	10	692	4.09
$32,500 TO $34,999	112	15	14	1	32	21	19	13	12	483	4.31
$35,000 TO $37,499	103	17	15	2	31	21	15	8	12	440	4.25
$37,500 TO $39,999	107	19	18	2	27	25	18	8	9	444	4.15
$40,000 TO $44,999	166	22	21	1	43	53	21	18	8	682	4.10
$45,000 TO $49,999	110	26	26	-	22	36	8	9	9	441	4.00
$50,000 TO $59,999	111	11	11	-	21	38	17	7	17	519	4.68
$60,000 TO $74,999	88	14	12	1	18	29	12	9	7	375	4.26
$75,000 AND OVER	64	8	8	-	18	15	15	9	-	269	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	18 833	14 408	15 680	11 210	18 499	21 527	20 627	23 487	20 187	20 168	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	712	816	975	921	1 181	888	1 551	1 997	1 784	263	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	22 568	18 569	19 745	13 664	22 110	24 852	23 832	26 321	24 120	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	470	850	1 005	1 138	971	1 011	1 293	1 897	1 550	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	5 815	8 962	9 630	6 324	7 199	6 133	4 720	4 292	3 033	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	2 824	576	441	135	615	720	454	230	229	11 461	4.06
UNDER $2,500	44	15	12	2	6	12	7	2	3	162	(B)
$2,500 TO $4,999	67	20	13	7	15	14	9	5	5	255	(B)
$5,000 TO $7,499	141	45	21	24	28	27	18	10	13	544	3.85
$7,500 TO $9,999	179	53	33	19	33	30	36	16	11	688	3.85
$10,000 TO $12,499	229	68	45	24	42	55	35	12	17	860	3.76
$12,500 TO $14,999	190	41	25	16	37	44	33	9	25	794	4.18
$15,000 TO $17,499	213	52	41	10	46	49	32	17	17	842	3.96
$17,500 TO $19,999	141	27	23	4	37	30	17	10	19	585	4.14
$20,000 TO $22,499	201	34	29	5	39	64	33	17	14	819	4.08
$22,500 TO $24,999	177	20	16	3	50	55	27	15	11	726	4.11
$25,000 TO $27,499	183	48	39	9	43	35	29	19	9	703	3.84
$27,500 TO $29,999	139	21	20	1	29	37	31	13	8	580	4.17
$30,000 TO $32,499	148	24	21	3	26	49	28	11	10	617	4.17
$32,500 TO $34,999	102	12	10	1	28	21	19	12	11	447	4.36
$35,000 TO $37,499	95	14	12	2	27	21	15	7	12	412	4.34
$37,500 TO $39,999	92	16	14	2	21	20	18	7	8	385	4.20
$40,000 TO $44,999	146	20	19	1	39	48	17	17	6	592	4.04
$45,000 TO $49,999	98	19	19	-	20	33	8	7	9	398	4.07
$50,000 TO $59,999	103	9	9	-	19	36	16	7	15	481	4.68
$60,000 TO $74,999	76	10	10	-	15	26	12	8	6	319	4.22
$75,000 AND OVER	60	8	8	-	15	15	14	9	-	252	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	22 599	17 239	20 570	11 547	23 766	24 097	23 134	25 270	20 763	23 127	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	588	1 267	1 595	1 027	1 026	1 036	1 548	1 826	2 101	304	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	26 013	21 938	24 391	13 958	26 880	28 041	26 190	28 328	24 881	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	571	1 207	1 478	1 261	1 216	1 177	1 432	2 092	1 645	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	6 411	10 969	12 195	6 979	8 817	6 936	5 195	4 630	3 120	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	905	294	250	44	272	178	85	43	32	3 141	3.47
UNDER $2,500	83	31	28	2	35	8	4	2	2	255	3.09
$2,500 TO $4,999	175	58	49	8	59	29	16	7	6	586	3.35
$5,000 TO $7,499	155	34	27	7	49	45	19	6	1	544	3.51
$7,500 TO $9,999	104	34	28	6	24	19	18	6	4	385	3.68
$10,000 TO $12,499	68	27	22	5	16	14	4	4	3	229	(B)
$12,500 TO $14,999	71	30	28	2	20	12	4	4	1	231	(B)
$15,000 TO $17,499	53	13	10	3	18	14	5	2	1	186	(B)
$17,500 TO $19,999	29	11	9	2	11	3	2	1	1	97	(B)
$20,000 TO $22,499	49	23	19	5	9	7	4	1	4	161	(B)
$22,500 TO $24,999	19	8	7	1	5	4	1	1	-	61	(B)
$25,000 TO $27,499	23	7	7	-	5	6	1	3	-	81	(B)
$27,500 TO $29,999	15	6	4	2	3	3	1	-	2	62	(B)
$30,000 TO $32,499	16	2	2	-	7	4	2	-	-	57	(B)
$32,500 TO $34,999	7	2	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	28	(B)
$35,000 TO $37,499	5	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	16	(B)
$37,500 TO $39,999	10	1	1	-	3	3	-	1	1	43	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	9	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	2	53	(B)
$45,000 TO $49,999	3	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	13	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	4	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	23	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	5	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	23	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	10	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	8 452	9 326	9 284	(B)	7 146	8 342	7 983	(B)	(B)	8 711	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	593	1 089	1 221	(B)	862	1 288	1 048	(B)	(B)	300	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	11 891	11 611	11 445	(B)	10 702	12 353	11 970	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	601	917	966	(B)	1 081	1 310	2 174	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	3 424	5 424	5 537	(B)	3 488	3 039	2 347	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Number of Related Children Under 18 Years—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Type of Family

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	
		NO CHILDREN	1 CHILD	2 CHILDREN	3 CHILDREN	4 CHILDREN	5 CHILDREN	6 CHILDREN OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY
ALL FAMILIES[2]										
TOTAL	62 706	29 764	13 844	12 146	4 797	1 488	433	233	61 681	0.98
UNDER $2,500	1 244	351	378	330	118	38	17	11	1 698	1.36
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 900	485	605	444	214	91	45	17	2 814	1.48
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 802	1 132	597	587	287	127	44	29	3 536	1.26
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 092	1 555	634	468	281	110	25	19	3 084	1.00
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 512	1 769	697	622	264	88	48	25	3 456	0.98
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 268	1 730	694	486	233	85	22	18	2 894	0.89
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 509	1 844	703	614	244	61	27	17	3 124	0.89
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 281	1 648	706	604	201	93	20	9	3 019	0.92
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 511	1 689	731	657	314	83	29	9	3 484	0.99
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 219	1 512	672	676	244	82	22	12	3 247	1.01
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 515	1 560	805	754	287	83	12	13	3 626	1.03
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 911	1 372	664	558	235	66	8	8	2 825	0.97
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 995	1 328	616	693	262	61	20	14	3 188	1.06
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 510	1 181	571	486	203	52	14	2	2 416	0.96
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 582	1 179	543	557	230	53	16	4	2 636	1.02
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 135	965	504	469	142	43	10	2	2 084	0.98
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 879	1 779	882	851	272	76	15	4	3 777	0.97
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 954	1 430	692	574	200	43	9	7	2 678	0.91
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 990	2 001	915	731	257	63	18	5	3 515	0.88
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 971	1 593	646	502	176	43	5	6	2 390	0.80
$75,000 AND OVER	2 928	1 660	592	485	133	47	9	2	2 190	0.75
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	26 433	26 870	26 576	26 942	24 996	21 540	16 410	14 721	25 334	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	117	181	240	240	431	763	1 313	1 430	112	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	31 052	32 519	30 526	30 466	28 153	25 481	21 007	19 272	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	123	189	251	263	418	701	1 096	1 401	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
TOTAL	50 350	25 312	9 936	9 684	3 807	1 148	305	159	47 429	0.94
UNDER $2,500	536	263	83	110	48	13	12	8	604	1.13
$2,500 TO $4,999	613	302	134	101	42	24	7	4	612	1.00
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 433	850	208	210	106	32	17	10	1 222	0.85
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 941	1 185	290	232	147	61	15	10	1 570	0.81
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 482	1 458	354	393	165	66	34	12	2 122	0.85
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 400	1 401	394	329	174	70	16	16	2 015	0.84
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 650	1 504	430	449	182	50	22	13	2 243	0.85
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 585	1 411	458	443	166	81	18	8	2 280	0.88
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 818	1 382	518	547	266	75	23	7	2 834	1.01
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 668	1 254	518	580	221	69	16	9	2 736	1.03
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 910	1 301	569	684	257	78	12	10	3 115	1.07
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 531	1 172	560	505	216	62	8	7	2 533	1.00
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 659	1 145	532	633	255	61	18	14	2 954	1.11
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 228	1 036	485	450	193	48	14	2	2 215	0.99
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 320	1 015	483	533	218	53	14	4	2 486	1.07
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 899	848	420	441	136	43	9	2	1 919	1.01
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 594	1 609	804	822	267	75	14	4	3 611	1.00
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 741	1 285	646	559	193	41	9	7	2 575	0.94
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 756	1 842	877	705	251	60	15	5	3 382	0.90
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 808	1 486	612	486	174	41	3	5	2 291	0.82
$75,000 AND OVER	2 777	1 560	561	471	130	44	9	2	2 111	0.76
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	29 612	28 235	32 124	31 022	29 000	26 057	21 227	19 335	29 831	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	145	223	307	255	468	711	1 245	2 610	141	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	34 156	33 908	35 983	34 618	32 329	29 935	25 090	22 919	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	140	210	300	294	475	801	1 332	1 771	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
TOTAL	10 129	3 297	3 229	2 201	897	325	111	68	12 536	1.24
UNDER $2,500	626	53	259	212	70	24	6	3	1 030	1.65
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 225	166	444	336	169	65	34	12	2 111	1.72
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 246	227	355	354	169	95	27	19	2 191	1.76
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 002	290	300	219	129	46	10	9	1 407	1.40
$10,000 TO $12,499	873	231	296	214	89	21	14	8	1 184	1.36
$12,500 TO $14,999	753	277	267	140	49	12	6	1	769	1.02
$15,000 TO $17,499	722	255	232	160	56	9	4	4	807	1.12
$17,500 TO $19,999	606	195	227	140	29	12	2	1	655	1.08
$20,000 TO $22,499	536	241	152	90	39	8	4	2	511	0.95
$22,500 TO $24,999	421	179	125	81	20	13	1	2	415	0.99
$25,000 TO $27,499	445	181	178	53	24	5	-	4	400	0.90
$27,500 TO $29,999	279	147	74	37	16	4	-	1	221	0.79
$30,000 TO $32,499	228	126	58	41	4	-	-	-	150	0.66
$32,500 TO $34,999	207	113	54	31	6	4	-	-	147	0.71
$35,000 TO $37,499	198	131	42	15	8	-	2	-	103	0.52
$37,500 TO $39,999	159	84	53	17	4	-	1	-	101	0.63
$40,000 TO $44,999	170	98	52	17	3	-	-	-	95	0.56
$45,000 TO $49,999	144	101	27	10	7	-	-	-	69	0.48
$50,000 TO $59,999	129	93	10	17	4	3	1	-	73	0.57
$60,000 TO $74,999	84	60	10	11	-	2	-	2	51	0.61
$75,000 AND OVER	76	49	15	6	4	2	-	-	45	0.60
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS.	12 803	19 417	12 159	9 769	8 300	6 947	6 442	(B)	9 162	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	219	483	314	353	381	312	644	(B)	130	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	16 501	23 000	14 846	12 798	11 258	10 288	8 696	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS.	190	399	289	315	449	783	921	(B)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Age of Own Children—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Type of Family

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	ALL UNDER 6 YRS: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	ALL UNDER 6 YRS: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] TOTAL	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]
ALL FAMILIES[2]														
TOTAL	62 706	31 594	31 112	57 658	14 202	28 909	7 997	11 407	6 204	17 502	7 744	9 759	16 911	28 748
UNDER $2,500	1 244	388	857	1 622	465	961	273	390	192	571	250	321	392	661
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 900	582	1 318	2 580	773	1 652	438	640	335	1 011	458	554	546	928
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 802	1 291	1 511	3 152	802	1 813	416	639	386	1 173	512	662	709	1 340
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 092	1 685	1 407	2 787	713	1 532	404	572	309	960	416	543	694	1 256
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 512	1 894	1 618	3 147	863	1 788	499	730	364	1 058	462	596	755	1 359
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 268	1 857	1 410	2 643	713	1 466	398	567	316	899	401	498	697	1 177
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 509	1 924	1 585	2 910	783	1 589	480	703	303	886	394	492	802	1 321
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 281	1 734	1 546	2 821	686	1 390	378	531	308	859	378	481	860	1 431
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 511	1 792	1 719	3 262	853	1 766	476	691	376	1 075	483	592	867	1 495
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 219	1 618	1 601	2 989	805	1 570	493	718	312	852	375	477	795	1 420
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 515	1 627	1 888	3 472	900	1 801	515	747	385	1 054	463	591	988	1 671
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 911	1 449	1 462	2 651	684	1 346	407	572	278	774	352	422	778	1 305
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 995	1 393	1 602	3 056	799	1 674	422	611	378	1 063	462	600	802	1 382
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 510	1 254	1 256	2 269	557	1 095	310	426	247	669	303	366	699	1 177
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 582	1 232	1 350	2 545	630	1 281	342	500	288	781	354	428	720	1 26[illegible]
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 135	1 042	1 092	1 949	447	845	260	363	187	482	214	268	645	1 103
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 879	1 851	2 028	3 630	797	1 492	455	602	342	890	400	491	1 231	2 138
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 954	1 500	1 454	2 556	555	1 095	284	370	271	725	327	398	899	1 462
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 990	2 095	1 895	3 299	631	1 264	345	476	287	788	325	463	1 264	2 035
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 971	1 668	1 303	2 244	409	793	218	290	191	504	232	272	894	1 451
$75,000 AND OVER	2 928	1 717	1 210	2 072	336	695	186	268	150	428	184	243	874	1 377
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	26 433	26 585	26 303	25 658	23 899	23 293	23 703	23 335	24 208	23 258	23 289	23 234	28 626	28 104
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	117	179	153	113	243	178	297	244	414	255	384	340	274	213
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	31 052	32 166	29 919	(X)	26 577	(X)	26 284	(X)	26 955	(X)	(X)	(X)	32 726	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	123	182	165	(X)	221	(X)	287	(X)	346	(X)	(X)	(X)	237	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
TOTAL	50 350	26 140	24 210	45 556	11 715	23 813	6 668	9 600	5 048	14 213	6 317	7 897	12 495	21 742
UNDER $2,500	536	265	272	594	142	339	71	113	70	226	95	131	130	255
$2,500 TO $4,999	613	304	309	595	195	408	130	197	65	211	90	121	114	187
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 433	889	544	1 143	328	723	192	294	136	429	185	244	216	421
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 941	1 222	718	1 481	469	1 006	280	407	189	599	274	325	249	475
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 482	1 505	977	2 008	655	1 366	388	571	267	794	357	437	322	643
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 400	1 465	936	1 877	581	1 221	335	499	246	722	329	393	355	657
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 650	1 530	1 120	2 172	673	1 390	419	631	255	759	343	416	447	782
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 585	1 442	1 143	2 207	602	1 229	342	484	260	745	324	420	542	978
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 818	1 434	1 384	2 718	775	1 621	431	637	344	985	439	546	609	1 097
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 668	1 304	1 363	2 593	755	1 477	466	688	289	788	348	441	608	1 117
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 910	1 334	1 577	3 037	833	1 697	472	705	361	992	439	553	744	1 340
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 531	1 208	1 323	2 443	662	1 306	393	555	268	751	342	408	661	1 138
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 659	1 178	1 482	2 870	774	1 626	408	594	366	1 032	451	581	708	1 245
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 228	1 069	1 159	2 138	543	1 071	300	413	243	658	299	359	616	1 067
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 320	1 054	1 266	2 420	616	1 252	336	490	280	762	345	418	650	1 167
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 899	884	1 015	1 851	433	822	250	340	183	472	210	262	582	1 028
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 594	1 648	1 947	3 520	780	1 468	443	589	337	879	394	484	1 167	2 052
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 741	1 328	1 412	2 495	549	1 080	283	369	266	711	321	390	864	1 415
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 756	1 919	1 836	3 208	624	1 256	339	471	285	785	324	461	1 212	1 952
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 808	1 544	1 264	2 184	402	784	214	285	188	499	229	269	861	1 400
$75,000 AND OVER	2 777	1 614	1 163	2 000	324	673	177	258	147	415	179	236	839	1 327
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	29 612	28 278	30 741	29 905	27 048	26 662	26 493	25 987	27 868	27 142	27 134	27 148	34 706	33 758
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	145	219	172	140	213	149	284	228	426	197	297	264	297	227
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	34 156	33 936	34 394	(X)	30 045	(X)	29 433	(X)	30 854	(X)	(X)	(X)	38 471	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	140	207	188	(X)	241	(X)	310	(X)	382	(X)	(X)	(X)	277	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT														
TOTAL	10 129	4 123	6 006	10 731	2 210	4 592	1 144	1 568	1 067	3 024	1 311	1 714	3 795	6 139
UNDER $2,500	626	87	540	968	302	596	180	251	121	345	155	190	238	371
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 225	250	976	1 920	560	1 203	296	424	265	779	356	423	415	717
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 246	336	910	1 908	443	1 029	204	316	239	713	310	403	467	879
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 002	366	637	1 223	230	499	117	156	114	343	133	209	406	724
$10,000 TO $12,499	873	294	580	1 041	179	368	92	128	87	240	94	146	401	673
$12,500 TO $14,999	753	324	428	680	121	219	58	63	63	156	64	92	308	461
$15,000 TO $17,499	722	307	415	668	94	180	47	56	47	124	49	75	321	488
$17,500 TO $19,999	606	244	362	543	70	132	29	35	41	97	46	50	292	411
$20,000 TO $22,499	536	283	253	421	53	108	25	34	28	74	36	38	199	313
$22,500 TO $24,999	421	226	195	321	33	51	19	19	14	31	15	16	162	270
$25,000 TO $27,499	445	208	236	332	48	74	33	32	15	42	15	27	188	259
$27,500 TO $29,999	279	177	102	160	17	30	8	11	8	20	8	12	85	129
$30,000 TO $32,499	228	156	73	107	20	34	10	13	10	22	10	12	52	72
$32,500 TO $34,999	207	145	63	87	3	5	3	5	-	-	-	-	60	83
$35,000 TO $37,499	198	143	54	79	6	12	3	3	3	8	5	3	48	68
$37,500 TO $39,999	159	111	47	57	5	8	4	3	2	4	2	3	42	49
$40,000 TO $44,999	170	124	46	59	10	13	8	8	2	5	2	3	36	47
$45,000 TO $49,999	144	119	25	41	2	6	-	-	2	6	2	4	23	35
$50,000 TO $59,999	129	103	26	47	3	5	2	2	2	3	2	2	23	42
$60,000 TO $74,999	84	71	14	26	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	13	24
$75,000 AND OVER	76	51	25	42	9	19	6	7	4	12	5	7	16	23
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	12 803	18 517	9 768	8 664	6 374	6 207	6 176	5 860	6 543	6 360	6 161	6 514	12 312	11 402
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	219	432	200	139	174	108	272	205	224	126	191	169	262	191
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	16 501	22 075	12 675	(X)	9 070	(X)	9 155	(X)	8 980	(X)	(X)	(X)	14 773	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	190	346	191	(X)	268	(X)	403	(X)	348	(X)	(X)	(X)	248	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 21. Number of Earners—Families With Civilian Members, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO EARNERS	FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE EARNERS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 EARNERS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 EARNERS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 EARNERS OR MORE: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS
ALL RACES																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	61 930	9 221	52 709	17 949	83.2	64.7	26 160	79.1	60.4	6 029	69.5	49.2	2 570	64.2	43.2	1.63	1.25	0.93
UNDER $2,500	1 241	658	583	387	60.2	31.2	169	60.9	38.8	18	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	0.67	0.41	0.24
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 900	1 030	870	650	51.4	11.3	204	53.0	18.4	12	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	0.61	0.31	0.09
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 799	1 257	1 542	1 112	62.2	24.7	364	55.3	19.8	58	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	0.75	0.44	0.17
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 064	1 109	1 955	1 296	73.6	39.8	591	61.3	25.6	60	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	0.90	0.60	0.29
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 444	1 010	2 434	1 537	76.4	50.4	794	63.4	32.3	95	59.7	32.0	8	(B)	(B)	1.02	0.70	0.41
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 184	821	2 363	1 259	76.5	55.7	966	71.0	36.9	116	62.4	31.5	23	(B)	(B)	1.16	0.83	0.50
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 447	664	2 783	1 379	84.0	64.1	1 206	72.1	42.1	157	[illegible]	38.9	42	(B)	(B)	1.31	0.97	0.61
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 225	499	2 726	1 222	85.3	68.6	1 270	73.2	47.0	192	61.2	32.8	42	(B)	(B)	1.42	1.06	0.72
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 428	427	3 002	1 153	89.3	73.6	1 572	75.0	52.1	231	62.5	31.3	45	(B)	(B)	1.54	1.16	0.82
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 161	323	2 838	954	87.5	75.9	1 583	76.3	54.0	233	66.3	34.3	69	(B)	(B)	1.65	1.25	0.89
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 475	230	3 246	1 089	92.0	78.6	1 781	77.6	58.8	292	61.9	38.7	84	52.9	29.5	1.72	1.31	0.99
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 875	219	2 655	776	89.8	80.2	1 509	78.1	59.3	289	66.3	45.3	82	64.4	37.4	1.76	1.36	1.03
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 962	148	2 814	874	93.8	85.8	1 569	81.6	64.2	294	66.8	44.7	77	54.3	31.8	1.79	1.42	1.12
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 487	126	2 362	559	91.3	82.2	1 387	81.1	66.9	318	65.8	47.5	97	56.2	34.7	1.92	1.48	1.19
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 549	105	2 443	579	95.8	88.1	1 446	83.5	67.4	334	69.8	50.4	84	59.6	39.3	1.93	1.55	1.24
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 114	68	2 046	402	91.3	79.3	1 197	84.3	70.7	339	70.8	51.9	108	59.8	41.2	2.05	1.62	1.31
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 840	138	3 702	712	95.5	84.4	2 183	84.9	72.0	574	68.1	51.6	233	62.6	41.7	2.06	1.63	1.33
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 922	92	2 830	507	95.6	90.1	1 589	86.4	74.1	488	72.8	56.6	246	64.4	42.0	2.16	1.73	1.42
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 956	91	3 865	542	95.0	86.8	2 108	87.5	76.1	779	74.8	58.6	436	65.1	44.9	2.31	1.85	1.52
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 942	94	2 848	380	95.0	85.3	1 402	87.6	76.9	641	79.4	62.9	424	69.6	51.2	2.41	1.95	1.61
$75,000 AND OVER	2 914	113	2 801	581	92.3	87.9	1 269	84.7	75.1	510	74.1	58.3	441	71.4	52.1	2.31	1.82	1.51
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	26 489	11 377	29 394	20 291	(X)	(X)	31 707	(X)	(X)	39 828	(X)	(X)	50 278	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	117	156	142	190	(X)	(X)	169	(X)	(X)	377	(X)	(X)	634	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	31 094	15 491	33 824	24 881	(X)	(X)	35 650	(X)	(X)	43 861	(X)	(X)	54 147	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	124	226	135	202	(X)	(X)	182	(X)	(X)	408	(X)	(X)	697	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	57.7	-	67.8	54.6	(X)	(X)	73.6	(X)	(X)	75.9	(X)	(X)	81.8	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	34 071	(B)	34 071	25 415	(X)	(X)	34 943	(X)	(X)	42 606	(X)	(X)	52 138	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	169	(B)	169	226	(X)	(X)	198	(X)	(X)	482	(X)	(X)	696	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	38 528	(B)	38 528	30 023	(X)	(X)	38 919	(X)	(X)	46 757	(X)	(X)	56 689	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	167	(B)	167	297	(X)	(X)	215	(X)	(X)	463	(X)	(X)	773	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WHITE																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	53 777	7 674	46 103	15 219	84.1	66.3	23 303	78.9	60.3	5 317	69.0	48.7	2 263	63.7	43.1	1.65	1.26	0.95
UNDER $2,500	879	394	485	305	65.2	36.8	154	62.5	40.7	17	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	0.81	0.52	0.33
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 176	587	589	415	53.8	13.2	158	57.3	21.8	11	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	0.68	0.37	0.12
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 025	918	1 107	760	61.7	23.7	301	56.9	21.5	42	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	0.76	0.45	0.18
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 387	914	1 473	947	74.7	39.1	477	62.3	26.8	42	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	0.87	0.59	0.28
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 813	889	1 924	1 184	75.5	48.4	659	63.4	31.6	76	60.7	32.9	6	(B)	(B)	0.99	0.68	0.39
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 677	759	1 918	985	73.9	51.1	824	70.8	36.0	91	61.5	33.2	18	(B)	(B)	1.13	0.80	0.46
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 941	620	2 322	1 167	82.6	62.5	999	71.5	41.5	128	59.9	27.1	28	(B)	(B)	1.26	0.93	0.59
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 769	481	2 289	1 019	83.9	66.7	1 074	72.2	46.2	169	60.0	32.1	27	(B)	(B)	1.38	1.02	0.68
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 036	411	2 625	1 010	88.1	72.1	1 385	74.5	51.5	193	61.7	29.7	37	(B)	(B)	1.51	1.13	0.79
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 821	316	2 505	860	87.6	76.5	1 395	75.0	53.3	200	66.5	34.4	51	(B)	(B)	1.61	1.21	0.87
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 099	218	2 880	978	92.0	78.8	1 585	77.0	58.3	252	61.3	37.6	65	(B)	(B)	1.69	1.29	0.97
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 614	213	2 400	715	89.7	80.6	1 365	77.2	58.6	252	64.9	44.5	69	(B)	(B)	1.74	1.32	1.02
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 677	142	2 534	805	93.5	85.1	1 413	80.5	62.8	252	66.3	42.8	65	(B)	(B)	1.76	1.39	1.09
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 289	125	2 164	525	90.8	81.9	1 266	80.5	65.7	284	63.9	45.2	89	54.9	33.9	1.89	1.44	1.15
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 337	103	2 233	553	95.6	87.9	1 303	82.3	66.2	306	69.8	50.2	71	(B)	(B)	1.90	1.51	1.21
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 919	63	1 857	385	91.5	78.9	1 084	83.7	70.0	301	70.2	51.1	87	56.3	38.6	2.02	1.59	1.28
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 509	134	3 375	675	95.7	84.3	1 983	84.4	71.1	503	66.5	49.7	214	62.0	40.8	2.04	1.60	1.30
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 665	92	2 573	490	95.8	90.2	1 428	85.8	73.5	443	71.7	55.6	212	62.5	40.5	2.12	1.69	1.39
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 663	89	3 574	521	94.8	86.2	1 959	87.0	75.7	697	74.1	57.9	397	65.0	44.4	2.29	1.82	1.49
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 725	92	2 633	363	94.7	85.4	1 297	87.2	76.2	585	78.7	61.9	389	69.0	50.7	2.39	1.93	1.58
$75,000 AND OVER	2 755	113	2 642	559	92.0	87.6	1 198	84.5	74.6	474	73.9	57.3	412	70.6	50.8	2.29	1.80	1.48
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	27 752	12 941	30 527	22 050	(X)	(X)	32 260	(X)	(X)	40 374	(X)	(X)	51 309	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	145	189	139	200	(X)	(X)	177	(X)	(X)	415	(X)	(X)	642	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	32 470	17 208	35 010	26 558	(X)	(X)	36 324	(X)	(X)	44 681	(X)	(X)	55 587	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	136	261	146	226	(X)	(X)	196	(X)	(X)	441	(X)	(X)	753	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	59.3	-	69.1	56.1	(X)	(X)	74.4	(X)	(X)	77.0	(X)	(X)	84.1	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	34 427	(B)	34 827	26 721	(X)	(X)	35 301	(X)	(X)	43 001	(X)	(X)	52 825	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	175	(B)	175	234	(X)	(X)	203	(X)	(X)	537	(X)	(X)	759	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	39 399	(B)	39 400	31 529	(X)	(X)	39 410	(X)	(X)	47 319	(X)	(X)	57 605	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	179	(B)	179	326	(X)	(X)	230	(X)	(X)	497	(X)	(X)	829	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 21. Number of Earners—Families With Civilian Members, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO EARNERS	FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE EARNERS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 EARNERS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 EARNERS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 EARNERS OR MORE: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS
BLACK																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	6 671	1 376	5 294	2 312	77.0	54.6	2 237	81.0	60.1	527	73.7	51.2	218	67.2	42.2	1.47	1.14	0.81
UNDER $2,500	314	231	83	73	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.32	0.14	0.03
$2,500 TO $4,999	683	423	260	221	47.1	7.5	39	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.47	0.21	0.03
$5,000 TO $7,499	691	310	381	316	62.7	27.7	50	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	0.72	0.42	0.16
$7,500 TO $9,999	600	162	438	319	69.3	41.2	106	57.4	20.6	12	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1.00	0.64	0.32
$10,000 TO $12,499	553	103	450	313	78.3	57.4	114	62.1	36.5	18	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1.13	0.79	0.53
$12,500 TO $14,999	435	55	380	247	87.[illegible]	74.7	109	74.9	44.1	20	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	1.31	1.03	0.71
$15,000 TO $17,499	436	37	399	182	91.1	75.6	182	75.0	45.7	21	(B)	(B)	14	(B)	(B)	1.62	1.25	0.80
$17,500 TO $19,999	390	15	375	169	93.2	78.2	172	79.0	50.8	19	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	1.69	1.35	0.92
$20,000 TO $22,499	323	10	313	116	97.3	83.8	157	78.0	56.2	34	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	1.80	1.42	1.04
$22,500 TO $24,999	284	6	278	82	86.5	71.0	154	86.8	59.4	27	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	1.98	1.56	1.03
$25,000 TO $27,499	322	8	314	90	90.5	74.6	173	83.5	63.1	35	(B)	(B)	16	(B)	(B)	1.95	1.54	1.14
$27,500 TO $29,999	203	4	199	47	(B)	(B)	113	87.2	67.4	28	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	2.05	1.70	1.23
$30,000 TO $32,499	204	2	202	49	(B)	(B)	115	93.1	80.2	29	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	2.11	1.82	1.53
$32,500 TO $34,999	143	-	143	20	(B)	(B)	90	87.2	79.7	28	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	2.30	1.93	1.66
$35,000 TO $37,499	164	-	164	18	(B)	(B)	116	96.3	78.0	20	(B)	(B)	11	(B)	(B)	2.29	2.00	1.57
$37,500 TO $39,999	124	4	120	7	(B)	(B)	75	92.4	80.8	28	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	2.35	2.01	1.70
$40,000 TO $44,999	234	2	232	13	(B)	(B)	148	88.9	79.3	57	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	2.44	2.08	1.76
$45,000 TO $49,999	181	-	181	5	(B)	(B)	117	94.5	79.1	33	(B)	(B)	26	(B)	(B)	2.67	2.32	1.84
$50,000 TO $59,999	190	1	190	8	(B)	(B)	95	96.8	86.0	55	(B)	(B)	31	(B)	(B)	2.81	2.34	1.95
$60,000 TO $74,999	127	2	125	8	(B)	(B)	65	(B)	(B)	32	(B)	(B)	20	(B)	(B)	2.75	2.40	2.09
$75,000 AND OVER	69	-	69	7	(B)	(B)	35	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	15 337	5 277	19 208	11 809	(X)	(X)	25 334	(X)	(X)	32 984	(X)	(X)	38 143	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	321	205	332	263	(X)	(X)	476	(X)	(X)	1 386	(X)	(X)	2 691	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	19 729	6 601	23 142	13 873	(X)	(X)	28 211	(X)	(X)	35 310	(X)	(X)	40 054	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	276	216	313	287	(X)	(X)	467	(X)	(X)	1 082	(X)	(X)	1 727	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	44.4	-	55.9	44.7	(X)	(X)	64.6	(X)	(X)	65.2	(X)	(X)	64.4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	24 794	(B)	24 794	14 879	(X)	(X)	29 449	(X)	(X)	39 052	(X)	(X)	46 539	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	552	(B)	552	405	(X)	(X)	831	(X)	(X)	1 652	(X)	(X)	1 466	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	28 517	(B)	28 517	17 032	(X)	(X)	32 294	(X)	(X)	39 855	(X)	(X)	46 369	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	439	(B)	439	454	(X)	(X)	594	(X)	(X)	1 309	(X)	(X)	1 896	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	3 905	599	3 306	1 290	87.0	64.9	1 485	82.3	55.8	370	75.4	50.3	161	67.8	43.8	1.62	1.30	0.89
UNDER $2,500	134	86	49	41	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.43	0.23	0.05
$2,500 TO $4,999	249	164	86	70	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.43	0.26	0.02
$5,000 TO $7,499	319	154	165	118	72.0	32.6	41	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	0.71	0.50	0.15
$7,500 TO $9,999	299	82	217	150	76.9	41.8	59	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.99	0.73	0.32
$10,000 TO $12,499	312	41	270	170	91.7	67.2	93	71.5	36.5	7	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1.24	0.99	0.60
$12,500 TO $14,999	270	29	241	122	89.4	68.3	102	80.4	41.4	16	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1.47	1.20	0.70
$15,000 TO $17,499	277	14	263	119	92.1	74.6	118	78.3	40.8	26	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1.61	1.31	0.78
$17,500 TO $19,999	180	10	171	64	(B)	(B)	88	79.8	53.9	15	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	1.72	1.33	0.95
$20,000 TO $22,499	262	6	255	93	96.8	87.5	137	83.2	55.3	17	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	1.79	1.49	1.06
$22,500 TO $24,999	205	3	202	63	(B)	(B)	107	82.1	58.6	26	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	1.98	1.60	1.17
$25,000 TO $27,499	213	2	211	57	(B)	(B)	124	86.8	59.3	20	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	1.98	1.68	1.16
$27,500 TO $29,999	161	3	159	35	(B)	(B)	93	86.4	61.7	24	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	2.06	1.73	1.27
$30,000 TO $32,499	167	2	165	51	(B)	(B)	82	87.1	73.8	26	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	2.00	1.69	1.41
$32,500 TO $34,999	112	1	111	32	(B)	(B)	47	(B)	(B)	29	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	2.12	1.70	1.26
$35,000 TO $37,499	101	1	100	21	(B)	(B)	54	(B)	(B)	18	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	2.26	1.76	1.37
$37,500 TO $39,999	105	-	105	20	(B)	(B)	56	(B)	(B)	18	(B)	(B)	11	(B)	(B)	2.37	1.94	1.44
$40,000 TO $44,999	166	1	165	25	(B)	(B)	93	88.2	80.2	32	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	2.34	1.91	1.62
$45,000 TO $49,999	109	1	108	11	(B)	(B)	55	(B)	(B)	25	(B)	(B)	18	(B)	(B)	2.63	2.17	1.78
$50,000 TO $59,999	110	-	110	7	(B)	(B)	57	(B)	(B)	23	(B)	(B)	23	(B)	(B)	2.84	2.34	1.84
$60,000 TO $74,999	88	-	88	11	(B)	(B)	37	(B)	(B)	16	(B)	(B)	23	(B)	(B)	2.91	2.41	1.84
$75,000 AND OVER	64	-	64	12	(B)	(B)	21	(B)	(B)	16	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	18 772	5 814	21 871	14 479	(X)	(X)	24 447	(X)	(X)	31 715	(X)	(X)	44 387	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	713	327	463	606	(X)	(X)	726	(X)	(X)	1 485	(X)	(X)	3 147	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	22 562	6 962	25 389	17 820	(X)	(X)	27 208	(X)	(X)	34 859	(X)	(X)	47 515	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	474	382	515	656	(X)	(X)	679	(X)	(X)	1 756	(X)	(X)	2 982	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	52.0	-	61.5	55.0	(X)	(X)	64.9	(X)	(X)	66.3	(X)	(X)	70.1	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	25 434	(B)	25 834	18 586	(X)	(X)	27 278	(X)	(X)	33 896	(X)	(X)	46 639	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	635	(B)	635	1 297	(X)	(X)	848	(X)	(X)	1 493	(X)	(X)	2 976	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	29 480	(B)	29 480	21 858	(X)	(X)	30 464	(X)	(X)	38 246	(X)	(X)	49 977	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	668	(B)	668	965	(X)	(X)	838	(X)	(X)	2 183	(X)	(X)	3 329	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 22. Earnings of Wife, by Earnings of Husband in 1984—Married-Couple Families, by Work Experience in 1984

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

EARNINGS OF HUSBAND	TOTAL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	EARNINGS OF WIFE: TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	50 350	29 728	4 575	1 553	1 392	1 344	1 455	1 431	1 338	2 471	5 825	6 180	2 164	9 437	96	10 781	76
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	9 493	2 206	352	146	117	104	80	119	81	239	438	399	129	8 859	270	9 920	247
WITH EARNINGS	40 857	27 592	4 222	1 408	1 275	1 240	1 374	1 312	1 257	2 232	5 386	5 780	2 035	9 499	102	10 850	79
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 808	1 033	256	83	40	43	52	38	39	69	176	177	60	7 143	568	9 201	427
$2,000 TO $2,999	577	335	66	19	20	14	21	15	17	29	43	67	23	7 732	790	10 468	972
$3,000 TO $3,999	563	347	54	24	33	22	30	21	25	19	44	57	18	6 475	579	9 004	622
$4,000 TO $4,999	572	351	79	23	19	26	22	12	21	25	55	53	16	6 482	811	8 360	562
$5,000 TO $5,999	688	414	88	35	26	24	43	14	28	32	67	43	14	5 785	441	7 722	602
$6,000 TO $6,999	657	410	67	23	14	25	23	41	24	49	71	54	20	7 525	575	8 949	520
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 240	839	159	50	53	46	54	66	69	77	141	100	24	6 856	299	7 933	320
$8,500 TO $9,999	984	665	99	46	35	58	47	28	48	96	115	84	10	7 421	365	8 009	319
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 941	2 068	329	114	101	93	116	108	118	249	493	277	69	8 436	250	9 027	232
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 037	1 492	214	73	73	65	84	88	62	143	399	258	34	9 224	372	9 373	234
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 162	2 258	298	102	92	75	134	107	116	215	514	506	98	9 905	266	10 386	224
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 483	1 853	250	82	80	83	73	104	101	166	412	403	68	9 662	350	10 279	245
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 568	3 992	594	182	169	150	177	167	176	310	873	981	212	10 259	165	10 886	182
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 062	3 602	513	151	185	182	145	150	144	257	664	905	307	10 383	221	11 431	200
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 052	2 787	358	111	127	117	150	148	110	172	507	693	295	10 706	273	12 171	263
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 224	3 317	490	172	134	149	142	146	114	197	568	767	438	10 727	269	12 519	259
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 211	1 311	232	65	51	48	48	44	42	103	181	274	223	10 456	520	13 487	488
$75,000 AND OVER	1 029	478	77	51	25	20	12	14	4	25	62	82	106	10 678	997	16 918	1 468
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLS	22 132	21 850	21 048	20 629	21 293	21 285	19 577	20 328	19 050	19 206	20 725	23 930	30 612	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	122	135	326	589	651	728	793	606	602	489	237	313	442	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . .DOLS	24 498	23 797	22 964	23 961	22 907	23 125	21 514	22 154	20 595	21 709	22 466	25 161	32 891	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	121	135	360	726	613	682	561	548	527	442	270	274	622	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																	
TOTAL	31 327	21 480	3 105	990	957	939	1 046	993	962	1 723	4 300	4 743	1 722	10 019	91	11 255	92
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	31 323	21 477	3 105	990	957	939	1 046	993	962	1 723	4 300	4 742	1 719	10 017	91	11 248	92
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	612	391	94	23	15	17	26	17	7	23	74	71	23	7 293	1 187	9 157	660
$2,000 TO $2,999	95	64	7	5	3	-	3	5	2	6	5	18	11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	94	66	9	8	9	1	8	-	6	7	7	10	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	97	67	20	1	6	8	1	-	2	3	14	14	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	203	127	33	11	9	7	17	2	6	7	20	13	4	5 231	630	6 623	814
$6,000 TO $6,999	217	142	14	3	6	5	9	24	9	18	20	24	10	8 149	889	10 814	1 065
$7,000 TO $8,499	562	391	79	19	26	19	27	23	43	44	55	50	5	7 068	425	7 519	419
$8,500 TO $9,999	496	330	56	16	15	34	32	10	30	50	49	35	2	7 056	752	7 344	406
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 887	1 336	195	53	61	68	87	75	96	162	345	148	47	8 414	310	8 976	289
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 484	1 100	149	43	50	45	60	58	46	108	312	206	22	9 823	359	9 681	270
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 440	1 754	204	71	69	52	99	88	94	184	418	405	69	10 116	237	10 526	245
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 047	1 514	192	65	63	74	65	84	90	138	354	338	52	9 824	345	10 297	259
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 844	3 552	505	163	136	135	159	145	146	274	786	918	185	10 476	182	11 051	189
$25,000 TO $29,999	4 567	3 265	477	133	175	159	127	131	129	228	608	811	287	10 412	230	11 445	211
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 743	2 580	323	104	120	115	133	135	102	161	473	635	278	10 730	282	12 247	277
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 888	3 106	462	162	125	137	132	139	108	188	539	706	408	10 666	270	12 478	267
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 076	1 236	215	61	45	44	48	44	42	100	163	259	215	10 428	556	13 633	508
$75,000 AND OVER	973	456	70	51	25	20	12	14	4	24	58	79	100	10 568	1 051	16 951	1 523
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLS	25 512	24 857	24 926	25 463	25 232	25 138	22 474	23 605	21 408	21 734	22 686	25 574	32 243	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	109	179	406	702	591	675	707	842	659	487	298	236	505	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . .DOLS	28 022	26 807	26 810	29 407	26 317	26 635	24 538	25 237	23 422	24 528	24 779	27 349	35 708	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	137	152	416	892	706	796	650	631	595	506	297	293	653	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
TOTAL	10 936	10 821	251	72	63	83	172	238	348	898	3 138	4 003	1 556	15 164	80	16 400	126
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	10 932	10 818	251	72	63	83	172	238	348	898	3 138	4 002	1 553	15 162	80	16 387	125
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	238	221	44	2	3	7	12	5	4	10	46	68	19	11 989	1 079	12 302	980
$2,000 TO $2,999	38	38	4	4	-	-	1	-	-	5	5	14	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	29	29	1	-	4	-	1	-	3	6	6	4	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	46	43	5	-	1	6	-	-	2	3	13	14	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	84	77	10	2	3	2	13	1	5	6	19	13	4	8 858	1 583	9 352	1 116
$6,000 TO $6,999	80	79	2	1	3	-	3	14	2	9	18	18	10	11 413	1 481	14 183	1 610
$7,000 TO $8,499	192	183	6	2	2	4	7	10	27	34	49	37	5	9 984	562	10 921	577
$8,500 TO $9,999	161	155	7	4	-	6	12	5	21	29	40	28	2	9 537	583	10 191	559
$10,000 TO $12,499	683	678	10	6	7	8	15	30	47	105	278	130	43	11 279	252	12 697	437
$12,500 TO $14,999	614	608	9	2	1	1	14	15	31	71	257	187	20	12 360	346	13 356	300
$15,000 TO $17,499	996	992	14	6	6	7	12	27	40	110	336	367	67	13 650	422	14 349	302
$17,500 TO $19,999	762	756	4	3	2	10	11	23	24	78	264	292	44	13 815	484	14 651	314
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 869	1 844	41	15	3	7	17	35	45	135	610	786	169	15 109	169	15 750	232
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 628	1 624	18	12	6	10	15	21	37	96	440	701	268	16 090	218	17 196	257
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 301	1 292	25	2	8	9	19	25	19	67	317	537	262	16 540	290	18 121	369
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 442	1 426	27	10	8	2	15	19	26	81	329	549	360	17 149	344	19 287	385
$50,000 TO $74,999	574	562	21	2	3	1	4	6	14	43	87	194	188	18 714	782	21 341	751
$75,000 AND OVER	196	191	3	-	3	2	-	-	1	9	26	63	85	22 297	2 060	28 932	2 321
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLS	23 924	23 952	20 975	(B)	(B)	17 391	16 673	18 728	17 032	19 449	21 596	25 226	31 943	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	226	226	1 328	(B)	(B)	1 967	1 860	1 138	905	649	287	240	494	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . .DOLS	25 917	25 939	21 496	(B)	(B)	21 982	19 002	20 372	19 984	22 369	23 293	26 748	35 391	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	209	207	1 759	(B)	(B)	4 905	1 359	1 084	939	665	314	310	676	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 23. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Age, and Race of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
ALL RACES														
HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	59 579	8 195	4 385	3 809	29 117	7 488	21 629	22 268	9 644	12 624	6 847	5 777	12.7	12.3
UNDER $2,500	1 034	222	132	91	587	223	363	225	136	89	51	38	12.2	10.9
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 602	434	290	145	930	420	510	237	154	83	52	31	11.6	10.2
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 509	875	554	320	1 249	506	743	385	258	127	68	59	11.3	9.9
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 779	937	533	403	1 459	579	880	383	277	106	80	26	11.3	9.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 201	932	553	380	1 712	573	1 139	557	339	218	150	68	12.1	10.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 002	715	399	315	1 656	574	1 082	631	379	253	160	93	12.2	10.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 261	658	369	289	1 813	546	1 268	790	482	308	208	100	12.3	11.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 055	521	264	258	1 782	487	1 295	752	462	289	176	114	12.4	11.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 321	499	224	275	1 860	536	1 324	962	557	405	258	146	12.5	11.7
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 052	380	182	198	1 735	434	1 300	938	522	417	228	189	12.5	12.0
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 380	373	186	188	1 860	372	1 489	1 146	580	566	312	254	12.6	12.3
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 816	256	118	138	1 512	353	1 160	1 047	520	528	313	215	12.7	12.5
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 919	260	112	147	1 529	278	1 251	1 131	589	542	303	238	12.7	12.6
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 459	191	91	101	1 295	224	1 071	972	452	520	312	208	12.8	12.7
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 513	150	56	94	1 299	235	1 064	1 063	463	600	336	264	12.8	13.0
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 089	133	62	71	1 058	214	844	898	383	515	307	208	12.8	13.0
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 822	215	88	127	1 680	289	1 391	1 927	808	1 118	653	465	13.1	13.3
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 922	127	63	64	1 202	197	1 005	1 593	582	1 011	535	476	13.7	13.7
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 972	154	49	105	1 463	222	1 241	2 355	814	1 541	778	763	14.4	14.0
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 949	98	37	61	867	145	721	1 985	507	1 477	720	758	16.0	14.5
$75,000 AND OVER	2 923	64	24	40	569	83	486	2 290	380	1 910	846	1 064	16.5	15.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	27 199	14 937	13 319	17 169	24 677	19 162	26 528	37 298	30 665	43 169	40 724	46 656	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	118	214	272	351	161	291	162	233	273	344	372	502	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	31 834	18 801	16 920	20 966	27 497	22 427	29 252	42 300	33 752	48 831	45 439	52 851	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	128	213	263	339	144	256	169	244	281	355	448	558	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	58.2	27.5	25.2	30.1	55.9	41.5	61.0	72.6	67.1	76.9	75.7	78.2	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	34 788	23 822	22 092	25 755	30 669	26 662	31 543	41 893	35 231	46 977	43 885	50 704	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	170	494	624	609	185	422	199	256	373	365	480	535	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	39 234	26 975	25 090	28 792	33 214	29 467	34 106	47 065	38 170	52 989	49 269	57 248	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	171	470	614	702	193	408	216	284	329	401	504	628	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	14 759	645	351	295	7 740	1 556	6 184	6 374	3 175	3 198	2 012	1 186	12.8	12.9
UNDER $2,500	343	57	30	27	225	93	132	61	45	17	8	9	12.2	11.1
$2,500 TO $4,999	618	67	42	25	438	181	257	114	85	29	21	8	12.2	11.2
$5,000 TO $7,499	744	86	35	51	492	188	304	167	118	49	30	19	12.3	11.5
$7,500 TO $9,999	651	70	38	32	444	149	295	137	100	37	26	11	12.4	11.5
$10,000 TO $12,499	785	71	45	26	511	123	387	204	123	81	57	24	12.5	11.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	715	53	26	27	444	109	335	218	142	75	49	26	12.6	12.2
$15,000 TO $17,499	867	59	39	20	535	100	435	272	186	86	61	26	12.6	12.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	789	44	23	20	492	80	413	253	142	110	64	46	12.7	12.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	930	23	13	10	524	124	400	384	243	141	92	49	12.8	12.8
$22,500 TO $24,999	871	32	17	15	500	72	429	338	197	141	83	58	12.8	12.8
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 061	24	9	15	593	79	514	445	225	220	134	86	12.8	13.1
$27,500 TO $29,999	816	10	5	6	424	53	371	381	193	188	126	62	12.9	13.3
$30,000 TO $32,499	868	11	7	4	432	54	378	425	226	199	132	67	13.0	13.3
$32,500 TO $34,999	636	8	5	3	315	31	284	313	128	186	120	65	13.0	13.6
$35,000 TO $37,499	711	7	7	-	339	27	312	365	162	203	126	77	13.2	13.6
$37,500 TO $39,999	521	2	2	-	211	31	180	308	130	178	132	45	14.1	13.8
$40,000 TO $44,999	922	11	2	9	317	29	288	594	266	328	224	103	14.5	14.0
$45,000 TO $49,999	620	2	1	1	209	14	195	409	165	243	145	98	14.8	14.3
$50,000 TO $59,999	685	3	1	2	184	14	170	498	169	329	190	139	15.8	14.7
$60,000 TO $74,999	381	3	2	1	75	2	73	302	87	215	124	91	16.2	15.1
$75,000 AND OVER	225	1	1	-	37	3	34	188	44	143	68	76	16.5	15.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	25 157	11 509	11 710	11 153	21 383	13 499	23 294	31 261	27 306	35 491	35 062	36 190	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	191	587	676	1 100	275	591	301	308	429	457	597	731	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	26 880	13 816	13 877	13 743	22 579	16 063	24 219	33 425	29 150	37 669	36 544	39 579	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	187	574	777	850	215	395	242	307	399	445	527	794	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR ROUND, FULL TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	68.7	44.0	44.8	43.0	63.7	46.2	68.2	77.4	74.2	80.7	81.9	78.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	29 603	17 387	17 219	17 738	26 238	21 680	26 914	34 865	30 819	38 295	37 671	40 381	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	243	797	898	1 523	235	475	247	398	428	500	537	1 132	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	31 757	19 604	19 174	20 139	27 283	22 938	28 041	36 968	32 652	40 906	39 468	43 410	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	216	889	1 146	1 392	249	557	273	337	440	482	562	878	(X)	(X)

Table 23. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Age, and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
ALL RACES--CONTINUED														
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	14 671	877	496	381	6 807	1 508	5 299	6 986	2 787	4 199	2 051	2 148	12.9	13.2
UNDER $2,500	269	28	19	9	161	46	115	81	42	39	24	15	12.5	11.9
$2,500 TO $4,999	350	65	42	23	235	121	115	49	31	19	9	10	11.7	10.6
$5,000 TO $7,499	454	70	37	34	280	84	196	104	74	30	16	14	12.4	11.3
$7,500 TO $9,999	462	80	42	37	287	108	180	96	72	23	14	9	12.2	11.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	582	107	68	39	336	94	242	140	81	59	43	15	12.4	11.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	511	74	49	25	306	101	205	131	71	60	38	21	12.4	11.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	630	68	42	26	344	94	250	218	133	85	55	30	12.6	12.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	643	48	24	24	381	98	283	214	130	84	54	30	12.6	12.3
$20,000 TO $22,499	808	61	35	26	477	123	355	269	149	120	69	52	12.6	12.3
$22,500 TO $24,999	717	35	25	9	405	85	320	278	156	121	56	65	12.7	12.7
$25,000 TO $27,499	847	63	33	30	445	86	359	340	173	167	81	86	12.8	12.7
$27,500 TO $29,999	702	33	20	13	375	86	289	294	151	143	78	65	12.8	12.8
$30,000 TO $32,499	779	29	14	15	393	72	321	357	196	161	93	67	12.9	13.0
$32,500 TO $34,999	656	21	11	10	324	36	288	311	147	164	84	79	12.9	13.3
$35,000 TO $37,499	705	18	10	9	326	44	282	360	134	226	119	107	13.2	13.6
$37,500 TO $39,999	637	19	7	12	297	46	252	320	131	189	89	100	13.0	13.6
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 164	29	8	21	453	70	383	682	248	434	236	197	14.2	14.0
$45,000 TO $49,999	874	9	6	3	308	35	273	557	170	387	186	200	15.1	14.4
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 242	14	4	10	353	39	314	875	273	602	281	320	15.8	14.7
$60,000 TO $74,999	869	5	2	3	189	33	155	676	128	548	235	313	16.5	15.4
$75,000 AND OVER	770	2	-	2	131	10	121	637	96	541	188	353	16.8	15.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	31 154	15 551	14 591	17 237	26 074	20 208	27 755	39 473	31 657	44 702	41 943	47 619	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	255	711	776	1 282	304	559	397	428	442	538	608	769	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	34 641	18 394	16 921	20 309	28 231	22 284	29 924	42 927	33 992	48 857	44 283	53 223	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	254	556	657	938	291	532	336	404	470	564	658	889	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	74.5	52.3	51.6	53.3	68.6	57.7	71.8	83.1	77.1	87.0	86.2	87.8	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	35 810	21 979	20 958	24 511	30 618	25 739	31 890	41 992	34 841	46 465	43 345	49 831	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	286	857	1 041	1 801	355	710	387	397	648	536	681	823	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	39 438	23 837	22 126	25 992	32 711	27 989	33 802	46 151	37 529	51 199	46 210	55 895	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	292	750	895	1 236	336	696	378	442	519	605	690	958	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 542	1 280	718	563	5 369	1 318	4 052	3 892	1 552	2 340	1 162	1 178	12.7	12.4
UNDER $2,500	179	52	33	18	93	36	57	34	15	19	8	10	12.0	10.5
$2,500 TO $4,999	211	76	47	29	109	37	72	26	10	16	11	5	11.4	10.0
$5,000 TO $7,499	307	110	80	29	144	69	75	53	38	15	11	4	10.9	9.9
$7,500 TO $9,999	337	119	73	46	187	56	131	32	15	17	13	3	11.7	9.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	329	78	51	27	186	62	124	65	38	27	15	12	12.2	10.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	374	77	53	25	227	89	138	69	49	20	12	8	12.1	10.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	423	86	60	26	260	90	171	77	43	34	27	7	12.2	10.9
$17,500 TO $19,999	410	64	35	29	254	73	181	92	66	26	14	11	12.4	11.3
$20,000 TO $22,499	465	82	32	50	284	99	185	99	57	42	24	19	12.3	11.3
$22,500 TO $24,999	438	64	39	26	267	80	187	106	60	46	25	21	12.4	11.5
$25,000 TO $27,499	515	82	48	34	278	61	218	155	84	71	37	35	12.5	11.9
$27,500 TO $29,999	450	41	15	27	290	68	222	118	51	67	33	34	12.5	12.2
$30,000 TO $32,499	461	67	28	38	259	50	209	136	75	61	27	34	12.5	12.0
$32,500 TO $34,999	469	45	21	24	285	62	224	139	86	53	31	22	12.6	12.1
$35,000 TO $37,499	470	44	19	25	278	57	220	149	76	73	31	42	12.6	12.3
$37,500 TO $39,999	393	31	16	16	243	46	198	118	49	70	42	28	12.6	12.4
$40,000 TO $44,999	790	59	28	31	414	80	334	318	142	176	87	89	12.8	12.8
$45,000 TO $49,999	646	17	7	11	323	45	278	306	112	193	103	90	12.9	13.5
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 150	50	17	32	499	90	409	602	230	372	180	192	13.4	13.6
$60,000 TO $74,999	861	20	11	9	321	53	268	520	152	367	176	192	14.8	14.2
$75,000 AND OVER	863	15	6	9	169	16	153	679	105	574	255	319	16.6	15.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	34 482	19 114	15 875	22 587	31 022	24 012	33 138	47 451	38 164	53 276	51 311	55 333	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	359	908	733	1 170	464	742	466	671	1 208	791	1 031	1 210	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	38 724	22 102	19 650	25 231	33 407	27 544	35 313	51 528	41 012	58 506	55 585	61 386	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	337	619	773	980	365	647	428	639	783	878	1 230	1 242	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	79.8	52.8	46.3	61.1	70.6	60.3	74.0	82.5	77.0	86.1	84.7	87.5	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	40 033	26 284	24 909	28 959	35 426	30 220	36 579	50 808	42 130	55 994	54 065	58 072	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	398	739	1 004	1 481	464	1 147	504	547	907	944	1 209	1 469	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	44 356	29 036	27 126	30 882	37 898	33 159	39 158	55 277	44 169	61 926	59 530	64 228	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	392	880	1 197	1 274	425	831	485	691	832	933	1 327	1 306	(X)	(X)

Table 23. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Age, and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
ALL RACES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	9 802	1 903	957	945	4 917	1 501	3 416	2 983	1 178	1 804	1 020	784	12.4	11.7
UNDER $2,500	182	54	31	23	88	43	45	40	25	14	11	3	11.6	10.3
$2,500 TO $4,999	197	80	54	26	84	47	37	33	17	16	7	9	10.2	9.7
$5,000 TO $7,499	353	164	91	72	157	68	89	32	14	18	3	15	9.6	9.2
$7,500 TO $9,999	416	168	99	69	207	97	110	42	27	14	14	-	10.3	9.3
$10,000 TO $12,499	490	178	99	79	242	84	158	70	40	30	20	10	11.4	9.9
$12,500 TO $14,999	433	127	70	57	242	93	149	64	29	35	23	12	11.9	10.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	484	140	78	62	247	106	141	98	47	51	36	14	11.9	10.5
$17,500 TO $19,999	472	105	54	52	299	105	194	68	50	18	9	9	12.1	10.7
$20,000 TO $22,499	555	147	67	81	311	92	219	96	48	48	39	9	12.2	10.8
$22,500 TO $24,999	504	119	56	63	280	93	187	105	51	54	30	23	12.2	11.0
$25,000 TO $27,499	486	88	41	47	310	85	225	88	42	46	24	22	12.3	11.3
$27,500 TO $29,999	456	82	40	42	243	80	163	[illegible]	76	56	32	24	12.4	11.6
$30,000 TO $32,499	489	73	25	48	298	72	226	118	55	64	33	30	12.4	11.8
$32,500 TO $34,999	405	64	27	37	231	56	175	111	45	66	43	22	12.5	11.8
$35,000 TO $37,499	391	42	5	37	239	68	171	111	54	56	43	14	12.5	12.1
$37,500 TO $39,999	334	34	21	13	200	56	145	100	45	55	31	24	12.5	12.1
$40,000 TO $44,999	632	72	33	39	360	78	282	200	96	104	58	46	12.6	12.2
$45,000 TO $49,999	538	60	25	35	236	60	176	243	109	134	73	61	12.8	12.8
$50,000 TO $59,999	622	51	21	30	298	57	240	272	104	169	87	82	12.8	13.0
$60,000 TO $74,999	591	31	12	19	192	38	154	368	111	257	133	123	15.0	14.1
$75,000 AND OVER	772	25	10	15	153	23	130	595	95	500	268	231	16.4	15.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	29 303	19 482	16 120	21 006	27 427	22 913	29 865	44 606	36 094	51 173	48 413	54 979	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	356	678	654	624	412	683	525	879	1 034	1 418	1 499	2 265	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	35 292	21 970	19 871	24 094	30 769	25 860	32 925	51 246	39 415	58 972	56 425	62 285	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	370	500	644	755	396	604	497	850	935	1 207	1 613	1 809	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	54.2	38.4	33.3	43.6	52.5	43.3	56.5	67.1	60.4	71.4	70.3	72.9	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	37 689	25 989	24 083	27 508	34 026	31 277	34 972	50 928	42 683	59 551	56 299	61 905	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	486	807	1 185	1 178	523	933	606	1 115	1 167	1 695	2 677	1 764	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	44 172	29 569	28 163	30 653	37 310	33 133	38 715	58 371	45 886	65 269	62 432	68 832	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	531	898	1 283	1 240	575	910	699	1 020	1 133	1 392	1 844	2 104	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	9 806	3 489	1 864	1 625	4 283	1 605	2 678	2 034	951	1 082	602	480	11.6	10.4
UNDER $2,500	61	32	19	13	20	5	14	9	9	1	-	1	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $4,999	225	146	104	41	64	35	30	15	11	4	4	-	8.2	7.6
$5,000 TO $7,499	651	445	311	134	176	97	79	29	14	15	9	6	8.1	7.4
$7,500 TO $9,999	912	500	281	219	335	170	165	77	62	15	12	2	8.8	8.6
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 015	498	289	209	438	211	227	79	57	22	14	8	9.1	8.9
$12,500 TO $14,999	970	383	202	181	437	181	256	150	87	63	37	26	10.7	10.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	857	305	150	156	427	156	270	125	73	52	29	23	11.4	10.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	741	260	128	132	355	131	224	126	74	52	34	17	11.5	10.3
$20,000 TO $22,499	564	186	78	108	263	98	165	114	61	53	34	19	11.9	10.6
$22,500 TO $24,999	523	129	43	86	282	104	179	112	57	54	33	21	12.2	11.0
$25,000 TO $27,499	469	117	56	61	234	62	172	118	56	62	35	26	12.3	11.2
$27,500 TO $29,999	393	89	39	50	181	66	115	123	49	75	45	30	12.4	11.7
$30,000 TO $32,499	322	80	38	42	147	30	116	95	38	57	18	39	12.4	11.6
$32,500 TO $34,999	292	54	27	27	140	39	101	99	46	52	34	19	12.5	11.8
$35,000 TO $37,499	235	40	16	24	117	39	79	78	36	42	17	24	12.5	12.0
$37,500 TO $39,999	203	46	16	30	106	36	70	52	28	24	13	12	12.3	11.4
$40,000 TO $44,999	314	44	18	26	136	32	104	133	57	76	48	29	12.8	12.5
$45,000 TO $49,999	245	38	24	14	127	44	84	79	26	54	27	27	12.5	12.1
$50,000 TO $59,999	273	36	6	30	130	22	107	108	39	69	40	30	12.7	12.8
$60,000 TO $74,999	247	39	11	28	89	18	71	120	30	90	52	38	12.9	13.2
$75,000 AND OVER	293	20	6	14	80	30	49	193	41	152	67	85	16.1	14.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	18 215	13 301	11 862	15 249	19 225	16 678	21 098	28 781	23 663	33 384	31 862	35 462	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	219	253	245	413	302	420	513	600	884	1 023	1 747	1 628	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	24 226	16 886	14 925	19 134	24 053	21 322	25 691	37 184	29 550	43 892	40 912	47 630	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	281	292	346	476	362	595	450	887	1 040	1 338	1 668	2 152	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	6.9	3.0	2.3	3.8	7.6	4.6	9.4	12.2	7.4	16.5	12.2	21.8	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	39 658	21 487	(B)	(B)	37 256	(B)	38 595	61 091	(B)	64 453	(B)	63 347	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	1 260	1 535	(B)	(B)	1 750	(B)	1 443	3 728	(B)	4 091	(B)	5 979	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	49 023	29 310	(B)	(B)	41 457	(B)	42 406	67 153	(B)	70 895	(B)	71 523	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	1 839	3 146	(B)	(B)	2 099	(B)	2 061	3 459	(B)	3 903	(B)	5 045	(X)	(X)

Table 23. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Age, and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
WHITE														
HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	51 823	6 738	3 385	3 352	25 125	6 023	19 103	19 960	8 474	11 486	6 224	5 263	12.7	12.4
UNDER $2,500	753	148	83	65	427	148	279	178	96	82	49	32	12.3	11.2
$2,500 TO $4,999	985	293	188	105	525	211	314	167	106	61	38	23	11.8	10.3
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 828	662	413	249	899	343	556	267	160	107	64	43	11.2	9.8
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 158	710	372	338	1 142	431	711	305	216	89	65	24	11.6	10.1
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 617	767	441	326	1 390	459	931	460	277	183	126	58	12.1	10.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 506	613	318	295	1 374	453	921	520	305	215	136	79	12.2	10.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 772	562	297	265	1 535	445	1 090	675	414	261	178	83	12.3	11.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 614	462	226	237	1 524	414	1 110	628	384	243	149	94	12.4	11.4
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 921	445	187	258	1 618	433	1 184	858	488	370	234	136	12.5	11.8
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 708	320	139	181	1 555	382	1 173	834	461	373	201	172	12.6	12.1
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 007	325	149	176	1 659	318	1 341	1 023	520	503	273	229	12.6	12.3
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 559	225	99	126	1 386	317	1 069	948	476	472	277	195	12.7	12.5
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 626	218	86	132	1 405	246	1 159	1 003	527	477	269	207	12.7	12.6
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 255	162	73	90	1 193	203	990	899	415	484	289	196	12.8	12.8
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 302	135	49	85	1 189	205	984	979	415	565	311	254	12.8	13.0
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 894	119	51	67	961	185	776	814	357	457	270	187	12.8	13.0
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 486	187	68	120	1 530	249	1 281	1 768	737	1 031	596	435	13.1	13.4
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 664	113	57	56	1 105	179	925	1 446	534	913	479	434	13.6	13.7
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 669	134	45	89	1 351	197	1 154	2 184	760	1 424	733	692	14.4	14.0
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 735	84	28	56	813	125	688	1 838	470	1 368	676	692	16.0	14.5
$75,000 AND OVER	2 763	52	15	37	546	78	468	2 165	356	1 808	812	996	16.5	15.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	28 519	15 783	14 043	17 846	25 866	20 625	27 390	38 223	31 587	43 753	41 370	46 946	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	146	240	300	398	157	294	177	284	286	368	406	534	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	33 164	19 507	17 494	21 539	28 715	23 843	30 251	43 374	34 892	49 632	46 341	53 523	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	139	236	296	364	157	292	182	261	302	377	478	591	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	59.6	28.3	26.4	30.3	57.3	42.9	61.9	73.2	67.9	77.1	76.0	78.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	35 497	24 174	22 172	25 937	31 355	27 714	32 101	42 416	35 925	47 394	44 418	50 853	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	168	569	706	610	190	446	204	276	391	397	519	572	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	40 109	27 150	25 046	29 003	34 060	30 473	34 851	47 825	38 959	53 591	49 977	57 734	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	184	511	664	755	207	455	231	303	351	426	537	666	(X)	(X)
BLACK														
HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	6 299	1 260	871	390	3 464	1 330	2 134	1 575	960	615	350	265	12.3	11.1
UNDER $2,500	241	62	36	25	146	71	75	34	34	-	-	-	11.5	10.2
$2,500 TO $4,999	579	137	98	40	379	195	184	63	46	17	12	5	11.3	10.1
$5,000 TO $7,499	607	193	127	65	316	149	167	99	88	10	3	7	11.2	9.9
$7,500 TO $9,999	548	194	144	50	288	137	151	66	51	15	13	2	10.8	9.5
$10,000 TO $12,499	519	150	101	50	287	101	186	81	53	28	20	9	12.0	10.1
$12,500 TO $14,999	418	91	76	16	246	113	133	81	63	18	10	8	12.0	10.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	427	85	63	23	250	95	155	92	61	32	18	13	12.2	11.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	371	49	31	17	223	65	158	100	65	35	19	16	12.5	11.6
$20,000 TO $22,499	331	49	33	16	203	88	115	79	62	17	12	5	12.2	11.2
$22,500 TO $24,999	287	48	33	14	166	50	116	73	48	25	17	8	12.4	11.3
$25,000 TO $27,499	318	42	31	12	179	49	130	97	56	41	25	16	12.5	11.7
$27,500 TO $29,999	199	21	11	10	103	31	72	75	37	38	25	13	12.7	12.3
$30,000 TO $32,499	207	31	20	11	91	23	68	85	52	34	16	17	12.7	12.2
$32,500 TO $34,999	143	26	16	10	79	20	59	38	21	18	14	3	12.4	11.5
$35,000 TO $37,499	166	9	5	4	101	30	71	57	35	22	16	6	12.6	12.3
$37,500 TO $39,999	124	10	9	2	70	20	50	44	18	26	20	6	12.6	12.4
$40,000 TO $44,999	234	22	19	3	126	38	88	86	49	37	24	13	12.6	12.2
$45,000 TO $49,999	183	10	4	6	77	16	61	96	43	53	34	19	13.3	13.3
$50,000 TO $59,999	200	14	3	11	85	18	66	101	42	59	20	39	13.1	13.5
$60,000 TO $74,999	127	10	6	4	37	17	20	80	23	57	19	39	15.2	14.0
$75,000 AND OVER	69	7	7	-	14	3	11	49	15	34	13	21	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	16 391	10 747	10 756	10 728	15 711	12 757	17 779	25 513	20 819	32 270	30 054	39 188	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	318	404	502	679	403	570	502	732	853	1 731	1 615	4 707	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	20 615	14 675	14 385	15 323	18 931	16 206	20 629	29 071	24 078	36 871	33 172	41 766	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	287	495	583	928	337	505	441	694	745	1 227	1 429	2 061	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	45.6	22.7	20.6	27.3	45.8	34.6	52.8	64.1	61.5	68.0	66.4	70.1	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	25 508	21 216	21 183	21 272	22 377	20 871	23 604	31 994	26 852	40 583	37 589	49 191	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	477	1 434	1 827	2 527	656	741	960	1 110	1 057	1 906	1 536	3 221	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	29 163	24 887	25 028	24 649	25 712	23 737	26 527	35 870	30 179	43 888	39 829	48 980	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	450	1 349	1 827	1 910	502	897	601	869	935	1 463	1 750	2 363	(X)	(X)

Table 24. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1984—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES												
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	62 706	54 400	6 778	3 939	49 911	45 260	3 422	2 848	12 795	9 140	3 356	1 091
WITHOUT INCOME	11 314	9 658	1 438	681	8 304	7 708	442	288	3 009	1 950	996	393
WITH INCOME	51 392	44 742	5 340	3 258	41 606	37 552	2 979	2 560	9 786	7 190	2 361	698
$1 TO $2,499	2 850	2 264	527	175	1 749	1 572	141	88	1 111	693	386	87
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 910	1 558	306	122	1 248	1 112	106	83	662	445	200	40
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 176	1 753	366	196	1 427	1 259	124	130	749	495	242	66
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 223	1 774	408	203	1 393	1 205	168	124	831	569	240	79
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 848	2 344	427	299	2 013	1 746	202	223	835	598	225	77
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 307	1 870	369	226	1 619	1 386	180	166	688	484	189	59
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 864	2 440	374	256	2 084	1 856	193	196	781	585	181	60
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 552	2 168	324	172	1 941	1 692	206	142	611	476	118	30
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 051	2 645	326	239	2 448	2 178	207	190	603	467	118	48
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 442	2 140	254	199	2 028	1 811	173	173	414	329	81	26
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 991	2 658	278	203	2 518	2 300	175	178	473	358	103	24
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 201	2 003	151	119	1 920	1 772	105	106	281	231	46	13
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 713	2 432	185	153	2 394	2 176	130	132	319	255	55	21
$32,500 TO $34,999	1 931	1 770	116	92	1 738	1 600	97	79	193	170	19	13
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 234	2 013	172	98	1 994	1 819	132	90	240	195	39	8
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 705	1 536	101	78	1 536	1 410	70	67	169	126	31	11
$40,000 TO $42,499	1 957	1 786	120	96	1 828	1 663	108	88	140	124	11	8
$42,500 TO $44,999	1 261	1 160	69	42	1 182	1 095	60	39	79	65	9	3
$45,000 TO $47,999	2 296	2 084	164	94	2 123	1 938	138	92	173	147	26	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 119	2 862	168	97	2 915	2 682	145	85	204	179	22	11
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 044	1 893	84	63	1 899	1 771	71	60	145	122	13	3
$75,000 AND OVER	1 694	1 588	51	37	1 609	1 510	47	29	85	77	4	8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	25 386	26 330	16 784	19 699	27 938	28 431	22 044	21 688	15 053	16 331	11 243	12 505
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	124	130	335	631	174	179	451	548	218	238	370	814
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	28 410	29 333	20 230	22 342	30 808	31 197	25 297	24 129	18 213	19 598	13 835	15 789
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	119	129	305	464	134	142	434	523	209	255	341	889
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	62 706	54 400	6 778	3 939	49 911	45 260	3 422	2 848	12 795	9 140	3 356	1 091
WITHOUT INCOME	54 764	46 919	6 504	3 624	42 851	38 561	3 225	2 579	11 913	8 357	3 279	1 046
WITH INCOME	7 942	7 482	274	315	7 060	6 699	197	269	882	783	77	45
LOSS	647	610	19	20	588	557	15	17	59	53	4	3
$1 TO $999	1 327	1 248	49	48	1 138	1 081	30	39	189	167	19	9
$1,000 TO $2,499	898	844	40	37	788	746	29	34	110	98	11	2
$2,500 TO $4,999	740	693	33	28	649	611	25	22	92	82	8	7
$5,000 TO $7,499	603	560	33	35	524	492	24	29	79	68	9	6
$7,500 TO $9,999	350	335	9	18	298	289	6	16	51	46	3	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	584	538	29	28	513	480	17	22	71	58	12	5
$12,500 TO $14,999	215	192	11	12	189	171	6	9	27	21	5	3
$15,000 TO $17,499	407	386	9	17	367	350	6	15	40	36	2	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	170	163	4	2	160	154	4	2	9	9	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	475	453	13	13	444	425	11	10	31	28	2	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	354	340	4	16	340	326	4	15	15	14	-	1
$30,000 TO $39,999	418	394	12	16	384	366	10	15	35	28	2	1
$40,000 TO $49,999	219	211	2	4	200	191	2	3	19	19	-	1
$50,000 TO $74,999	309	299	3	13	286	276	3	13	23	23	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	225	214	4	9	193	183	4	9	32	32	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 447	6 544	4 708	6 792	6 750	6 799	4 934	7 026	4 778	4 746	4 045	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	242	253	853	1 216	263	273	975	1 455	556	593	1 708	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 628	13 759	8 737	13 249	13 777	13 840	9 757	14 214	12 429	13 068	6 131	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	300	310	1 082	1 816	312	320	1 414	2 073	1 012	1 125	1 234	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	62 706	54 400	6 778	3 939	49 911	45 260	3 422	2 848	12 795	9 140	3 356	1 091
WITHOUT INCOME	61 163	52 884	6 762	3 927	48 428	43 801	3 408	2 836	12 734	9 083	3 354	1 090
WITH INCOME	1 544	1 516	16	13	1 482	1 459	14	12	61	58	2	1
LOSS	512	503	5	3	495	487	3	3	18	16	2	-
$1 TO $999	206	195	8	2	202	192	8	2	4	4	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	74	74	-	-	72	72	-	-	2	2	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	80	80	-	1	79	79	-	1	1	1	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	57	56	-	1	55	55	-	1	2	1	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	59	58	-	-	52	51	-	-	7	7	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	72	70	2	1	71	69	2	1	1	1	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	30	29	-	-	28	28	-	-	2	2	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	34	34	-	-	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	67	66	-	-	57	57	-	-	10	9	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	83	83	-	1	79	79	-	-	4	4	-	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	32	32	-	-	28	28	-	-	4	4	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	76	76	-	-	75	75	-	-	1	1	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	38	38	-	1	36	36	-	1	2	2	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	89	89	-	1	87	87	-	1	2	2	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	34	34	-	-	33	33	-	-	1	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	1 725	1 816	(B)	(B)	1 620	1 711	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	346	340	(B)	(B)	353	347	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 096	5 189	(B)	(B)	5 052	5 139	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	480	487	(B)	(B)	494	501	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 24. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1984—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES--CON.												
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	62 706	54 400	6 778	3 939	49 911	45 260	3 422	2 848	12 795	9 140	3 356	1 091
WITHOUT INCOME	57 809	51 425	5 034	3 262	48 087	43 879	3 090	2 616	9 723	7 546	1 944	646
WITH INCOME	4 897	2 975	1 743	677	1 824	1 381	331	233	3 073	1 595	1 412	445
$1 TO $999	778	531	219	74	414	316	73	42	364	215	146	31
$1,000 TO $1,999	782	461	293	74	318	235	72	37	464	226	222	38
$2,000 TO $2,999	814	485	311	97	307	237	60	38	507	248	251	59
$3,000 TO $3,999	891	524	346	111	273	215	44	33	618	309	302	79
$4,000 TO $4,999	562	337	206	103	134	99	24	19	429	238	182	84
$5,000 TO $5,999	406	246	148	84	129	96	29	26	277	151	119	58
$6,000 TO $6,999	261	153	97	52	72	58	6	13	189	95	91	39
$7,000 TO $7,999	172	98	58	34	65	46	10	10	108	53	47	24
$8,000 TO $8,999	76	54	18	14	31	27	2	3	45	27	15	11
$9,000 TO $9,999	54	38	9	17	33	24	3	5	21	15	6	11
$10,000 TO $12,499	74	35	26	13	34	21	2	5	40	14	24	8
$12,500 TO $14,999	14	9	5	3	6	5	1	1	8	4	4	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	11	3	8	1	8	3	5	1	3	-	3	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 083	3 020	3 141	3 845	2 585	2 588	2 354	2 994	3 325	3 350	3 290	4 185
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	52	70	83	194	91	103	208	359	59	85	85	207
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 395	3 321	3 430	4 073	3 173	3 120	2 983	3 578	3 527	3 494	3 534	4 332
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	46	58	79	163	83	93	203	309	54	73	84	186
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	62 706	54 400	6 778	3 939	49 911	45 260	3 422	2 848	12 795	9 140	3 356	1 091
WITHOUT INCOME	59 116	52 325	5 407	3 415	48 855	44 489	3 223	2 713	10 261	7 835	2 184	702
WITH INCOME	3 590	2 075	1 371	524	1 056	771	198	135	2 534	1 305	1 172	389
$1 TO $999	569	389	157	61	292	222	50	31	277	167	107	30
$1,000 TO $1,999	577	308	243	47	185	132	41	21	392	176	202	27
$2,000 TO $2,999	637	343	274	74	173	120	43	18	463	223	231	56
$3,000 TO $3,999	584	313	260	84	103	76	19	16	481	237	241	68
$4,000 TO $4,999	474	282	180	99	92	67	19	16	383	215	161	84
$5,000 TO $5,999	320	198	111	68	74	56	14	12	247	143	97	56
$6,000 TO $6,999	190	104	81	40	38	33	3	8	152	70	78	32
$7,000 TO $7,999	118	63	38	25	39	24	7	5	79	40	31	19
$8,000 TO $8,999	46	34	8	5	22	20	-	2	24	14	8	3
$9,000 TO $9,999	31	23	3	12	19	13	-	4	13	10	3	8
$10,000 TO $12,499	35	12	13	7	12	4	-	1	23	8	13	6
$12,500 TO $14,999	8	7	1	2	5	4	1	1	3	3	-	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 022	2 992	3 045	3 946	2 296	2 257	2 194	2 844	3 281	3 364	3 192	4 168
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	85	91	96	211	123	152	226	553	69	100	97	197
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 287	3 238	3 260	3 968	2 957	2 880	2 667	3 317	3 425	3 449	3 360	4 194
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	50	66	78	170	107	121	237	385	54	76	81	182
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	62 706	54 400	6 778	3 939	49 911	45 260	3 422	2 848	12 795	9 140	3 356	1 091
WITHOUT INCOME	61 100	53 351	6 264	3 735	49 040	44 586	3 256	2 733	12 060	8 764	3 009	1 002
WITH INCOME	1 606	1 050	513	204	871	674	166	115	735	376	347	89
$1 TO $999	288	188	93	22	149	109	33	13	139	79	60	9
$1,000 TO $1,999	298	181	110	32	156	111	42	18	142	70	68	14
$2,000 TO $2,999	261	181	77	37	156	133	21	23	105	48	56	14
$3,000 TO $3,999	432	276	132	61	218	169	41	28	205	106	91	33
$4,000 TO $4,999	122	80	39	16	58	43	11	10	64	36	27	6
$5,000 TO $5,999	82	58	21	20	59	45	10	15	24	13	11	5
$6,000 TO $6,999	50	35	11	8	32	26	3	4	18	9	9	4
$7,000 TO $7,999	40	24	16	5	17	15	2	3	23	10	14	3
$8,000 TO $8,999	11	7	4	-	5	5	-	-	6	2	4	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	9	6	3	-	6	6	-	-	3	-	3	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	20	14	4	3	13	10	-	2	7	3	4	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	3	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 831	2 862	2 691	3 179	2 835	2 877	2 381	3 114	2 826	2 822	2 805	3 234
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	101	117	201	198	124	127	413	335	170	242	220	238
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 003	3 011	2 944	3 331	3 060	3 100	2 764	3 333	2 935	2 851	3 030	3 329
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	71	85	135	231	100	110	250	322	99	132	159	329
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	62 706	54 400	6 778	3 939	49 911	45 260	3 422	2 848	12 795	9 140	3 356	1 091
WITHOUT INCOME	54 232	46 587	6 243	3 735	42 549	38 419	3 004	2 683	11 682	8 168	3 239	1 052
WITH INCOME	8 475	7 813	535	204	7 362	6 841	418	165	1 113	973	117	39
$1 TO $999	855	776	62	30	679	623	45	18	176	153	17	11
$1,000 TO $1,999	928	853	67	24	774	719	49	16	154	134	17	7
$2,000 TO $2,999	767	718	37	21	637	608	24	19	130	111	14	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	733	657	66	13	627	572	44	8	106	85	22	5
$4,000 TO $4,999	654	598	51	17	584	538	42	15	70	60	9	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	492	467	15	12	436	417	12	12	55	50	4	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	556	511	37	11	483	448	28	8	73	62	10	2
$7,000 TO $7,999	494	457	30	17	449	416	27	16	45	41	3	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	419	385	30	12	371	340	27	10	48	45	3	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	337	293	32	10	304	263	30	9	33	31	3	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	727	683	32	20	654	614	29	17	73	69	3	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	343	323	20	6	324	308	16	5	19	15	4	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	532	491	38	7	485	437	35	7	47	44	3	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	259	248	7	1	230	219	7	1	29	29	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	378	363	10	2	324	318	5	2	54	45	5	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 610	5 652	4 696	4 840	5 870	5 863	5 415	5 460	3 910	4 077	3 488	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	123	124	314	796	129	130	734	898	236	302	343	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	7 853	7 937	6 585	5 843	8 011	8 083	6 790	6 274	6 812	6 913	5 853	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	122	129	368	576	129	136	381	654	358	386	984	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 24. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1984—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES--CON.												
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	62 706	54 400	6 778	3 939	49 911	45 260	3 422	2 848	12 795	9 140	3 356	1 091
WITHOUT INCOME	20 363	15 289	4 537	2 341	13 621	11 282	1 949	1 536	6 741	4 007	2 588	805
WITH INCOME	42 343	39 111	2 240	1 598	36 290	33 978	1 473	1 312	6 054	5 134	768	286
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	11 082	9 807	1 022	620	9 016	8 195	613	496	2 067	1 612	409	124
$100 TO $499	9 926	9 090	562	438	8 647	8 009	396	374	1 280	1 081	166	64
$500 TO $999	4 519	4 223	184	140	3 932	3 699	134	114	587	524	50	26
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 588	2 409	115	84	2 247	2 115	79	66	341	294	36	18
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 678	1 567	71	48	1 462	1 389	40	41	215	178	31	8
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 568	1 470	60	39	1 365	1 292	44	31	204	178	16	7
$2,500 TO $2,999	976	934	28	25	866	836	20	23	110	98	8	2
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 177	1 104	43	23	1 022	965	30	19	155	139	13	4
$3,500 TO $3,999	631	602	16	20	554	530	11	16	77	72	5	4
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 291	1 230	28	34	1 145	1 096	23	27	146	135	4	7
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 129	2 047	50	54	1 825	1 762	36	47	304	285	14	7
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 161	1 130	14	21	1 029	999	13	14	133	131	1	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 397	1 341	29	16	1 229	1 187	20	13	168	154	9	3
$15,000 TO $24,999	1 118	1 083	14	21	967	944	9	18	152	139	5	3
$25,000 AND OVER	1 102	1 075	5	14	985	960	5	12	117	115	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	518	578	170	264	561	606	225	271	400	453	94	219
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	15	15	23	30	16	16	27	32	16	17	5	87
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	3 361	3 524	965	1 559	3 455	3 588	1 063	1 592	2 795	3 102	776	1 409
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	64	68	88	217	70	74	119	251	144	167	114	375
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	62 706	54 400	6 778	3 939	49 911	45 260	3 422	2 848	12 795	9 140	3 356	1 091
WITHOUT INCOME	21 617	16 418	4 631	2 422	14 667	12 251	2 000	1 601	6 950	4 166	2 631	821
WITH INCOME	41 090	37 983	2 147	1 517	35 244	33 009	1 421	1 247	5 845	4 974	725	270
$1 TO $99	11 045	9 760	1 045	599	8 885	8 063	628	471	2 161	1 697	417	127
$100 TO $499	11 026	10 144	589	458	9 663	8 980	424	394	1 363	1 163	165	65
$500 TO $999	4 709	4 385	201	154	4 119	3 866	144	126	591	519	56	28
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 636	2 474	86	70	2 321	2 192	60	59	315	282	25	11
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 571	1 495	44	42	1 379	1 328	25	36	192	167	19	6
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 570	1 495	36	38	1 370	1 317	27	30	200	178	8	7
$2,500 TO $2,999	834	808	14	18	758	738	10	18	77	70	4	-
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 049	994	31	20	928	884	23	16	121	110	9	4
$3,500 TO $3,999	487	471	7	17	416	400	7	13	71	71	-	4
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 010	968	18	21	881	847	14	16	129	120	5	5
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 680	1 625	31	34	1 450	1 406	24	31	230	220	7	3
$7,500 TO $9,999	938	910	10	13	832	808	7	9	105	102	3	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 057	1 008	24	15	919	884	19	11	139	124	5	4
$15,000 TO $24,999	868	849	8	12	773	755	7	10	95	93	1	2
$25,000 AND OVER	610	598	2	7	553	541	2	7	57	57	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	445	464	120	239	462	476	178	255	324	371	87	147
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	5	5	21	28	5	5	24	30	15	16	4	68
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	2 444	2 556	754	1 106	2 517	2 605	873	1 128	2 001	2 230	521	1 008
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	44	47	73	143	48	51	101	163	104	121	82	278
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	62 706	54 400	6 778	3 939	49 911	45 260	3 422	2 848	12 795	9 140	3 356	1 091
WITHOUT INCOME	30 443	26 878	2 726	2 077	26 583	24 190	1 677	1 733	3 860	2 688	1 049	343
WITH INCOME	32 263	27 523	4 051	1 863	23 328	21 070	1 744	1 115	8 935	6 453	2 307	748
$1 TO $999	5 241	4 577	551	316	4 159	3 773	292	248	1 082	803	259	69
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 302	2 732	476	209	2 273	2 009	200	137	1 029	723	276	72
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 657	2 142	456	187	1 657	1 460	154	94	1 000	682	302	93
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 550	1 990	513	223	1 408	1 229	145	115	1 143	762	369	107
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 186	1 704	414	185	1 205	1 037	119	73	981	667	296	112
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 952	1 582	341	153	1 182	1 055	112	76	770	527	229	77
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 767	1 477	253	117	1 139	1 031	84	56	628	446	169	62
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 600	1 329	226	105	1 116	988	100	54	484	341	126	52
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 390	1 218	150	73	1 121	1 011	90	44	269	206	59	28
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 354	1 193	127	62	1 061	959	73	42	293	233	54	19
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 816	2 548	224	96	2 295	2 131	129	68	521	416	95	28
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 856	1 686	142	72	1 604	1 466	114	59	252	220	28	12
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 875	1 726	112	44	1 630	1 518	81	36	246	208	31	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	837	792	29	14	740	704	22	7	97	88	6	8
$25,000 AND OVER	882	827	37	7	740	698	30	6	142	129	7	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	5 100	5 389	4 068	3 983	5 814	5 973	4 687	3 685	4 218	4 384	3 855	4 290
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	60	69	102	174	85	91	241	238	63	79	89	201
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	7 088	7 365	5 301	5 034	7 661	7 800	6 282	5 133	5 591	5 943	4 559	4 886
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	55	62	110	172	69	74	204	246	82	104	113	222
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	62 706	54 400	6 778	3 939	49 911	45 260	3 422	2 848	12 795	9 140	3 356	1 091
WITHOUT INCOME	48 212	41 574	5 330	3 364	38 650	34 957	2 625	2 455	9 562	6 617	2 705	908
WITH INCOME	14 494	12 827	1 447	576	11 261	10 303	797	393	3 233	2 524	651	183
$1 TO $999	372	318	46	20	265	236	22	7	107	81	23	13
$1,000 TO $1,999	636	518	111	42	427	367	53	23	209	150	57	19
$2,000 TO $2,999	867	675	180	54	510	439	65	29	357	236	115	25
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 278	1 020	221	86	822	708	85	55	456	312	136	31
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 400	1 121	247	81	905	756	128	53	494	365	119	29
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 417	1 254	140	62	1 039	943	82	39	378	311	58	23
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 530	1 391	123	59	1 174	1 088	72	44	356	303	51	15
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 254	1 141	94	40	1 065	982	70	34	189	159	24	6
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 428	1 341	79	51	1 264	1 194	63	42	165	147	17	8
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 160	1 089	57	21	1 053	992	51	20	107	97	6	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 029	1 903	109	40	1 768	1 678	77	31	261	225	32	9
$12,500 TO $14,999	782	727	32	17	676	637	22	13	106	90	10	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	291	281	6	3	254	244	5	3	38	37	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	42	40	1	-	34	33	-	-	8	6	1	-
$25,000 AND OVER	8	8	-	-	5	5	-	-	3	3	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	6 835	7 103	4 672	5 088	7 459	7 625	5 537	5 770	4 986	5 376	3 957	4 142
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	52	65	106	292	65	68	234	408	85	106	135	380
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	7 127	7 333	5 374	5 641	7 535	7 659	6 065	6 136	5 703	5 998	4 528	4 578
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	40	43	114	217	45	47	160	264	80	93	150	347

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3]INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 24. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1984—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	30 268	26 094	3 501	1 481	13 739	11 529	1 827	885	16 529	14 565	1 674	596
WITHOUT INCOME	11 829	10 246	1 364	481	3 711	3 017	576	212	8 118	7 229	788	269
WITH INCOME	18 439	15 848	2 137	1 000	10 029	8 512	1 251	673	8 410	7 336	886	327
$1 TO $2,499	1 883	1 553	249	155	860	685	137	109	1 023	879	112	46
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 534	1 299	195	99	717	604	92	62	817	695	103	37
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 678	1 411	226	148	848	677	144	106	830	734	82	43
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 472	1 229	210	114	695	550	126	68	778	679	84	46
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 939	1 648	248	96	1 016	829	162	70	923	819	86	26
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 527	1 290	199	82	764	635	108	48	763	654	91	35
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 624	1 378	215	72	819	677	135	51	805	701	80	21
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 141	1 007	116	48	598	537	52	23	542	471	65	25
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 265	1 109	134	45	723	634	76	26	542	475	58	19
$22,500 TO $24,999	811	710	72	34	441	392	26	24	370	318	47	10
$25,000 TO $27,499	921	813	85	36	592	517	59	28	329	296	25	8
$27,500 TO $29,999	447	390	46	19	316	275	37	17	131	115	10	2
$30,000 TO $32,499	623	565	47	13	423	388	30	10	201	177	17	3
$32,500 TO $34,999	243	217	20	5	175	151	18	4	68	67	2	1
$35,000 TO $37,499	347	314	20	7	271	246	13	7	76	69	7	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	135	117	16	1	104	92	10	1	31	25	6	-
$40,000 TO $42,499	237	221	9	12	180	171	5	9	57	50	4	3
$42,500 TO $44,999	58	53	5	3	47	46	-	3	11	7	4	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	206	192	11	2	155	142	11	2	51	50	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	189	172	10	4	155	140	8	3	34	32	2	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	91	88	-	3	69	68	-	3	23	20	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	67	62	2	-	61	59	2	-	5	3	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 667	14 000	11 900	9 641	15 350	16 021	11 949	9 702	12 049	12 079	11 809	9 552
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	146	160	319	589	200	224	373	776	163	171	594	941
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	15 756	16 099	13 299	11 843	17 703	18 328	13 794	12 214	13 435	13 513	12 601	11 078
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	121	132	297	515	181	201	410	672	146	156	419	746
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	30 268	26 094	3 501	1 481	13 739	11 529	1 827	885	16 529	14 565	1 674	596
WITHOUT INCOME	28 728	24 689	3 409	1 432	12 673	10 557	1 761	847	16 055	14 132	1 648	585
WITH INCOME	1 541	1 405	92	49	1 067	972	66	38	474	433	26	11
LOSS	92	83	5	1	50	48	2	1	42	34	3	-
$1 TO $999	297	261	30	5	176	151	18	1	121	109	12	4
$1,000 TO $2,499	153	146	4	4	92	87	4	4	61	60	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	198	182	14	10	126	111	13	8	72	71	1	2
$5,000 TO $7,499	163	153	6	2	96	93	2	1	67	60	4	1
$7,500 TO $9,999	52	52	-	4	38	38	-	3	14	14	-	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	123	112	8	4	95	87	4	3	29	25	4	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	37	34	3	1	25	22	3	1	12	11	-	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	67	57	10	4	59	51	7	3	9	5	3	1
$17,500 TO $19,999	38	31	3	1	35	28	3	1	4	4	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	112	108	-	5	94	93	-	5	18	15	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	48	44	3	2	40	36	3	2	8	8	-	-
$30,000 TO $39,999	53	46	6	-	48	41	6	-	5	5	-	-
$40,000 TO $49,999	37	37	-	3	31	31	-	2	6	6	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	49	38	-	3	43	34	-	3	6	3	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	22	22	-	-	20	20	-	-	2	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 464	5 500	3 765	(B)	7 317	7 370	(B)	(B)	2 962	2 970	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	396	401	1 184	(B)	848	857	(B)	(B)	491	478	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	11 257	11 172	7 753	(B)	13 503	13 454	(B)	(B)	6 202	6 050	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	558	580	1 566	(B)	729	763	(B)	(B)	679	674	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	30 268	26 094	3 501	1 481	13 739	11 529	1 827	885	16 529	14 565	1 674	596
WITHOUT INCOME	30 107	25 946	3 494	1 479	13 615	11 415	1 820	883	16 493	14 531	1 674	596
WITH INCOME	161	149	7	2	125	115	7	2	36	34	-	-
LOSS	23	17	4	-	22	17	4	-	1	1	-	-
$1 TO $999	35	30	3	-	23	20	3	-	12	10	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	16	16	-	-	15	15	-	-	1	1	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	19	19	-	-	7	7	-	-	12	12	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	13	13	-	-	13	13	-	-	1	1	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	8	8	-	-	6	6	-	-	2	2	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	11	11	-	2	11	11	-	2	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	8	7	-	-	6	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	7	7	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	12	12	-	-	6	6	-	-	6	6	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 373	2 629	(B)	(B)	2 321	2 852	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	451	438	(B)	(B)	771	775	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 199	4 594	(B)	(B)	3 848	4 248	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	846	894	(B)	(B)	954	1 010	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 24. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1984—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.												
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	30 268	26 094	3 501	1 481	13 739	11 529	1 827	885	16 529	14 565	1 674	596
WITHOUT INCOME	12 392	9 621	2 448	1 007	6 260	4 734	1 341	622	6 131	4 887	1 107	385
WITH INCOME	17 877	16 473	1 053	474	7 479	6 795	486	263	10 398	9 678	567	211
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	5 579	4 940	511	228	2 628	2 308	247	119	2 951	2 632	264	109
$100 TO $499	4 215	3 805	296	123	1 951	1 744	140	72	2 264	2 061	156	51
$500 TO $999	1 634	1 531	77	36	704	657	38	25	930	874	39	11
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 030	982	38	14	392	363	23	9	637	619	15	5
$1,500 TO $1,999	576	548	17	8	200	191	3	2	376	357	15	6
$2,000 TO $2,499	646	612	19	5	248	237	6	2	398	375	13	3
$2,500 TO $2,999	414	395	15	10	157	150	5	9	257	246	10	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	416	403	8	5	158	149	5	4	259	254	3	1
$3,500 TO $3,999	242	232	9	1	109	109	-	1	133	124	9	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	470	455	9	9	145	137	3	7	325	318	6	2
$5,000 TO $7,499	820	787	25	16	262	248	9	7	558	539	16	9
$7,500 TO $9,999	419	409	6	3	130	127	3	2	289	282	2	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	612	598	4	8	183	174	1	1	430	425	2	6
$15,000 TO $24,999	491	476	11	6	119	115	-	2	372	361	11	3
$25,000 AND OVER	313	300	6	2	95	88	3	-	218	212	4	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	419	447	120	128	328	350	98	167	497	583	150	97
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	8	9	26	45	12	12	19	71	21	37	42	40
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	2 885	3 003	1 041	1 175	2 140	2 208	883	996	3 421	3 561	1 175	1 398
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	83	87	221	256	110	114	384	305	119	124	245	431
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	30 268	26 094	3 501	1 481	13 739	11 529	1 827	885	16 529	14 565	1 674	596
WITHOUT INCOME	12 992	10 152	2 507	1 022	6 523	4 973	1 356	629	6 469	5 179	1 151	393
WITH INCOME	17 277	15 942	994	458	7 217	6 556	470	256	10 060	9 386	523	203
$1 TO $99	5 614	4 975	503	228	2 621	2 302	243	120	2 994	2 673	260	108
$100 TO $499	4 552	4 141	302	123	2 150	1 934	148	73	2 403	2 206	153	51
$500 TO $999	1 654	1 555	72	45	686	645	32	27	968	909	40	17
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 018	982	28	14	352	336	13	10	666	646	15	4
$1,500 TO $1,999	526	504	11	7	186	176	3	6	340	328	8	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	616	589	18	6	241	226	11	3	375	363	7	3
$2,500 TO $2,999	377	367	9	6	140	137	3	5	237	230	6	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	371	360	5	4	147	141	3	2	223	219	3	2
$3,500 TO $3,999	177	171	6	1	61	61	-	1	116	109	6	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	411	405	3	8	107	102	3	6	304	303	-	2
$5,000 TO $7,499	668	644	18	6	194	185	6	2	474	459	12	4
$7,500 TO $9,999	292	281	5	3	86	82	3	1	206	200	2	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	499	487	5	5	112	105	-	-	388	382	5	5
$15,000 TO $24,999	304	295	5	3	74	71	-	-	229	224	5	3
$25,000 AND OVER	197	187	3	-	60	53	3	-	137	135	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	366	389	99	104	284	302	97	144	439	466	105	94
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	8	8	13	34	10	11	14	61	11	12	26	28
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	2 164	2 243	841	783	1 584	1 603	867	590	2 581	2 690	819	1 028
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	62	64	203	199	90	91	391	217	84	88	159	356
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	30 268	26 094	3 501	1 481	13 739	11 529	1 827	885	16 529	14 565	1 674	596
WITHOUT INCOME	14 981	12 806	1 782	929	8 493	7 187	1 075	636	6 488	5 619	708	293
WITH INCOME	15 287	13 288	1 719	551	5 247	4 342	752	249	10 041	8 946	967	303
$1 TO $999	1 752	1 508	203	80	982	833	126	45	770	675	77	35
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 045	866	135	65	543	452	75	40	502	434	60	25
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 173	967	178	59	443	350	73	23	730	616	106	36
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 777	1 422	328	78	497	380	110	38	1 280	1 042	218	40
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 323	1 911	371	104	538	401	119	33	1 785	1 510	252	71
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 029	1 837	159	59	473	409	57	20	1 556	1 428	102	40
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 553	1 385	145	36	411	324	72	12	1 142	1 060	73	24
$7,000 TO $7,999	939	860	69	15	253	217	33	8	687	644	37	7
$8,000 TO $8,999	592	561	22	13	232	205	19	6	360	355	3	7
$9,000 TO $9,999	442	419	18	10	166	147	15	9	276	272	2	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	775	703	52	11	303	260	30	7	472	443	22	4
$12,500 TO $14,999	336	314	17	5	153	136	12	3	183	178	5	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	334	314	14	12	151	135	9	5	183	179	4	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	117	109	4	2	45	39	2	-	73	71	2	1
$25,000 AND OVER	101	94	3	2	58	55	-	1	43	39	3	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	4 817	4 974	4 040	3 917	4 294	4 388	3 927	3 446	4 974	5 138	4 090	4 203
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	35	40	79	228	88	108	167	344	38	43	85	202
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	5 522	5 679	4 296	4 286	5 412	5 548	4 344	4 089	5 580	5 742	4 259	4 448
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	54	60	103	259	117	133	169	403	56	60	128	335
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	30 268	26 094	3 501	1 481	13 739	11 529	1 827	885	16 529	14 565	1 674	596
WITHOUT INCOME	20 702	17 538	2 586	1 234	11 503	9 651	1 503	790	9 199	7 887	1 083	444
WITH INCOME	9 566	8 556	915	247	2 236	1 878	324	95	7 330	6 678	591	152
$1 TO $999	150	127	21	3	35	26	9	-	114	101	12	3
$1,000 TO $1,999	352	277	68	15	93	71	17	4	259	206	51	12
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 010	813	183	30	241	174	59	8	769	639	125	22
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 568	1 347	203	52	329	264	64	24	1 239	1 083	139	28
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 882	1 683	181	57	365	297	63	25	1 517	1 386	117	32
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 025	1 883	124	51	426	384	38	18	1 599	1 500	86	33
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 445	1 343	91	17	397	337	53	9	1 048	1 006	39	7
$7,000 TO $7,999	616	578	36	10	167	148	20	5	449	430	16	5
$8,000 TO $8,999	266	258	8	8	83	81	2	1	184	177	6	7
$9,000 TO $9,999	146	141	-	1	57	52	-	1	90	89	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	93	93	-	2	38	38	-	-	55	55	-	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	9	9	-	-	2	2	-	-	7	7	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	4 906	5 016	3 912	4 401	5 132	5 276	4 211	4 485	4 846	4 946	3 775	4 335
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	34	33	103	225	73	74	195	318	37	39	120	315
MEAN INCOME. . . . DOLLARS	4 900	5 001	4 002	4 446	5 100	5 252	4 250	4 567	4 839	4 930	3 867	4 371
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	26	27	75	188	60	66	131	263	28	29	91	258

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3]INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 24. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1984—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.												
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	30 268	26 094	3 501	1 481	13 739	11 529	1 827	885	16 529	14 565	1 674	596
WITHOUT INCOME	28 173	24 634	2 910	1 303	13 063	11 088	1 614	814	15 110	13 546	1 296	489
WITH INCOME	2 095	1 460	591	178	676	441	213	71	1 419	1 019	378	107
$1 TO $999	633	470	152	25	177	127	46	12	456	343	106	13
$1,000 TO $1,999	514	328	180	41	178	103	72	18	336	226	107	23
$2,000 TO $2,999	358	259	88	30	106	78	21	13	252	181	66	17
$3,000 TO $3,999	313	199	106	43	106	58	44	19	208	141	62	24
$4,000 TO $4,999	142	102	37	25	54	35	17	6	88	66	20	19
$5,000 TO $5,999	81	59	20	10	24	18	6	3	57	42	14	7
$6,000 TO $6,999	42	31	8	2	24	14	7	-	19	17	2	2
$7,000 TO $7,999	12	12	-	1	9	9	-	-	3	3	-	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	1 807	1 793	1 800	2 750	1 907	1 915	1 840	(B)	1 755	1 737	1 772	3 013
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	58	76	93	349	97	142	138	(B)	74	93	124	427
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 146	2 131	2 168	2 733	2 318	2 304	2 324	(B)	2 064	2 056	2 080	2 928
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	46	56	84	195	86	109	149	(B)	54	65	101	266
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	30 268	26 094	3 501	1 481	13 739	11 529	1 827	885	16 529	14 565	1 674	596
WITHOUT INCOME	29 614	25 635	3 326	1 412	13 439	11 333	1 734	850	16 176	14 302	1 592	562
WITH INCOME	654	459	175	69	301	196	93	35	353	263	82	34
$1 TO $999	242	180	56	11	107	75	29	5	135	105	27	6
$1,000 TO $1,999	150	100	46	19	86	52	32	11	64	48	14	7
$2,000 TO $2,999	124	79	37	11	39	20	14	4	85	59	23	6
$3,000 TO $3,999	87	64	22	22	49	37	12	13	38	28	10	9
$4,000 TO $4,999	31	19	13	4	14	10	5	1	17	9	8	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	7	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	2
$6,000 TO $6,999	11	9	2	1	5	3	2	-	6	6	-	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	1 567	1 493	1 693	(B)	1 505	1 451	1 562	(B)	1 651	1 538	1 994	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	112	140	199	(B)	132	177	208	(B)	194	220	361	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	1 808	1 772	1 913	(B)	1 766	1 737	1 868	(B)	1 843	1 798	1 965	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	74	91	138	(B)	103	131	191	(B)	105	125	200	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	30 268	26 094	3 501	1 481	13 739	11 529	1 827	885	16 529	14 565	1 674	596
WITHOUT INCOME	28 752	25 037	3 071	1 371	13 336	11 268	1 697	848	15 416	13 769	1 374	523
WITH INCOME	1 516	1 058	430	110	404	261	130	37	1 113	797	300	73
$1 TO $999	449	328	112	15	87	57	27	7	362	271	85	8
$1,000 TO $1,999	372	237	132	23	95	54	40	8	277	184	92	16
$2,000 TO $2,999	237	183	50	19	68	60	7	9	169	124	43	11
$3,000 TO $3,999	259	164	85	22	80	42	33	7	179	122	52	15
$4,000 TO $4,999	104	80	23	21	34	23	11	5	70	57	12	17
$5,000 TO $5,999	63	43	20	7	20	14	6	2	43	29	14	5
$6,000 TO $6,999	29	20	7	1	19	11	5	-	11	9	2	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	1 831	1 846	1 779	2 869	2 293	2 332	1 933	(B)	1 701	1 693	1 712	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	69	90	107	426	193	178	478	(B)	79	101	129	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 186	2 172	2 198	2 891	2 567	2 587	2 466	(B)	2 047	2 036	2 082	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	54	65	103	256	111	134	207	(B)	60	73	116	(B)
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	30 268	26 094	3 501	1 481	13 739	11 529	1 827	885	16 529	14 565	1 674	596
WITHOUT INCOME	26 701	22 802	3 262	1 421	12 577	10 505	1 711	857	14 124	12 297	1 552	564
WITH INCOME	3 567	3 292	239	60	1 162	1 024	116	28	2 405	2 268	123	32
$1 TO $999	626	570	49	10	158	136	20	3	468	434	29	7
$1,000 TO $1,999	634	610	20	9	160	151	7	3	474	458	13	7
$2,000 TO $2,999	407	376	27	7	125	105	19	5	281	271	8	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	346	316	27	5	104	98	4	1	241	219	23	4
$4,000 TO $4,999	248	237	11	4	89	86	3	4	159	151	8	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	175	154	18	5	54	41	10	2	122	113	9	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	239	219	16	6	74	63	8	2	165	156	8	4
$7,000 TO $7,999	151	135	16	2	65	58	7	2	86	76	9	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	120	112	8	-	50	42	8	-	71	70	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	113	96	16	3	39	28	10	-	75	68	6	3
$10,000 TO $12,499	218	192	19	1	99	82	13	-	120	111	7	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	113	106	4	6	55	48	4	5	58	58	-	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	82	79	3	1	38	36	3	-	44	44	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	45	42	4	-	19	17	2	-	27	25	2	-
$25,000 AND OVER	49	48	1	-	33	33	-	-	16	15	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 336	3 286	3 866	(B)	4 372	4 257	5 501	(B)	2 925	2 891	3 493	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	113	119	573	(B)	250	244	1 084	(B)	118	116	334	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 196	5 206	5 016	(B)	6 615	6 700	5 859	(B)	4 510	4 532	4 218	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	148	158	384	(B)	340	380	580	(B)	141	147	488	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25 follows.

Table 25. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1984—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,999	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $24,999	$27,500 TO $29,999
FAMILIES														
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	62 544	165	916	1 900	2 802	3 092	3 512	3 268	3 509	3 281	3 511	3 219	3 515	2 911
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	51 392	67	359	797	1 406	1 853	2 339	2 310	2 687	2 678	2 963	2 825	3 176	2 637
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 945	90	92	128	254	253	337	328	399	404	466	380	448	415
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 544	84	53	35	74	88	112	88	98	67	73	67	75	81
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	42 357	95	224	328	692	1 141	1 519	1 746	2 094	2 072	2 223	2 238	2 542	2 205
INTEREST	41 090	76	212	294	622	1 082	1 451	1 667	2 031	1 999	2 160	2 170	2 465	2 128
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	15 195	44	55	78	166	234	321	373	478	565	597	620	697	745
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	8 519	13	20	25	56	79	136	183	245	283	353	361	399	391
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	4 236	26	24	45	96	133	151	166	191	223	182	195	221	255
BOTH COMBINATIONS	2 441	5	10	8	14	21	34	24	42	59	62	63	77	99
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	14 494	16	63	348	957	1 285	1 344	1 302	1 186	1 032	916	807	667	619
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 606	1	31	124	318	256	185	114	85	83	73	54	35	48
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	3 590	2	377	980	850	473	269	176	102	76	56	62	34	42
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	9 042	6	40	147	403	512	548	601	615	602	614	613	595	493
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 686	1	8	25	117	122	133	133	101	101	74	67	100	82
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	5 315	4	23	105	229	295	309	342	373	360	388	386	372	296
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 531	1	9	16	51	59	84	104	95	109	100	114	100	83
OTHER COMBINATIONS	509	-	-	1	6	36	23	22	46	31	51	46	23	32
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	8 475	2	24	41	118	299	564	708	724	615	575	535	507	451
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	4 893	1	18	28	73	205	373	503	501	408	353	307	290	233
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	979	1	2	3	4	31	45	31	30	27	38	50	56	52
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	755	-	1	4	13	16	48	57	54	41	56	48	52	44
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	1 215	-	-	6	29	47	79	90	96	89	89	82	67	70
OTHER COMBINATIONS	633	-	2	-	-	-	19	27	43	50	39	48	42	53
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	8 105	12	111	247	394	388	461	419	463	520	449	421	461	358
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 665	4	54	113	165	172	190	200	202	220	157	152	145	92
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	356	1	15	24	44	33	40	23	19	16	16	11	13	17
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	4 587	8	33	89	155	162	205	154	207	252	237	222	264	231
OTHER COMBINATIONS	498	-	8	21	29	21	26	41	35	33	40	37	40	18
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	53 485	163	424	870	1 545	1 982	2 502	2 447	2 845	2 782	3 085	2 896	3 285	2 692
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	37 002	92	128	214	423	661	925	1 110	1 509	1 608	1 828	1 932	2 319	1 988
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	26 154	26	491	1 461	2 025	2 011	1 981	1 884	1 784	1 622	1 530	1 415	1 246	1 141
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2 938	-	329	805	862	513	272	84	31	10	19	4	5	2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	4 897	3	408	1 083	1 092	651	414	260	166	147	125	111	66	84
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	16 942	17	83	367	989	1 340	1 434	1 394	1 284	1 140	1 024	944	813	764
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	15 200	17	92	410	1 076	1 388	1 411	1 350	1 229	1 072	949	826	686	642
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	49 657	160	697	1 376	1 858	1 867	2 186	2 033	2 404	2 314	2 758	2 529	2 910	2 423
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	44 871	67	290	599	1 094	1 388	1 799	1 780	2 132	2 149	2 564	2 415	2 791	2 355
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 072	87	83	105	220	212	268	271	354	346	425	334	391	353
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 297	81	42	30	59	79	86	62	74	52	60	54	65	69
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	33 582	92	183	236	410	586	778	879	1 246	1 320	1 607	1 680	2 051	1 795
INTEREST	32 497	72	172	213	361	544	730	830	1 194	1 269	1 556	1 614	1 984	1 721
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	12 154	43	46	52	109	136	186	199	288	321	408	422	546	557
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	5 780	13	18	22	44	51	77	102	134	142	234	221	314	290
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	3 398	25	18	23	52	66	88	85	127	148	133	150	175	199
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 976	5	10	7	13	19	21	12	27	31	41	51	57	68
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	5 221	10	40	146	330	388	357	355	352	311	362	313	225	247
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	987	1	23	75	143	144	101	71	53	59	54	34	23	38
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	2 846	2	259	751	669	396	218	144	90	65	56	51	32	36
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	7 648	6	32	121	300	370	395	440	480	491	540	529	511	440
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 176	1	3	17	68	58	56	80	61	71	56	50	71	70
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	4 744	4	21	86	182	250	261	277	307	314	349	344	333	271
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 286	1	8	16	44	39	62	68	74	80	88	93	88	71
OTHER COMBINATIONS	442	-	-	1	6	23	16	15	39	26	48	42	20	28
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 877	2	17	21	60	92	196	210	220	204	234	235	207	223
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 000	1	14	10	38	58	126	130	145	124	140	117	103	101
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	817	1	2	2	4	18	30	24	23	23	29	39	49	48
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	334	-	1	3	6	6	14	22	17	17	20	17	18	19
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	523	-	-	6	13	10	19	25	26	30	31	48	25	34
OTHER COMBINATIONS	203	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	9	10	14	15	13	21
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	7 203	12	92	200	322	291	363	347	402	461	393	376	432	324
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 499	4	46	98	149	148	169	180	194	211	155	148	142	86
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	280	1	9	16	34	15	33	18	17	13	10	11	9	16
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	3 963	8	30	69	114	111	137	113	158	207	193	184	244	204
OTHER COMBINATIONS	461	-	8	18	25	17	23	37	33	30	35	33	38	17
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	46 472	157	342	657	1 205	1 482	1 931	1 873	2 264	2 227	2 658	2 469	2 862	2 386
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	32 469	89	103	179	320	472	672	796	1 139	1 245	1 526	1 630	2 005	1 758
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	15 598	21	340	1 013	1 198	1 005	903	857	871	847	922	865	763	740
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 577	-	223	579	472	223	98	45	16	3	12	4	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 582	3	280	811	747	471	287	192	125	113	106	82	53	70
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	7 474	12	57	160	360	438	435	433	438	410	461	436	357	378
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	5 823	11	63	194	421	473	413	394	385	347	394	329	244	270

[1] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 25. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1984—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$30,000 TO $32,400	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $42,499	$42,500 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FAMILIES														
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	2 995	2 510	2 582	2 135	2 226	1 653	2 954	3 990	2 971	2 928	26 491	117	31 132	123
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 756	2 338	2 413	2 037	2 101	1 571	2 800	3 809	2 811	2 660	29 619	141	33 984	134
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	381	320	332	246	293	185	408	600	499	688	29 875	363	36 792	431
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	54	69	60	40	35	42	56	69	64	57	22 439	917	26 813	813
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 266	2 047	2 055	1 803	1 887	1 455	2 598	3 562	2 794	2 770	32 271	149	37 014	157
INTEREST	2 195	1 998	2 004	1 756	1 845	1 428	2 540	3 486	2 745	2 734	32 491	158	37 266	160
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	699	691	707	613	705	583	1 149	1 659	1 475	1 942	39 655	330	45 732	325
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	425	371	423	372	445	352	706	994	875	1 010	40 689	340	45 917	392
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	188	230	192	182	170	159	264	349	290	303	32 733	491	37 062	490
BOTH COMBINATIONS	87	90	92	59	90	72	179	316	310	628	50 877	849	60 134	1 118
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	506	445	399	332	291	243	428	443	438	427	19 307	191	24 955	223
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	27	28	27	10	20	11	18	30	17	12	10 984	355	15 979	478
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	20	16	16	8	6	6	10	4	1	3	6 280	116	8 432	169
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKERS COMPENSATION INCOME	451	361	374	314	299	208	346	454	251	197	24 263	254	27 706	251
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	73	83	49	61	51	37	73	71	52	71	23 535	1 004	28 536	737
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	251	215	233	180	173	124	162	272	138	87	23 992	310	27 015	302
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	90	48	63	54	54	39	87	84	50	36	25 589	641	29 253	598
OTHER COMBINATIONS	36	15	29	19	20	8	23	27	11	3	24 504	954	27 518	816
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	360	357	282	236	267	231	347	459	380	391	25 152	294	31 278	325
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	185	181	168	138	121	117	149	198	172	171	22 381	340	28 437	406
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	42	57	25	33	53	25	63	116	95	99	36 987	1 844	42 424	1 098
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	44	49	16	23	18	17	25	52	44	31	26 864	885	32 171	1 031
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	52	49	41	31	42	40	65	52	40	57	24 972	771	31 142	870
OTHER COMBINATIONS	36	20	32	11	33	32	44	41	29	32	29 690	881	35 190	1 062
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	319	315	287	281	292	217	370	520	456	345	25 907	320	30 992	337
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	94	83	94	73	58	50	105	99	76	67	20 196	491	25 168	490
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	11	12	8	6	5	4	13	7	9	8	14 712	1 437	21 827	1 636
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	196	206	174	188	205	152	238	390	355	263	30 951	566	35 609	468
OTHER COMBINATIONS	18	13	12	13	24	11	14	24	16	6	22 224	946	26 173	1 298
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 847	2 384	2 476	2 067	2 151	1 590	2 862	3 899	2 877	2 814	29 280	141	33 734	133
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 118	1 921	1 950	1 735	1 814	1 393	2 506	3 471	2 700	2 656	34 640	164	39 215	168
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	965	824	785	645	611	493	780	995	756	683	19 678	163	24 599	164
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5 969	103	6 423	90
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	45	43	43	18	26	17	28	33	18	16	7 185	105	10 768	209
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	616	584	505	420	401	336	557	688	628	614	21 030	208	27 017	222
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	519	459	415	335	299	251	436	462	446	432	18 964	189	24 559	216
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	2 597	2 166	2 277	1 885	2 047	1 461	2 677	3 699	2 702	2 630	29 292	151	33 410	141
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 502	2 110	2 214	1 851	1 983	1 444	2 612	3 618	2 636	2 477	31 012	139	35 220	145
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	335	295	310	225	271	177	370	557	457	625	30 647	411	37 328	457
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	49	59	53	38	29	42	47	56	58	52	23 556	1 091	27 241	886
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	1 924	1 751	1 804	1 583	1 728	1 281	2 337	3 298	2 537	2 477	35 350	167	39 724	177
INTEREST	1 858	1 705	1 757	1 538	1 686	1 255	2 278	3 224	2 491	2 445	35 607	168	40 038	180
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	530	567	591	522	621	477	1 002	1 502	1 325	1 703	42 226	294	48 268	361
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	321	286	355	310	393	278	620	887	793	876	43 074	485	48 256	432
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	152	212	171	164	153	150	237	323	263	282	35 650	560	40 063	555
BOTH COMBINATIONS	57	68	65	48	75	48	144	292	270	545	53 506	942	62 413	1 249
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	212	182	173	152	149	101	192	205	225	193	22 220	331	27 520	380
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	22	22	24	8	16	11	12	27	15	10	12 747	654	18 090	636
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	17	13	15	7	6	4	10	4	1	1	6 535	131	8 798	191
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKERS COMPENSATION INCOME	403	332	340	278	281	198	321	432	242	168	25 585	281	28 870	272
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	56	62	41	55	45	33	60	60	48	54	27 378	795	31 366	874
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	229	210	224	162	165	118	155	267	135	81	24 829	331	27 846	324
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	83	46	53	45	49	39	83	79	47	31	27 032	696	30 455	656
OTHER COMBINATIONS	35	14	22	17	20	8	23	26	11	3	25 543	1 425	28 610	886
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	176	197	147	126	163	127	207	298	262	254	30 257	545	36 289	531
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	88	93	92	59	65	60	91	119	120	108	27 407	720	33 638	740
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	38	52	21	30	50	22	58	104	80	72	38 065	1 786	42 378	1 133
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	17	24	7	17	11	12	11	27	30	19	31 082	1 676	36 079	1 686
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	19	24	21	16	24	27	32	33	21	40	29 603	1 388	36 503	1 497
OTHER COMBINATIONS	14	4	7	4	13	5	16	14	11	15	30 593	1 457	37 703	2 059
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	281	294	271	258	281	208	355	499	434	308	26 985	322	31 887	352
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	90	80	88	69	58	50	102	97	74	63	20 841	529	25 653	505
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	10	12	8	5	5	4	13	6	8	8	17 154	1 822	24 062	1 974
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	164	190	164	171	195	142	225	373	336	231	33 122	544	36 944	487
OTHER COMBINATIONS	18	12	11	13	24	11	14	24	16	6	22 860	1 049	26 967	1 382
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 569	2 143	2 266	1 873	2 020	1 458	2 664	3 684	2 678	2 604	30 703	138	34 945	144
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 896	1 727	1 793	1 570	1 702	1 277	2 323	3 283	2 513	2 451	35 945	165	40 401	178
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	648	550	538	448	464	340	541	741	538	444	22 015	222	26 167	216
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 190	142	5 789	111
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	37	34	40	15	22	14	22	30	15	11	7 329	131	11 220	247
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	314	311	272	234	256	186	317	436	404	369	25 676	398	31 220	358
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	225	195	190	155	157	110	200	224	233	198	21 335	318	26 499	355

[1]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 25. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1984—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $27,499	$27,500 TO $29,999
FAMILIES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	9 793	5	43	225	651	912	1 015	970	857	741	564	523	469	393
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 816	-	6	48	99	163	243	271	307	306	216	243	250	187
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	685	2	2	12	24	34	48	36	30	43	32	31	54	50
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	207	3	8	4	14	5	20	23	17	12	11	10	10	10
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	7 472	4	20	70	225	457	630	757	717	629	500	457	413	355
INTEREST	7 308	4	20	59	205	444	613	728	706	612	492	455	406	351
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	2 874	1	7	25	55	92	127	157	184	219	171	184	144	181
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 627	-	2	2	11	25	56	71	109	125	109	128	80	97
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	790	1	5	22	42	65	58	77	61	67	41	43	44	53
BOTH COMBINATIONS	457	-	-	1	1	2	13	9	14	27	21	12	20	31
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	9 209	5	23	197	619	882	975	941	830	720	548	494	443	373
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	596	-	8	44	171	106	82	40	30	24	18	18	12	10
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	165	-	2	5	46	26	22	22	5	9	-	9	-	5
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	888	-	4	13	58	90	104	103	80	71	29	46	56	37
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	484	-	4	8	45	63	70	[illegible]	28	28	18	15	29	11
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	223	-	-	5	8	9	13	26	28	18	3	24	22	15
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	140	-	-	-	5	11	17	24	10	20	8	5	2	7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	41	-	-	-	-	7	4	5	4	4	-	2	3	3
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	4 577	-	7	20	59	205	368	495	503	411	341	300	300	228
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 879	-	4	18	35	147	247	371	356	284	214	191	187	132
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	160	-	-	-	-	11	15	7	7	4	9	11	8	4
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	420	-	-	1	7	10	34	35	38	24	36	31	34	24
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	688	-	-	1	16	37	60	65	69	59	57	35	42	36
OTHER COMBINATIONS	431	-	2	-	-	-	12	17	34	40	25	33	29	32
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	430	-	2	13	17	38	32	40	21	26	27	18	16	20
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	54	-	2	-	2	2	6	5	2	3	2	2	2	4
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	32	-	-	2	3	12	1	6	-	-	3	-	2	1
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	340	-	-	9	12	24	25	29	19	22	22	16	13	15
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	4 282	5	15	60	126	198	272	309	333	330	241	261	288	210
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	3 249	4	6	21	48	91	145	205	239	240	189	200	237	175
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	9 445	5	29	209	648	897	997	958	848	731	556	509	456	383
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	968	-	11	100	329	282	170	39	15	6	7	-	5	2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	723	-	10	48	207	124	98	55	33	31	18	26	12	13
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	9 388	5	26	201	620	886	988	953	840	729	557	507	456	386
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	9 290	5	29	205	642	894	984	948	839	723	549	496	443	373
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[2]														
TOTAL	29 684	47	1 582	3 989	4 474	3 017	2 991	2 234	2 237	1 645	1 578	1 105	1 021	613
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	18 439	4	835	1 202	1 621	1 701	2 107	1 677	1 760	1 310	1 279	934	868	511
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 541	33	75	109	163	132	152	110	115	102	115	62	68	31
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	161	8	19	16	16	12	11	7	12	3	1	19	10	5
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	17 879	24	484	1 144	2 181	1 872	1 752	1 544	1 578	1 183	1 165	862	825	528
INTEREST	17 277	19	444	1 084	2 089	1 783	1 704	1 504	1 532	1 159	1 136	830	812	515
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	5 084	19	90	192	372	382	377	366	428	331	340	305	262	235
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	3 011	5	57	71	168	203	216	217	275	204	211	201	189	145
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	1 521	9	30	115	182	148	138	127	123	90	99	86	49	59
BOTH COMBINATIONS	552	5	3	6	22	31	23	22	29	37	30	18	24	31
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	9 566	2	209	2 163	2 669	1 342	865	600	441	315	225	162	138	97
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 516	-	72	1 013	371	30	6	4	13	3	-	1	-	2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	654	-	180	303	96	30	23	12	3	3	2	-	-	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	2 614	2	87	315	476	355	333	263	196	159	133	77	51	30
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	833	-	12	198	250	66	75	51	38	37	27	18	11	10
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 236	2	64	87	153	197	185	139	106	85	74	42	30	13
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	468	-	12	23	65	84	60	64	38	35	26	16	10	6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	79	-	-	6	9	9	13	9	15	2	7	2	-	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 567	-	28	151	580	571	508	370	296	247	143	132	111	70
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 005	-	13	80	396	368	308	200	155	123	74	65	42	23
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	238	-	3	16	33	36	12	15	11	9	4	6	11	16
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	463	-	3	23	62	33	68	60	40	47	24	20	19	5
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	695	-	9	31	85	117	100	81	67	52	27	30	27	19
OTHER COMBINATIONS	167	-	-	-	4	17	21	14	23	15	15	11	13	7
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	2 660	1	196	386	433	368	285	154	197	128	122	79	59	47
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	182	-	10	19	30	13	26	9	10	13	18	3	10	2
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	634	-	58	134	122	109	80	21	40	25	25	1	2	2
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 691	1	124	207	242	229	151	118	141	81	73	73	47	41
OTHER COMBINATIONS	154	-	4	25	39	17	28	6	6	9	6	2	1	2
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	19 470	41	914	1 293	1 730	1 779	2 210	1 733	1 838	1 361	1 353	976	906	527
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	11 880	17	240	468	700	909	1 093	1 084	1 203	923	951	735	710	444
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	12 940	4	528	2 891	3 155	1 688	1 189	849	638	477	371	255	204	136
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	3 520	-	344	1 874	1 034	153	58	31	7	12	6	-	-	2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	2 095	-	251	1 268	445	56	29	17	16	6	2	1	-	2
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	10 408	2	234	2 226	2 753	1 426	943	664	503	373	273	196	169	117
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	10 105	2	259	2 488	2 804	1 349	867	602	453	315	225	163	138	99

[2]INCLUDES UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 25. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1984—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $42,499	$42,500 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FAMILIES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	322	292	235	203	146	167	245	273	247	293	18 236	219	24 257	281
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	179	176	130	140	85	103	158	176	155	178	25 077	410	30 837	497
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	35	22	16	15	23	8	36	35	37	63	27 319	825	35 588	1 552
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4	9	7	2	6	-	8	13	5	5	19 289	1 998	25 774	2 361
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	289	262	209	181	133	159	230	252	235	288	21 138	284	27 467	343
INTEREST	285	258	204	179	133	157	230	251	233	284	21 339	285	27 620	345
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	166	118	109	83	77	103	143	152	139	236	28 476	485	36 025	715
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	102	79	63	55	45	71	81	103	78	133	29 957	665	37 298	903
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	34	17	21	17	16	9	27	25	23	20	19 862	861	24 906	867
BOTH COMBINATIONS	30	21	25	11	15	23	34	24	39	83	37 735	2 259	50 699	2 452
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	293	263	226	178	141	141	233	238	213	234	17 961	219	23 582	274
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	5	6	3	2	4	-	6	3	3	2	9 266	378	12 746	698
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	3	3	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	10 410	920	13 739	1 193
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	34	26	18	21	13	6	23	20	7	29	17 281	635	23 046	879
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	16	21	8	6	6	4	14	12	4	17	15 294	880	22 445	1 348
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	13	2	2	10	5	2	6	4	1	6	22 662	2 244	24 150	1 310
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	4	3	3	5	2	-	3	3	3	5	17 957	1 198	23 921	2 111
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	183	160	133	106	101	104	140	161	115	137	21 614	325	27 021	379
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	97	87	75	75	52	57	58	79	49	63	19 791	327	24 765	436
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	5	5	4	3	4	3	6	12	14	27	31 936	4 388	43 156	3 391
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	28	26	9	7	7	4	14	25	14	12	24 558	1 051	29 085	1 241
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	32	25	20	14	18	13	34	18	19	17	21 638	748	27 091	984
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22	17	25	6	20	26	28	27	18	17	29 213	1 118	34 004	1 218
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	26	15	8	13	8	8	14	19	16	33	22 452	1 560	32 091	1 978
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2	2	4	5	-	-	2	2	2	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	24	11	3	8	8	8	13	15	14	29	23 691	1 839	34 052	2 349
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	202	190	141	148	98	109	166	198	177	205	24 917	396	30 660	481
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	170	160	115	126	86	100	152	177	165	200	27 494	464	34 120	587
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	302	271	231	181	142	149	236	252	215	240	17 950	218	23 559	271
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7 885	181	8 385	154
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	8	9	4	3	4	2	6	3	3	4	9 441	355	13 042	633
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	301	272	231	180	142	151	238	252	221	245	18 096	218	23 748	273
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	293	264	226	178	141	141	233	238	213	234	17 842	219	23 459	273
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[2]														
TOTAL	697	404	393	232	298	147	254	326	205	194	11 448	94	14 976	105
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	621	349	339	210	241	112	217	278	132	129	15 104	127	17 816	135
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	43	17	26	12	29	7	20	31	47	41	14 923	574	19 914	718
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1	4	4	1	1	1	2	4	2	4	12 345	2 353	17 768	2 157
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	554	350	354	209	257	138	218	298	178	180	14 902	142	18 342	150
INTEREST	536	341	344	206	252	136	210	295	171	176	15 019	142	18 457	153
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	207	160	155	102	130	82	117	188	120	123	19 896	350	24 471	376
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	144	96	87	66	81	50	74	108	78	63	21 052	426	25 192	486
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	35	36	41	16	26	15	25	38	15	20	15 258	515	19 228	535
BOTH COMBINATIONS	28	28	27	20	23	17	19	42	27	41	29 617	1 292	34 980	1 487
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	58	60	31	20	28	31	20	29	33	30	7 256	60	10 395	142
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 195	63	4 779	82
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 715	138	4 379	184
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	35	31	14	14	9	2	8	6	5	12	10 538	252	12 973	294
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	8	2	9	4	4	-	5	3	2	5	7 069	190	11 273	575
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	18	16	5	3	2	2	-	3	3	7	11 548	312	13 701	436
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	9	9	-	4	3	-	3	-	-	-	12 120	585	13 788	507
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	13 068	1 409	14 694	1 230
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	56	51	46	22	34	39	23	29	33	28	12 230	193	16 285	338
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	23	19	20	11	16	11	6	13	20	19	11 177	238	15 250	487
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	10	9	9	4	8	12	6	2	2	6	16 064	2 276	21 884	1 554
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	10	9	12	4	3	10	2	4	5	-	14 263	584	17 146	698
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	10	11	5	-	7	3	3	9	2	-	12 666	498	15 198	490
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3	3	-	3	-	3	6	1	3	4	18 009	1 244	22 884	2 006
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	43	34	15	11	22	1	13	24	21	21	9 635	230	13 346	341
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	1	4	3	4	1	-	4	-	3	-	11 777	970	15 320	1 159
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	1	2	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	5	7 538	360	9 743	601
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	41	22	11	6	19	1	10	21	18	16	10 721	445	14 676	454
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	8 722	1 205	11 231	922
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	646	355	358	213	264	115	233	294	165	164	15 047	127	17 903	138
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	503	304	319	190	222	107	198	266	143	150	18 112	194	21 382	194
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	105	100	53	42	40	45	35	45	44	45	7 414	59	10 814	129
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 389	52	4 842	53
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 070	59	4 638	82
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	86	83	57	33	46	49	36	46	45	48	7 490	84	11 260	154
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	58	62	31	20	28	31	20	29	33	30	7 053	59	10 102	136

[2]INCLUDES UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 25. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1984—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $42,499	$42,500 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	601	321	363	204	262	117	222	285	157	154	15 561	145	18 331	152
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	569	312	334	198	235	110	210	264	123	114	17 374	144	20 119	163
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	39	13	25	12	27	7	16	26	43	33	16 258	624	20 616	755
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	2	4	1	1	-	2	4	2	2	15 195	3 627	17 430	2 233
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	478	269	324	182	225	108	189	258	135	139	19 744	214	22 608	213
INTEREST	460	262	314	179	220	106	186	255	129	136	19 901	209	22 790	218
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	181	111	138	83	112	59	98	156	85	92	24 406	452	28 408	497
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	110	65	78	56	67	28	59	88	51	37	24 630	552	27 947	607
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	29	27	39	12	24	14	20	29	14	19	20 685	681	23 985	793
BOTH COMBINATIONS	22	18	22	16	22	17	19	39	20	37	34 731	1 658	40 319	1 840
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	9	5	6	-	-	4	-	2	1	4	6 818	186	9 159	303
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 227	119	5 037	198
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 701	159	4 195	177
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	32	27	14	14	9	2	6	6	3	6	12 092	309	14 271	337
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	8	2	9	4	4	-	3	3	-	2	9 750	902	13 573	776
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	16	14	5	3	2	2	-	3	3	5	12 061	375	14 077	454
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	9	9	-	4	3	-	3	-	-	-	14 179	692	15 726	699
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	34	14	25	10	18	17	9	14	8	18	14 451	639	19 447	773
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	13	7	13	4	11	8	5	7	4	11	15 159	846	19 606	1 078
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	10	6	6	4	4	5	4	2	-	6	20 892	4 385	23 964	2 068
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	7	1	5	2	-	2	-	4	2	-	13 386	1 176	16 882	1 547
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	4	-	2	-	3	1	-	2	2	-	11 686	655	15 076	1 214
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	32	30	14	11	16	1	13	22	12	19	13 254	727	16 877	563
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	1	4	3	4	1	-	4	-	3	-	13 450	1 872	16 490	1 287
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	1	2	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	5	8 035	856	12 246	1 318
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	29	20	11	6	13	1	10	19	9	13	15 337	597	18 312	707
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	591	313	353	201	255	113	222	279	152	141	17 237	139	20 076	164
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	468	264	315	179	217	104	189	253	130	126	20 741	189	23 706	220
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	52	39	26	20	12	15	9	14	9	14	7 966	232	11 309	234
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 090	100	4 597	109
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 959	98	4 589	140
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	36	19	29	11	18	19	9	14	9	19	8 578	299	13 332	446
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	9	7	6	-	-	4	-	2	1	4	6 071	157	8 302	251
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	57	69	28	26	29	30	29	34	40	33	7 349	64	10 863	161
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	15	23	3	10	1	2	4	9	8	9	12 383	401	15 749	651
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2	3	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	5	10 904	1 923	20 497	3 582
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	57	69	28	26	29	30	27	34	40	33	9 740	131	13 401	226
INTEREST	57	69	28	26	29	30	22	34	38	33	9 882	138	13 541	230
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	39	43	17	18	16	23	19	26	34	26	14 752	392	19 127	579
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	27	29	9	10	12	22	14	17	26	21	16 955	446	22 120	860
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	6	5	2	4	2	1	5	7	1	1	9 808	498	12 905	569
BOTH COMBINATIONS	6	10	5	4	1	-	-	2	7	4	17 206	1 330	22 853	2 044
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	50	55	25	20	28	27	20	27	32	26	7 339	64	10 637	159
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 174	74	4 629	62
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	6 983	216	9 860	668
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	6 343	212	9 366	846
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9 687	610	10 974	619
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	22	35	21	12	16	21	14	15	25	10	11 766	213	15 131	362
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	10	12	6	7	5	3	1	6	16	8	10 439	252	13 760	534
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	-	3	4	-	5	6	2	-	2	-	10 304	2 747	18 442	2 223
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	4	7	7	2	3	8	2	-	3	-	14 696	748	17 396	760
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	6	9	3	-	4	2	3	7	-	-	13 116	565	15 241	529
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3	3	-	3	-	2	5	1	3	1	18 255	1 230	21 701	1 413
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	8 538	475	11 132	834
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7 184	794	7 008	438
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	9 937	1 106	13 716	1 329
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	16	28	3	10	1	2	8	9	11	17	12 303	408	16 590	768
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	16	28	3	10	1	2	6	9	11	17	13 694	421	18 665	981
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	50	59	27	22	28	30	27	32	35	28	7 304	64	10 687	159
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 549	61	5 014	57
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 184	74	4 732	92
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	50	62	28	22	29	30	27	32	35	28	7 399	64	10 822	160
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	50	55	25	20	28	27	20	27	32	26	7 259	64	10 513	156

Table 26. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Number With Income and Median Income in 1984 and 1983 of All Persons 15 Years Old and Over and Persons Working Year Round Full Time, by Sex

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All persons						Year-round, full-time workers					
	1984			1983r	Percent change (median income)		1984			1983r	Percent change (median income)	
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1984 dollars	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1984 dollars
MALE												
All males	82 183	15 600	90	14 661	*6.4	*2.1	43 821	24 004	131	22 506	*6.7	*2.3
Region, Race, and Spanish Origin[1]												
United States:												
All races	82 183	15 600	90	14 661	*6.4	*2.1	43 821	24 004	131	22 506	*6.7	*2.3
White	72 162	16 467	96	15 424	*6.8	*2.4	39 214	24 826	147	23 107	*7.4	*3.1
Black	7 851	9 448	267	9 020	4.7	.5	3 453	16 943	276	16 475	2.8	-1.4
Spanish origin	5 174	11 101	305	10 855	2.3	-1.9	2 707	17 174	401	16 002	*7.3	2.9
Northeast:												
All races	17 285	16 666	191	15 531	*7.3	*2.9	9 473	25 006	243	23 281	*7.4	*3.0
White	15 624	17 235	205	16 079	*7.2	2.8	8 624	25 517	215	23 814	*7.2	*2.8
Black	1 405	10 996	623	10 323	6.5	2.2	682	18 744	830	16 997	*10.3	5.8
Spanish origin	851	11 031	655	11 576	-4.7	-8.6	446	17 395	998	15 175	*14.6	9.9
Midwest:												
All races	20 729	15 689	185	14 983	*4.7	.4	11 052	24 218	255	23 137	*4.7	.4
White	18 955	16 308	190	15 401	*5.9	1.6	10 347	24 436	268	23 368	*4.6	.3
Black	1 520	8 560	732	9 284	-7.8	-11.6	574	21 039	806	19 912	5.7	1.3
Spanish origin	410	11 987	1 583	11 242	6.6	2.3	217	17 987	1 552	16 517	8.9	4.5
South:												
All races	27 645	14 209	154	13 383	*6.2	1.8	14 614	22 086	206	20 782	*6.3	1.9
White	23 029	15 582	156	14 752	*5.6	1.3	12 500	23 459	246	21 747	*7.9	*3.5
Black	4 217	8 778	286	8 107	*8.3	3.9	1 876	15 105	365	14 829	1.9	-2.3
Spanish origin	1 701	10 687	486	10 519	1.6	-2.6	877	16 239	673	15 522	4.6	.3
West:												
All races	16 525	16 915	210	15 490	*9.2	*4.7	8 681	25 607	205	23 954	*6.9	*2.5
White	14 554	17 488	229	15 874	*10.2	*5.7	7 743	26 050	226	24 331	*7.1	*2.7
Black	710	12 033	538	11 792	2.0	-2.1	321	19 522	915	20 004	-2.4	-6.4
Spanish origin	2 211	11 361	468	10 801	5.2	.9	1 167	17 759	752	16 788	5.8	1.5
Relationship to Family Householder												
In families	68 518	16 022	102	15 019	*6.7	*2.3	36 939	24 698	153	22 983	*7.5	*3.
Householder	49 527	20 505	102	19 042	*7.7	*3.3	30 997	26 257	115	24 640	*6.6	*2.2
Spouse present	47 330	20 646	106	19 201	*7.5	*3.1	29 761	26 332	118	24 737	*6.4	*2.1
Spouse absent	2 197	16 689	633	15 354	8.7	4.3	1 235	24 343	742	22 354	*8.9	4.5
Spouse of householder	2 595	17 355	478	16 405	5.8	1.5	1 564	22 842	586	22 467	1.7	-2.5
Other relative of householder	16 396	4 443	79	4 034	*10.1	*5.6	4 378	13 207	258	12 837	2.9	-1.3
In unrelated subfamilies	215	6 965	931	6 944	.3	-3.8	69	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Unrelated individuals	13 450	13 927	199	13 197	*5.5	1.2	6 813	21 110	232	20 269	*4.1	-.1
Age												
15 to 19 years	6 196	1 893	33	1 739	*8.9	*4.4	445	8 886	371	8 206	8.3	3.9
20 to 24 years	9 375	8 046	122	7 681	*4.8	.5	3 724	13 043	224	12 733	2.4	-1.7
25 to 34 years	19 775	18 093	157	16 785	*7.8	*3.4	13 597	21 607	146	20 559	*5.1	.8
35 to 44 years	15 075	24 566	261	22 445	*9.4	*5.0	11 604	27 610	217	25 848	*6.8	*2.5
45 to 54 years	10 628	24 589	358	23 067	*6.6	2.2	7 966	28 545	315	26 903	*6.1	1.8
55 to 64 years	10 195	19 527	286	18 667	*4.6	.3	5 682	27 173	322	25 624	*6.0	1.7
65 years and over	10 939	10 450	131	9 896	*5.6	1.3	802	26 450	1 241	22 089	*19.7	*14.9
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)												
Total with earnings[3]	66 454	17 026	95	16 062	*6.0	*1.7	43 808	23 218	120	21 854	*6.2	*1.9
Executive, administrators, and managerial	8 174	29 980	364	28 026	*7.0	2.6	6 992	32 510	364	30 487	*6.6	2.3
Professional specialty	7 152	28 363	365	26 071	*8.8	*4.4	5 710	31 534	295	29 528	*6.8	2.4
Technical and related support	1 860	23 150	533	21 669	*6.8	2.5	1 429	26 336	393	24 592	*7.1	2.7
Sales	6 967	18 208	470	17 459	4.3	-	4 957	24 053	396	23 106	*4.1	-.2
Administrative support, including clerical	3 823	17 296	374	16 133	*7.2	2.8	2 672	22 140	329	20 850	*6.2	1.9
Precision production, craft and repair	13 345	18 299	231	17 192	*6.4	2.1	8 866	22 580	205	21 526	*4.9	.6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5 116	15 929	226	15 074	*5.7	1.4	3 465	19 217	324	18 467	*4.1	-.2
Transportation and material moving	4 604	15 751	314	14 932	*5.5	1.2	2 830	20 382	285	19 353	*5.3	1.0
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4 560	7 019	270	6 677	5.1	.8	1 743	15 023	401	15 135	-.7	-4.8
Service workers	7 031	7 507	167	7 356	2.1	-2.1	3 381	15 537	266	14 577	*6.6	2.2
Private household	74	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Service, except private household	6 957	7 584	166	7 448	1.8	-2.3	3 371	15 543	267	14 584	*6.6	2.2
Farming, forestry, and fishing	3 655	3 544	230	4 255	*-16.7	*-20.1	1 685	9 564	454	9 586	-.2	-4.3
Educational Attainment												
Total, 25 years and over	66 612	18 902	107	17 589	*7.5	*3.1	39 651	25 497	98	23 876	*6.8	*2.4
Elementary: Total	9 302	8 604	151	8 418	2.2	-2.0	2 647	15 726	231	15 056	*4.5	.2
Less than 8 years	5 144	7 530	149	7 183	4.8	.6	1 347	14 624	434	14 001	4.4	.2
8 years	4 158	10 325	214	10 419	-.9	*-4.9	1 299	16 812	338	16 432	2.3	-1.9
High school: Total	30 736	17 210	116	16 253	*5.9	1.6	17 765	22 417	147	21 132	*6.1	*1.8
1 to 3 years	7 540	12 529	205	12 159	3.0	-1.2	3 444	19 120	353	17 614	*8.6	4.1
4 years	23 196	18 825	153	17 616	*6.9	*2.5	14 320	23 269	177	21 830	*6.6	*2.
College: Total	26 574	26 096	156	24 670	*5.8	1.5	19 240	30 245	163	28 654	*5.6	1.
1 to 3 years	11 005	21 378	199	20 419	*4.7	.4	7 363	25 831	201	24 668	*4.7	.4
4 years or more	15 570	30 298	224	28 264	*7.2	*2.8	11 877	33 934	304	31 876	*6.5	*2.1
4 years	8 451	28 206	321	26 253	*7.4	*3.1	6 445	31 487	330	29 997	*5.0	.7
5 years or more	7 119	32 891	419	30 691	*7.2	2.8	5 431	36 836	387	34 702	*6.1	1.8

Table 26. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Number With Income and Median Income in 1984 and 1983 of All Persons 15 Years Old and Over and Persons Working Year Round Full Time, by Sex—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All persons						Year-round, full-time workers					
	1984			1983[r]	Percent change (median income)		1984			1983[r]	Percent change (median income)	
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1984 dollars	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1984 dollars
FEMALE												
All females	85 555	6 868	45	6 405	*7.2	*2.9	26 556	15 422	80	14 488	*6.4	*2.1
Region, Race, and Spanish Origin[1]												
United States:												
All races	85 555	6 868	45	6 405	*7.2	*2.9	26 556	15 422	80	14 488	*6.4	*2.1
White	73 977	6 949	48	6 517	*6.6	*2.3	22 425	15 575	87	14 682	*6.1	*1.8
Black	9 460	6 164	139	5 569	*10.7	*6.2	3 316	14 036	264	13 033	*7.7	3.3
Spanish origin	4 617	5 830	198	5 392	8.1	3.7	1 466	13 027	413	11 908	*9.4	4.9
Northeast:												
All races	18 967	7 003	100	6 485	*8.0	*3.0	5 862	15 740	157	15 078	*4.4	.1
White	[illegible]	7 028	107	6 502	*8.1	3.7	[illegible]	15 775	170	15 209	*3.7	-.5
Black	1 849	6 644	329	6 389	4.0	-.3	667	15 556	436	14 214	*9.4	5.0
Spanish origin	965	5 610	332	4 984	12.6	8.0	278	13 316	1 139	12 279	8.4	4.0
Midwest:												
All races	21 609	6 527	85	6 043	*8.0	*3.6	6 344	15 582	162	14 593	*6.8	2.4
White	19 492	6 569	89	6 129	*7.2	2.8	5 629	15 521	173	14 527	*6.8	2.5
Black	1 870	5 941	259	5 262	*12.9	8.3	605	16 206	516	15 081	7.5	3.1
Spanish origin	322	6 373	996	5 714	11.5	7.0	121	13 239	1 082	13 312	-.5	-4.6
South:												
All races	28 516	6 694	82	6 249	*7.1	2.7	9 320	14 312	142	13 356	*7.2	*2.8
White	23 149	6 916	91	6 566	*5.3	1.0	7 419	14 773	158	13 792	*7.1	*2.7
Black	5 001	5 797	178	4 989	*16.2	*11.5	1 770	12 374	257	11 835	4.6	.3
Spanish origin	1 456	5 463	512	5 038	8.4	4.0	486	12 356	550	11 199	*10.3	5.8
West:												
All races	16 462	7 569	113	7 031	*7.7	3.3	5 030	16 687	163	15 656	*6.6	2.2
White	14 478	7 554	122	6 973	*8.3	*3.9	4 288	16 712	180	15 810	*5.7	1.4
Black	740	7 608	438	7 626	-.2	-4.3	274	15 699	600	15 413	1.9	-2.3
Spanish origin	1 874	6 074	290	5 745	5.7	1.4	581	13 589	664	12 364	9.9	5.4
Relationship to Family Householder												
Families	68 890	6 169	55	5 718	*7.9	*3.5	21 229	14 972	95	14 044	*6.6	*2.3
Householder	12 377	8 770	155	8 110	*8.1	3.7	4 788	16 377	174	15 329	*6.8	2.5
Spouse present	2 456	9 437	374	8 784	7.4	3.0	1 010	16 549	354	15 753	5.1	.8
Spouse absent	9 921	8 619	163	7 975	*8.1	3.7	3 777	16 327	200	15 218	*7.3	2.9
Spouse of householder	42 807	6 485	72	6 023	*7.7	*3.3	13 480	15 156	114	14 247	*6.4	*2.0
Other relative of householder	13 706	3 767	62	3 540	*6.4	2.1	2 962	11 947	133	11 611	*2.9	-1.3
In unrelated subfamilies	431	6 102	501	6 148	-.7	-4.8	126	15 006	946	12 183	*23.2	*18.1
Unrelated individuals	16 234	9 701	125	9 391	3.3	-.9	5 201	17 187	175	16 381	*4.9	.6
Age												
15 to 19 years	5 874	1 719	31	1 685	2.0	-2.1	331	8 509	329	7 862	8.2	3.8
20 to 24 years	9 333	5 911	107	5 683	4.0	-.2	3 055	11 435	119	11 048	*3.5	-.7
25 to 34 years	19 017	9 392	159	8 501	*10.5	*6.0	8 487	15 896	122	15 078	*5.4	1.1
35 to 44 years	14 636	9 561	173	8 854	*8.0	3.6	6 552	17 137	173	15 854	*8.1	*3.7
45 to 54 years	10 409	8 903	205	8 241	*8.0	3.6	4 734	15 745	202	15 118	*4.1	-.1
55 to 64 years	10 702	6 837	140	6 383	*7.1	2.7	3 059	15 855	229	15 149	*4.7	.4
65 years and over	15 584	6 020	57	5 712	*5.4	1.1	338	15 230	732	15 143	.6	-3.5
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)												
Total with earnings[3]	55 226	8 675	84	8 213	*5.6	1.3	26 466	14 780	87	13 902	*6.3	*2.0
Executive, administrators, and managerial	4 616	16 093	212	15 507	*3.8	-.5	3 329	18 860	303	18 280	3.2	-1.0
Professional specialty	7 400	16 108	194	15 207	*5.9	1.6	4 115	20 899	164	19 192	*8.9	*4.4
Technical and related support	1 664	14 261	497	13 208	8.0	3.6	1 037	17 566	337	16 554	*6.1	1.8
Sales	7 354	5 212	128	4 751	*9.7	5.2	2 537	11 997	174	11 967	.3	*-3.8
Administrative support, including clerical	15 574	10 870	86	10 431	*4.2	-	8 892	14 417	111	13 470	*7.0	*2.7
Precision production, craft and repair	1 266	10 606	301	9 329	*13.7	9.0	729	13 777	459	13 262	3.9	-.4
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	4 012	8 674	180	8 310	4.4	.1	2 083	11 817	161	11 178	*5.7	1.4
Transportation and material moving	448	6 428	565	5 514	16.6	11.8	122	12 194	843	13 547	-10.0	-13.7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	983	5 963	391	5 688	4.8	.6	318	11 970	500	11 872	.8	-3.3
Service workers	11 178	3 833	86	3 781	1.4	-2.8	3 115	9 506	143	9 226	3.0	-1.2
Private household	1 497	1 516	54	1 468	3.3	-.9	171	5 802	374	6 319	-8.2	-11.9
Service, except private household	9 682	4 504	97	4 364	3.2	-1.0	2 943	9 767	145	9 465	3.2	-1.0
Farming, forestry, and fishing	709	1 788	92	1 592	12.3	7.7	187	5 089	911	2 716	87.4	79.7
Educational Attainment												
Total, 25 years and over	70 348	7 756	55	7 261	*6.8	*2.5	23 171	16 169	84	15 297	*5.7	*1.4
Elementary: Total	9 194	4 723	48	4 425	*6.7	2.4	929	10 445	239	9 876	5.8	1.4
Less than 8 years	4 690	4 413	59	4 165	*6.0	1.6	420	9 828	420	9 470	3.8	-.5
8 years	4 504	5 167	91	4 741	*9.0	*4.5	509	10 848	294	10 310	5.2	.9
High school: Total	37 647	7 124	67	6 781	*5.1	.8	11 919	14 121	111	13 332	*5.9	1.6
1 to 3 years	8 659	5 559	85	5 246	*6.0	1.6	1 778	11 843	201	11 145	*6.3	1.9
4 years	28 988	7 839	80	7 491	*4.6	.4	10 141	14 569	120	13 812	*5.5	1.2
College: Total	23 507	12 769	151	11 952	*6.8	2.5	10 322	19 794	157	18 557	*6.7	*2.3
1 to 3 years	11 696	10 473	156	9 692	*8.1	3.6	4 750	17 007	165	16 552	*2.7	-1.4
4 years or more	11 812	15 871	189	14 801	*7.2	2.9	5 573	21 889	187	20 247	*8.1	*3.7
4 years	7 346	13 644	266	12 611	*8.2	3.8	3 225	20 257	181	18 490	*9.6	*5.1
5 years or more	4 465	19 684	336	18 203	*8.1	3.7	2 348	25 076	339	22 885	*9.6	*5.1

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

Table 27. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967-84 (in Current and Constant Dollars), by Race and Spanish Origin

(TOTAL CPS POPULATION AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES: TOTAL	BLACK AND OTHER RACES: BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[2]	INDEX[1]: ALL RACES	INDEX[1]: WHITE	INDEX[1]: BLACK AND OTHER RACES: TOTAL	INDEX[1]: BLACK AND OTHER RACES: BLACK	INDEX[1]: SPANISH ORIGIN[2]
TOTAL CPS POPULATION (THOUSANDS)										
1984	234 066	199 117	34 949	28 151	16 940	118	114	145	128	157
1983	231 938	197 649	34 289	27 747	16 553	117	114	142	126	153
1982	229 587	196 036	33 551	27 263	14 400	116	113	139	124	133
1981	227 375	194 647	32 728	26 896	14 043	115	112	136	122	130
1980	225 242	193 075	32 166	26 455	13 617	114	111	133	120	126
1979	223 160	191 905	31 255	26 033	13 371	113	110	130	118	124
1978	215 935	186 640	29 295	25 041	12 079	109	107	121	114	112
1977	214 159	185 404	28 755	24 839	12 045	108	107	119	113	112
1976	212 566	184 334	28 232	24 474	11 269	107	106	117	111	104
1975	211 140	183 364	27 776	24 163	11 117	107	105	115	110	103
1974	209 572	182 500	27 072	23 785	11 202	106	105	112	108	104
1973	207 949	181 342	26 607	23 542	10 795	105	104	110	107	100
1972	206 302	180 262	26 040	23 187	(NA)	104	104	108	105	(NA)
1971	204 840	179 439	25 401	22 920	(NA)	103	103	105	104	(NA)
1970	205 214	179 582	25 632	23 214	(NA)	104	103	106	105	(NA)
1969	202 189	177 400	24 789	22 488	(NA)	102	102	103	102	(NA)
1968	200 139	175 621	24 518	22 393	(NA)	101	101	102	102	(NA)
1967	198 120	173 996	24 124	22 029	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)
PER CAPITA MONEY INCOME (DOLLARS)										
IN CURRENT DOLLARS										
1984	10 328	10 939	6 846	6 277	6 401	419	420	469	448	261
1983	9 548	10 125	6 223	5 755	5 852	388	389	426	410	238
1982	8 980	9 527	5 786	5 360	5 448	364	366	396	382	222
1981	8 476	8 979	5 482	5 129	5 349	344	345	375	366	218
1980	7 787	8 233	5 115	4 604	4 865	316	316	350	343	198
1979	7 168	7 574	4 681	4 444	4 432	291	291	321	317	181
1978	6 455	6 797	4 276	4 034	3 961	262	261	293	288	161
1977	5 785	6 100	3 752	3 574	3 538	235	234	257	255	144
1976	5 271	5 556	3 406	3 286	3 179	214	213	233	234	130
1975	4 818	5 072	3 142	2 972	2 847	196	195	215	212	116
1974	4 445	4 677	2 881	2 716	2 735	180	180	197	194	111
1973	4 141	4 361	2 643	2 521	2 454	168	167	181	180	100
1972	3 769	3 968	2 389	2 300	(NA)	153	152	164	164	(NA)
1971	3 417	3 596	2 147	2 062	(NA)	139	138	147	147	(NA)
1970	3 177	3 354	1 935	1 869	(NA)	129	129	133	133	(NA)
1969	3 007	3 174	1 816	1 762	(NA)	122	122	124	126	(NA)
1968	2 731	2 884	1 637	1 580	(NA)	111	111	112	113	(NA)
1967	2 464	2 604	1 460	1 402	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)
IN 1984 DOLLARS										
1984	10 328	10 939	6 846	6 277	6 401	135	135	151	144	112
1983	9 954	10 556	6 488	6 000	6 101	130	130	143	138	106
1982	9 663	10 252	6 226	5 768	5 863	126	127	137	132	102
1981	9 680	10 255	6 261	5 858	6 109	126	127	138	134	107
1980	9 816	10 378	6 448	6 056	6 133	128	128	142	139	107
1979	10 257	10 838	6 699	6 359	6 342	134	134	147	146	111
1978	10 277	10 822	6 808	6 423	6 306	134	134	150	147	110
1977	9 916	10 456	6 431	6 126	6 064	129	129	142	140	106
1976	9 618	10 138	6 215	5 996	5 801	125	125	137	137	101
1975	9 298	9 788	6 064	5 736	5 494	121	121	134	132	96
1974	9 362	9 851	6 068	5 725	5 761	122	122	134	131	100
1973	9 679	10 193	6 178	5 892	5 736	126	126	136	135	100
1972	9 358	9 852	5 932	5 711	(NA)	122	122	131	131	(NA)
1971	8 764	9 223	5 506	5 288	(NA)	114	114	121	121	(NA)
1970	8 498	8 972	5 176	5 000	(NA)	111	111	114	115	(NA)
1969	8 520	8 993	5 145	4 992	(NA)	111	111	113	114	(NA)
1968	8 154	8 610	4 887	4 717	(NA)	106	106	108	108	(NA)
1967	7 666	8 101	4 542	4 362	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)

[1] ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES, BLACK (1967=100) AND SPANISH ORIGIN (1973=100).
[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 28. Persons 14 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1984 (In Current Dollars); Work Experience, Race, and Sex

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1984.	87 034	82 183	100.0	8.1	6.5	6.8	6.7	5.6	8.5	6.1	12.1	10.3	29.2	15 600	19 438	53.9	24 004	27 238
1983[F]	86 014	80 795	100.0	9.0	6.9	6.9	6.9	5.9	8.7	6.5	12.8	10.4	25.9	14 661	18 182	51.9	22 506	25 807
1982.	84 955	79 722	100.0	9.1	7.0	7.3	7.2	6.1	9.3	6.7	12.8	10.8	23.6	13 950	17 381	50.9	21 655	24 809
1981.	83 958	79 688	100.0	8.9	7.6	7.6	7.5	6.6	9.1	6.7	13.1	11.4	21.4	13 473	16 515	53.0	20 692	23 219
1980.	82 949	78 661	100.0	9.1	8.0	8.2	7.8	6.8	10.0	7.1	14.2	11.3	17.5	12 530	15 340	53.8	19 173	21 436
1979.	81 947	78 129	100.0	9.5	9.3	8.5	8.2	7.3	10.2	7.5	14.7	10.8	14.0	11 779	14 311	55.0	17 479	19 935
1978.	80 969	75 609	100.0	10.6	10.2	8.9	8.6	7.7	10.0	8.3	15.3	9.4	11.0	10 935	13 113	54.9	16 062	18 305
1977.	79 863	74 015	100.0	11.6	10.9	9.6	9.1	8.2	10.6	8.9	14.7	7.8	8.6	10 123	12 063	53.7	15 070	16 929
1976.	78 782	72 775	100.0	12.4	11.3	10.3	9.6	8.9	11.3	9.3	13.9	6.3	6.8	9 426	11 165	53.2	13 859	15 701
1975.	77 560	71 234	100.0	12.9	12.0	10.8	10.0	9.6	12.1	9.6	12.3	5.2	5.4	8 853	10 429	53.0	12 934	14 714
1974[F]	76 363	70 863	100.0	14.0	12.2	10.9	10.6	10.1	12.9	9.4	10.8	4.4	4.7	8 452	9 861	54.4	12 162	13 757
1973.	75 030	69 387	100.0	14.9	12.2	11.5	11.0	11.1	14.5	7.8	9.4	3.5	4.0	8 056	9 289	58.0	11 468	12 618
1972.	73 572	67 474	100.0	16.0	13.2	11.9	12.3	12.0	13.9	7.1	7.4	2.8	3.4	7 450	8 635	57.4	10 538	11 797
1971.	72 469	66 486	100.0	17.5	13.9	12.8	13.6	12.5	12.8	6.2	5.9	2.2	2.5	6 903	7 892	56.4	9 631	10 834
1970.	70 592	65 008	100.0	18.8	13.7	12.9	14.7	13.2	12.0	5.7	4.9	1.9	2.3	6 670	7 537	56.6	9 184	10 312
1969.	69 027	63 882	100.0	19.4	14.1	13.2	15.8	13.3	11.1	5.2	4.5	1.6	1.8	6 429	7 202	59.0	8 668	9 737
1968.	67 611	62 501	100.0	20.3	14.5	15.3	17.5	12.7	9.5	4.2	3.3	1.2	1.5	5 980	6 626	60.3	7 814	8 783
1967.	66 519	61 444	100.0	21.9	15.4	16.7	18.3	11.6	7.7	3.4	2.7	1.0	1.2	5 553	6 054	60.7	7 289	8 023
1966.	65 335	60 085	100.0	23.0	16.2	17.5	18.5	10.8	6.8	3.0	2.2	0.9	1.1	5 306	5 956	60.2	6 955	7 946
1965.	64 630	59 157	100.0	23.7	17.2	19.5	18.2	9.7	5.6	2.5	2.0	0.8	0.9	5 023	5 636	59.8	6 598	7 512
1964.	64 012	58 533	100.0	25.1	18.3	20.4	17.6	8.2	4.9	2.2	1.8	0.7	0.7	4 647	5 291	59.5	6 284	7 056
1963.	63 103	57 686	100.0	25.7	19.1	21.6	17.1	7.5	4.5	1.9	1.3	0.5	0.7	4 511	5 085	59.1	6 070	6 811
1962.	62 189	56 624	100.0	26.4	19.6	23.0	16.6	6.5	3.8	1.7	1.3	0.5	0.6	4 372	4 932	58.3	5 826	6 577
1961.	61 098	55 839	100.0	27.2	20.5	23.4	15.6	5.8	3.2	1.6	1.3	0.6	0.8	4 189	4 847	57.5	5 663	6 486
1960.	60 359	55 172	100.0	27.6	21.4	24.7	14.7	5.5	2.8	1.3	1.0	0.4	0.6	4 080	4 617	58.3	5 434	6 136
1959.	59 394	54 285	100.0	27.8	22.2	26.0	13.8	4.7	2.6	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.5	3 997	4 448	58.5	5 241	5 824
1958.	58 378	53 543	100.0	29.2	24.2	26.7	11.6	4.0	2.1	0.9	0.7	0.3	0.4	3 743	4 134	57.4	4 949	5 506
1957.	57 583	52 877	100.0	29.1	25.3	27.9	10.6	3.5	1.8	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.4	3 677	4 025	60.8	4 722	5 245
1956.	56 591	52 016	100.0	28.9	27.0	27.9	9.4	3.2	1.6	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.4	3 601	3 967	62.4	4 467	5 032
1955.	55 878	51 446	100.0	31.0	29.6	26.1	7.9	2.6	1.3	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.4	3 358	3 703	63.1	4 241	4 651
1954.	55 114	49 712	100.0	32.3	32.6	23.7	6.5	2.2	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 193	3 533	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	54 416	49 667	100.0	30.5	34.3	24.3	6.4	2.1	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 221	3 518	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	53 906	49 242	100.0	30.4	39.7	21.5	4.8	1.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 105	3 373	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	52 736	47 497	100.0	31.5	42.1	19.0	4.1	1.4	0.7	0.4	0.8			2 952	3 238	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	52 592	47 585	100.0	37.1	42.6	14.2	2.9	1.1	2.0					2 570	2 961	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	53 461	48 258	100.0	41.9	42.6	11.1	2.3	0.8	1.4					2 346	2 658	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	52 681	47 370	100.0	39.6	44.2	11.6	2.1	1.0	1.5					2 396	2 731	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947.	52 459	46 813	100.0	43.2	42.9	9.3	2.0	0.9	1.5					2 230	2 611	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE																		
1984.	75 487	72 162	100.0	7.5	5.9	6.3	6.5	5.5	8.3	6.0	12.2	10.6	31.0	16 467	20 259	54.9	24 826	27 947
1983[F]	74 805	71 231	100.0	8.3	6.3	6.6	6.7	5.8	8.6	6.5	13.1	10.7	27.4	15 424	18 901	52.7	23 107	26 455
1982.	74 043	70 477	100.0	8.6	6.4	7.0	6.9	5.9	9.2	6.7	12.9	11.2	25.2	14 748	18 071	51.9	22 232	25 413
1981.	73 285	70 351	100.0	8.4	7.0	7.2	7.2	6.4	8.9	6.7	13.3	11.9	22.9	14 296	17 195	53.9	21 178	23 875
1980.	72 449	69 420	100.0	8.4	7.3	7.8	7.6	6.7	9.9	7.1	14.6	11.9	18.8	13 328	15 967	55.0	19 720	21 983
1979.	71 887	69 247	100.0	9.0	8.5	8.2	7.9	7.1	10.2	7.6	15.1	11.4	15.2	12 305	14 874	55.9	17 984	20 471
1978.	71 308	67 273	100.0	10.1	9.5	8.6	8.2	7.7	10.1	8.5	15.8	9.8	11.9	11 453	13 609	55.9	16 360	18 755
1977.	70 407	65 974	100.0	11.0	10.3	9.1	8.8	8.1	10.7	9.1	15.3	8.3	9.4	10 603	12 537	54.5	15 378	17 394
1976.	69 555	64 946	100.0	11.7	10.6	9.9	9.3	8.8	11.5	9.5	14.6	6.8	7.4	9 937	11 604	54.1	14 272	16 127
1975.	68 573	63 629	100.0	12.1	11.3	10.4	9.7	9.6	12.3	9.9	13.0	5.7	5.9	9 300	10 832	54.1	13 233	15 090
1974[F]	67 667	63 388	100.0	13.1	11.6	10.5	10.3	10.2	13.3	9.8	11.5	4.7	5.1	8 854	10 223	55.4	12 399	14 097
1973.	66 550	62 082	100.0	14.0	11.7	11.0	10.8	11.1	15.1	8.1	10.0	3.8	4.4	8 453	9 652	58.7	11 800	12 998
1972.	65 385	60 565	100.0	15.0	12.7	11.4	12.1	12.2	14.5	7.5	8.0	3.1	3.7	7 814	8 980	58.2	10 918	12 166
1971.	64 611	59 729	100.0	16.5	13.3	12.2	13.5	12.9	13.5	6.6	6.4	2.4	2.8	7 237	8 203	57.3	9 902	11 156
1970.	63 002	58 447	100.0	17.7	13.0	12.3	14.7	13.6	12.7	6.1	5.4	2.1	2.5	7 011	7 840	57.3	9 447	10 634
1969.	61 645	57 343	100.0	18.3	13.4	12.6	15.8	13.8	11.9	5.6	4.8	1.8	2.0	6 765	7 508	59.9	8 953	10 065
1968.	60 498	56 219	100.0	19.2	13.7	14.7	17.8	13.3	10.2	4.6	3.5	1.3	1.6	6 267	6 895	61.1	8 047	9 080
1967.	59 524	55 270	100.0	20.7	14.4	16.3	19.0	12.2	8.3	3.7	2.9	1.1	1.3	5 846	6 307	61.5	7 505	8 298
1966.	58 501	54 056	100.0	21.7	14.9	17.3	19.3	11.5	7.4	3.3	2.4	0.9	1.2	5 592	6 220	61.2	7 179	8 236
1965.	57 926	53 276	100.0	22.2	16.1	19.4	19.1	10.4	6.1	2.8	2.2	0.8	1.0	5 290	5 890	60.3	6 802	7 783
1964.	57 408	52 749	100.0	23.7	17.3	20.5	18.6	8.8	5.3	2.4	2.0	0.7	0.8	4 936	5 513	60.5	6 457	7 280
1963.	56 603	51 972	100.0	24.2	17.9	21.9	18.2	8.1	4.9	2.1	1.5	0.6	0.7	4 806	5 311	60.1	6 245	7 033
1962.	55 806	51 071	100.0	24.5	18.5	23.5	17.7	7.1	4.2	1.9	1.4	0.6	0.7	4 657	5 171	59.3	5 994	6 818
1961.	54 881	50 423	100.0	25.4	19.6	23.9	16.7	6.3	3.5	1.7	1.5	0.6	0.8	4 429	5 072	58.6	5 817	6 706
1960.	54 261	49 788	100.0	25.6	20.6	25.4	15.7	6.0	3.0	1.4	1.1	0.5	0.7	4 296	4 830	59.5	5 572	6 337
1959.	53 400	48 991	100.0	25.4	21.6	26.9	14.9	5.2	2.8	1.3	0.9	0.4	0.6	4 209	4 665	59.8	5 391	6 034
1958.	52 625	48 423	100.0	27.0	23.3	27.9	12.6	4.4	2.2	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.4	3 976	4 320	58.7	5 102	5 691
1957.	51 948	47 833	100.0	27.0	24.2	29.3	11.5	3.9	1.9	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.4	3 908	4 219	62.1	4 874	5 427
1956.	51 066	47 038	100.0	26.7	26.1	29.5	10.3	3.6	1.8	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.5	3 817	4 159	63.6	4 628	5 219
1955.	50 465	46 586	100.0	28.7	28.9	27.7	8.6	2.8	1.4	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4	3 544	3 882	63.8	4 377	4 834
1954.	49 756	45 019	100.0	29.7	32.3	25.5	7.1	2.4	1.4	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.3	3 364	3 699	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	49 183	44 991	100.0	28.1	33.7	26.2	7.0	2.3	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 390	3 685	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	27.3	39.7	23.7	5.4	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	3 255	3 553	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	28.8	42.3	20.7	4.5	1.5	0.7	0.4	0.9			3 101	3 388	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	34.5	43.5	15.4	3.1	1.2	2.2					2 709	3 092	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	38.9	44.2	12.0	2.4	0.9	1.6					2 471	2 771	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	36.7	45.7	12.6	2.3	1.0	1.7					2 510	2 851	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[F]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 28. Persons 14 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1984 (in Current Dollars); Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE--CON.																		
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1984.	11 547	10 021	100.0	12.2	10.4	10.3	8.8	6.4	9.8	6.3	11.3	7.2	15.8	10 394	13 524	46.8	18 294	21 206
1983[r]	11 209	9 564	100.0	13.6	11.7	9.8	8.7	6.7	9.8	6.3	10.9	8.1	14.3	9 837	12 827	45.7	17 602	20 218
1982.	10 912	9 245	100.0	12.7	12.2	9.8	9.5	7.6	10.5	6.8	11.6	8.5	10.8	9 493	12 123	43.1	16 710	19 227
1981.	10 672	9 337	100.0	12.4	12.7	10.6	9.8	8.0	10.7	6.3	11.5	7.9	10.1	9 068	11 392	45.2	15 771	17 395
1980.	10 499	9 241	100.0	14.3	13.7	10.9	9.4	7.9	10.7	7.0	11.2	7.3	7.6	8 354	10 636	45.0	14 727	16 394
1979.	10 060	8 882	100.0	14.0	15.2	10.4	10.6	8.7	11.0	6.8	11.7	6.4	5.3	7 974	9 922	47.7	13 558	15 006
1978.	9 662	8 336	100.0	14.9	16.4	11.2	11.5	7.9	9.8	7.1	11.8	5.5	3.9	7 297	9 107	46.5	12 943	13 934
1977.	9 455	8 041	100.0	17.2	16.0	13.7	11.8	8.9	10.1	6.9	9.4	3.2	2.8	6 483	8 174	46.8	11 037	12 450
1976.	9 226	7 630	100.0	18.3	17.1	13.4	12.3	9.7	10.2	6.9	8.0	2.3	1.8	6 216	7 521	45.8	10 478	11 500
1975.	8 988	7 605	100.0	19.2	17.6	14.1	12.2	10.0	10.6	6.8	6.6	1.6	1.2	5 861	7 060	44.3	10 151	10 866
1974[r]	8 695	7 475	100.0	20.9	17.4	13.9	13.0	10.0	10.3	6.2	5.4	1.6	1.2	5 689	6 789	45.9	9 320	10 272
1973.	8 490	7 305	100.0	22.6	16.8	16.4	12.7	11.5	10.1	4.3	3.9	1.1	0.7	5 319	6 200	51.5	8 298	8 923
1972.	8 187	6 909	100.0	25.0	17.8	16.8	13.9	11.0	8.6	3.3	2.3	0.7	0.6	4 811	5 614	50.9	7 576	8 102
1971.	7 857	6 757	100.0	26.7	19.4	18.1	14.6	9.3	6.9	2.6	1.5	0.5	0.5	4 343	5 138	48.6	7 006	7 497
1970.	7 590	6 561	100.0	28.1	19.6	18.4	14.8	9.6	5.6	2.0	1.2	0.4	0.3	4 220	4 838	50.1	6 638	7 034
1969.	7 382	6 539	100.0	29.2	20.9	18.9	16.0	8.2	3.9	1.5	1.1	0.2	0.1	3 991	4 522	51.7	6 104	6 410
1968.	7 113	6 283	100.0	30.5	21.5	20.5	15.4	6.6	3.1	1.2	0.7	0.2	0.2	3 803	4 219	53.7	5 518	5 770
1967.	6 995	6 174	100.0	32.3	25.2	20.7	12.7	5.3	2.1	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.2	3 339	3 791	53.6	5 010	5 215
1966.	6 834	6 029	100.0	34.5	27.6	19.6	11.5	4.5	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	-	3 097	3 583	51.5	4 508	4 889
1965.	6 704	5 881	100.0	37.2	27.5	20.6	9.8	2.9	1.4	0.4	0.1	-	-	2 847	3 318	50.9	4 272	4 577
1964.	6 604	5 784	100.0	38.7	28.2	19.1	9.0	3.0	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	2 798	3 292	50.3	4 234	4 570
1963.	6 500	5 714	100.0	40.2	30.2	18.9	7.8	2.0	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	2 498	3 006	49.7	4 019	4 266
1962.	6 383	5 553	100.0	44.0	29.9	18.1	6.5	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	2 293	2 747	48.6	3 577	3 795
1961.	6 217	5 416	100.0	44.4	29.8	18.6	6.3	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 269	2 762	47.1	3 692	3 880
1960.	6 098	5 384	100.0	45.3	29.0	18.6	6.5	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	2 260	2 663	47.3	3 683	3 815
1959.	5 994	5 298	100.0	50.3	27.9	17.4	3.5	0.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 981	2 425	46.1	3 150	3 271
1958.	5 753	5 120	100.0	50.3	29.0	14.8	2.9	0.4	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 981	2 323	44.7	3 209	3 238
1957.	5 635	5 044	100.0	48.3	35.1	14.5	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	2 069	2 271	48.7	2 983	3 047
1956.	5 525	4 978	100.0	49.9	35.0	12.4	1.2	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	2 003	2 183	51.0	2 767	2 818
1955.	5 413	4 860	100.0	52.6	35.9	10.5	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 865	2 058	56.6	2 665	2 651
1954.	5 358	4 693	100.0	56.6	34.7	7.6	0.8	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.1	1 674	1 969	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	5 233	4 676	100.0	52.7	39.7	6.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 873	1 963	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	55.7	39.6	4.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	1 784	1 919	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	57.2	40.1	2.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1			1 708	1 781	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	63.8	33.3	2.5	0.3	0.1						1 471	1 608	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	73.7	24.7	1.1	0.3	-	0.1					1 196	1 407	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	69.1	29.0	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.1					1 363	1 311	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEMALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1984.	95 282	85 555	100.0	19.2	13.6	12.6	9.8	7.4	9.0	6.0	9.8	5.8	6.6	6 868	9 584	31.0	15 422	17 068
1983[r]	94 269	83 781	100.0	20.5	14.6	12.7	9.6	7.5	9.3	6.2	9.2	4.9	5.4	6 405	8 899	30.1	14 488	16 056
1982.	93 145	82 505	100.0	21.7	15.9	13.1	9.9	7.6	9.3	5.8	8.3	4.4	3.9	5 887	8 195	28.9	13 663	15 142
1981.	92 228	82 139	100.0	22.8	17.2	13.4	10.0	7.9	9.3	5.7	7.5	3.4	2.7	5 458	7 440	28.5	12 457	13 870
1980.	91 133	80 626	100.0	24.8	18.6	13.3	10.3	7.9	9.1	5.1	6.4	2.6	1.9	4 920	6 772	28.4	11 591	12 731
1979.	89 914	79 921	100.0	28.0	19.6	12.7	10.9	8.2	8.3	4.4	5.0	1.7	1.2	4 352	6 026	27.8	10 531	11 448
1978.	88 617	71 864	100.0	27.7	21.8	13.5	10.9	8.4	7.6	4.2	3.9	1.1	0.8	4 068	5 599	29.2	9 641	10 403
1977.	87 399	65 407	100.0	27.6	23.0	14.9	11.0	8.4	7.0	3.8	3.0	0.8	0.6	3 941	5 201	29.5	8 814	9 535
1976.	86 153	63 170	100.0	30.1	23.6	14.8	11.2	7.9	6.0	3.0	2.4	0.5	0.5	3 576	4 875	28.7	8 312	8 956
1975.	84 982	60 807	100.0	31.9	24.0	15.4	11.2	7.3	5.3	2.6	1.8	0.4	0.3	3 385	4 513	28.7	7 719	8 262
1974[r]	83 599	59 642	100.0	35.2	23.9	15.4	10.8	6.7	4.4	1.6	1.3	0.3	0.2	3 082	4 161	28.5	7 174	7 684
1973.	82 244	57 029	100.0	38.8	23.6	15.3	10.4	5.8	3.5	1.3	0.8	0.2	0.2	2 796	3 799	30.2	6 488	6 911
1972.	80 896	54 487	100.0	41.4	23.2	15.5	10.0	5.0	2.9	1.0	0.6	0.2	0.2	2 599	3 577	30.7	6 053	6 526
1971.	79 565	52 603	100.0	44.1	22.6	15.9	9.2	4.4	2.2	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.2	2 403	3 333	30.5	5 701	6 109
1970.	77 609	51 647	100.0	46.7	23.1	15.7	8.6	3.8	1.8	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.2	2 237	3 133	30.0	5 440	5 856
1969.	76 277	50 224	100.0	48.1	22.9	15.8	7.9	2.8	1.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	2 132	2 945	30.7	5 077	5 405
1968.	74 889	48 544	100.0	49.7	24.1	15.1	7.1	2.3	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 019	2 732	31.0	4 568	4 764
1967.	73 584	46 843	100.0	52.9	24.2	14.3	5.7	1.6	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	1 801	2 483	31.6	4 198	4 414
1966.	72 224	44 065	100.0	55.3	24.1	13.8	4.6	1.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	1 638	2 389	30.0	4 026	4 273
1965.	70 990	42 160	100.0	57.0	24.2	12.9	4.0	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	1 521	2 265	29.4	3 816	4 060
1964.	69 871	41 704	100.0	58.7	23.5	12.4	3.4	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	1 449	2 177	28.2	3 710	3 947
1963.	68 709	40 364	100.0	60.8	23.7	11.5	2.7	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 372	2 046	28.4	3 556	3 781
1962.	67 628	38 988	100.0	61.6	24.1	10.8	2.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 342	1 993	27.9	3 457	3 603
1961.	66 420	38 076	100.0	63.0	23.6	10.2	2.1	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 279	1 968	27.5	3 341	3 544
1960.	65 282	36 526	100.0	62.8	25.0	9.8	1.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 261	1 861	28.3	3 296	3 397
1959.	64 042	34 380	100.0	64.1	25.1	8.5	1.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 223	1 814	27.4	3 206	3 326
1958.	62 995	33 340	100.0	65.4	25.2	7.6	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 176	1 730	28.4	3 101	3 192
1957.	62 219	32 702	100.0	65.6	26.2	6.8	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 200	1 701	29.6	3 007	3 026
1956.	61 304	31 823	100.0	66.2	26.6	5.9	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	1 149	1 659	29.3	2 829	2 902
1955.	60 415	29 791	100.0	67.8	26.5	4.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	1 120	1 618	31.1	2 735	2 801
1954.	59 684	27 715	100.0	67.8	27.4	3.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	1 160	1 575	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	58 975	27 379	100.0	67.7	28.1	3.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 166	1 568	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	58 376	27 150	100.0	68.7	28.1	2.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	1 147	1 506	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	57 580	25 170	100.0	72.3	25.2	2.0	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.2			1 045	1 397	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	56 900	24 651	100.0	75.4	22.6	1.5	0.2	0.1						953	1 296	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	56 183	23 510	100.0	77.7	20.4	1.4	0.2	0.1	0.1					960	1 250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	55 592	22 728	100.0	78.1	20.3	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.1					1 009	1 268	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947.	54 953	21 479	100.0	81.0	17.2	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.3					1 017	1 252	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 28. Persons 14 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1984 (in Current Dollars); Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
FEMALE--CON.																		
WHITE																		
1984	81 603	73 977	100.0	19.7	13.1	12.3	9.8	7.4	9.1	6.1	9.9	5.9	6.8	6 949	9 682	30.3	15 575	17 275
1983[F]	80 901	72 643	100.0	20.9	13.9	12.5	9.6	7.5	9.4	6.3	9.3	5.0	5.6	6 517	9 015	29.6	14 682	16 269
1982	80 066	71 624	100.0	22.2	15.0	13.0	9.9	7.7	9.3	5.9	8.4	4.5	4.1	5 967	8 295	28.3	13 847	15 347
1981	79 591	71 568	100.0	23.2	16.8	13.3	9.9	8.0	9.4	5.7	7.6	3.5	2.9	5 519	7 519	28.0	12 665	14 079
1980	78 766	70 573	100.0	25.4	17.7	13.2	10.2	8.0	9.1	5.2	6.5	2.6	2.0	4 947	6 817	27.9	11 703	12 895
1979	77 882	69 839	100.0	28.5	18.8	12.6	10.9	8.2	8.5	4.4	5.1	1.7	1.3	4 393	6 063	27.5	10 623	11 535
1978	77 091	62 695	100.0	28.2	21.0	13.5	11.0	8.4	7.7	4.3	3.9	1.2	0.9	4 117	5 631	28.8	9 732	10 485
1977	76 194	56 813	100.0	27.7	22.3	14.9	11.1	8.5	7.1	3.8	3.0	0.8	0.7	4 061	5 349	29.2	8 870	9 612
1976	75 239	55 026	100.0	30.3	23.0	14.7	11.3	8.0	6.1	3.1	2.4	0.6	0.5	3 606	4 919	28.5	8 376	9 044
1975	74 351	52 936	100.0	31.9	23.5	15.5	11.3	7.3	5.3	2.6	1.8	0.4	0.3	3 420	4 550	28.6	7 737	8 332
1974[F]	73 312	52 038	100.0	34.9	23.7	15.5	10.9	6.8	4.5	1.9	1.4	0.3	0.3	3 117	4 203	28.3	7 235	7 747
1973	72 248	49 741	100.0	38.5	23.2	15.3	10.6	6.0	3.6	1.4	0.9	0.3	0.2	2 823	3 853	30.0	6 598	7 040
1972	71 226	47 519	100.0	41.3	22.8	15.5	10.2	5.1	3.0	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	2 616	3 609	30.3	6 172	6 625
1971	[illegible]	45 941	100.0	43.8	22.1	16.2	9.5	4.5	2.3	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.2	2 448	3 384	30.5	5 767	6 201
1970	68 793	45 288	100.0	46.5	21.4	15.9	8.9	3.9	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.2	2 266	3 185	29.9	5 536	5 965
1969	67 680	44 025	100.0	47.5	22.5	16.2	8.2	3.0	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	2 182	3 009	30.8	5 182	5 523
1968	66 543	42 482	100.0	48.9	23.8	15.5	7.5	2.4	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 079	2 801	31.0	4 685	4 902
1967	65 446	41 045	100.0	52.1	23.9	14.9	6.1	1.7	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	1 955	2 546	31.7	4 307	4 550
1966	64 310	39 682	100.0	54.1	24.2	14.5	4.8	1.4	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	1 715	2 456	30.1	4 142	4 415
1965	63 258	36 996	100.0	55.4	24.6	13.6	4.2	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	1 613	2 341	29.6	3 935	4 205
1964	62 306	36 614	100.0	57.3	24.2	13.2	3.6	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	1 519	2 248	28.5	3 835	4 070
1963	61 326	35 483	100.0	59.2	24.1	12.2	2.9	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	1 438	2 126	28.8	3 687	3 932
1962	60 403	34 233	100.0	59.7	25.0	11.5	2.6	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 413	2 077	28.3	3 582	3 748
1961	59 359	33 312	100.0	61.2	24.3	11.0	2.3	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 356	2 046	27.9	3 429	3 661
1960	58 443	32 001	100.0	60.8	26.0	10.5	2.0	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 352	1 948	28.8	3 377	3 512
1959	57 349	30 137	100.0	62.1	26.2	9.3	1.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 312	1 892	28.1	3 300	3 452
1958	56 551	29 205	100.0	63.1	25.6	8.2	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 279	1 813	29.2	3 194	3 315
1957	55 868	28 673	100.0	63.1	27.8	7.5	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 313	1 709	30.6	3 096	3 140
1956	54 888	27 668	100.0	63.7	28.3	6.5	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 265	1 747	30.2	2 937	3 022
1955	54 302	26 985	100.0	65.1	28.5	5.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 252	1 696	32.0	2 858	2 924
1954	53 546	24 240	100.0	65.1	29.6	4.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 289	1 660	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	53 028	23 738	100.0	64.8	30.5	3.6	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 293	1 653	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	65.0	31.3	3.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	1 339	1 622	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	69.3	28.0	2.2	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.2			1 221	1 493	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	73.0	24.8	1.7	0.2	0.1						1 060	1 374	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	75.5	22.5	1.6	0.3	0.1			0.1			1 070	1 325	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	75.9	22.3	1.3	0.3	0.1			0.1			1 133	1 345	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1984	13 579	11 578	100.0	15.9	17.3	15.0	10.3	7.3	8.6	5.3	9.3	5.8	5.3	6 353	8 958	35.7	14 494	15 945
1983[F]	13 368	11 138	100.0	17.9	19.2	14.3	10.1	7.0	8.9	5.7	8.5	4.2	4.1	5 742	8 142	33.7	13 366	14 844
1982	13 080	10 881	100.0	18.7	21.7	13.6	9.8	7.2	9.2	5.4	8.1	3.8	2.5	5 341	7 539	32.4	12 677	13 963
1981	12 637	10 573	100.0	19.6	22.6	14.0	10.7	7.6	8.9	5.3	6.9	2.9	1.5	5 073	6 908	31.0	11 604	12 627
1980	12 366	10 253	100.0	20.7	24.1	13.5	11.1	7.4	9.4	4.4	6.1	2.1	1.2	4 732	6 462	32.1	10 960	11 746
1979	12 032	10 082	100.0	24.5	24.4	13.2	10.9	8.2	7.5	3.9	4.6	1.5	0.9	4 091	5 770	30.3	9 875	10 898
1978	11 526	9 169	100.0	24.3	27.2	13.5	10.5	8.3	6.7	3.5	4.1	1.0	0.3	3 801	5 382	32.2	9 101	9 902
1977	11 205	5 594	100.0	26.8	27.2	15.3	10.3	7.8	5.6	3.3	2.9	0.5	0.2	3 539	4 908	31.1	8 447	9 059
1976	10 914	8 145	100.0	28.5	27.4	15.5	10.9	7.4	5.1	2.8	1.9	0.4	0.1	3 420	4 576	30.0	7 884	8 389
1975	10 631	7 372	100.0	31.6	27.3	14.9	10.0	7.4	5.0	2.1	1.4	0.2	0.1	3 158	4 266	29.9	7 598	7 814
1974[F]	10 287	7 604	100.0	36.8	25.4	15.0	10.5	6.2	3.6	1.4	0.8	0.1	0.1	2 858	3 868	29.2	6 805	7 263
1973	9 996	7 288	100.0	40.4	24.2	15.3	9.2	4.5	2.9	0.9	0.5	0.1	-	2 626	3 433	31.5	5 724	6 068
1972	9 670	6 968	100.0	42.0	25.9	15.4	8.9	4.1	2.3	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.2	2 502	3 351	33.2	5 341	5 910
1971	9 272	5 662	100.0	46.7	25.4	14.1	7.6	3.4	1.9	0.5	0.2	-	-	2 192	2 977	30.2	5 194	5 469
1970	6 856	5 359	100.0	48.5	26.1	13.7	6.6	2.9	1.6	0.4	0.1	-	-	2 084	2 809	30.9	4 664	5 105
1969	6 597	5 199	100.0	52.7	25.5	12.6	5.9	1.5	1.1	0.2	-	-	-	1 848	2 492	30.1	4 251	4 549
1968	6 346	6 062	100.0	55.6	26.1	12.0	4.1	1.5	0.5	0.1	-	-	-	1 683	2 251	31.0	3 489	3 798
1967	6 138	5 798	100.0	58.8	26.6	9.8	3.6	0.8	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	1 489	2 037	31.5	3 232	3 447
1966	7 914	5 333	100.0	64.0	23.5	8.5	3.2	0.7	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 305	1 904	29.1	2 934	3 215
1965	7 732	5 165	100.0	63.5	21.2	7.8	1.9	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	1 174	1 718	28.1	2 672	2 963
1964	7 565	5 090	100.0	69.0	21.8	6.8	1.9	0.4	(Z)	-	-	-	0.1	1 065	1 649	26.1	2 663	2 948
1963	7 383	4 881	100.0	72.3	20.5	6.1	1.0	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	963	1 464	25.6	2 280	2 536
1962	7 225	4 755	100.0	75.5	17.9	5.2	1.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	949	1 402	25.5	2 186	2 447
1961	7 061	4 764	100.0	75.3	18.5	4.8	1.1	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	909	1 408	24.1	2 264	2 569
1960	6 839	4 529	100.0	76.7	17.9	4.8	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	837	1 300	24.4	2 289	2 439
1959	6 693	4 243	100.0	78.5	17.6	3.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	808	1 238	22.0	2 125	2 166
1958	6 444	4 135	100.0	81.5	15.3	2.9	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	750	1 124	22.6	1 877	2 050
1957	6 351	4 020	100.0	82.8	15.1	1.9	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	760	1 082	22.6	1 810	1 914
1956	6 416	4 155	100.0	83.3	15.2	1.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	727	1 054	23.3	1 634	1 807
1955	6 113	3 806	100.0	86.2	12.8	0.9	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	653	939	24.7	1 468	1 669
1954	6 038	3 475	100.0	86.8	11.9	1.2	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	699	981	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	5 947	3 641	100.0	86.1	13.0	0.7	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	757	1 011	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	89.5	9.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	517	861	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	92.1	7.4	0.4	-	-	-	-				518	769	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	92.9	6.9	0.2	-	-						474	730	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	93.2	6.5	0.3	-	-			-			495	719	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	93.9	6.0	-	-	-			0.1			492	724	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[F]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 29. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1984 (In Constant 1984 Dollars). Work Experience, Race, and Sex

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1984	87 034	82 183	100.0	8.1	6.5	6.8	6.5	5.8	8.5	6.1	12.1	10.3	29.2	15 600	19 438	53.9	24 004	27 238
1983[F]	86 014	80 795	100.0	8.7	6.6	6.8	6.5	6.0	7.3	7.7	12.8	9.7	27.8	15 285	18 956	51.9	23 464	26 905
1982	84 955	79 722	100.0	8.8	6.6	6.9	6.7	6.1	8.0	7.1	12.9	10.7	26.4	15 012	18 704	50.9	23 303	26 697
1981	83 958	79 688	100.0	8.2	6.7	6.8	6.6	5.9	7.7	7.6	12.1	10.7	27.5	15 387	18 861	53.0	23 632	26 518
1980	82 949	78 661	100.0	7.8	6.1	6.5	6.5	5.8	7.0	7.4	13.3	10.6	29.0	15 795	19 337	53.8	24 168	27 021
1979	81 947	78 129	100.0	7.2	6.1	6.6	6.0	5.4	7.0	7.3	11.7	11.4	31.4	16 856	20 479	55.0	25 012	28 527
1978	80 969	75 609	100.0	7.7	5.9	6.2	6.1	5.6	6.4	6.5	12.8	10.7	32.1	17 410	20 877	54.9	25 573	29 144
1977	79 863	74 015	100.0	7.9	5.9	6.3	5.8	5.7	7.1	6.1	12.1	11.0	32.1	17 351	20 677	53.7	25 831	29 017
1976	78 782	72 775	100.0	8.0	5.8	6.2	6.0	5.7	6.7	7.0	12.0	11.4	31.2	17 199	20 372	53.2	25 288	28 649
1975	77 560	71 234	100.0	8.0	5.7	6.4	6.0	5.7	6.7	6.1	13.6	11.4	30.3	17 085	20 127	53.0	24 961	28 397
1974[F]	76 363	70 863	100.0	7.9	5.5	6.1	5.7	5.3	6.4	6.9	12.0	12.0	32.3	17 802	20 770	54.4	25 617	28 976
1973	75 040	69 387	100.0	7.7	5.5	5.7	5.2	4.9	6.6	5.8	12.1	12.2	34.1	18 830	21 712	58.0	26 805	29 493
1972	73 572	67 474	100.0	7.8	5.8	5.7	5.5	5.2	6.2	6.2	12.4	12.6	32.6	18 497	21 439	57.4	26 164	29 290
1971	72 469	66 486	100.0	8.3	6.1	6.1	5.6	4.8	6.4	6.4	12.8	12.8	30.7	17 704	20 241	56.4	24 701	27 786
1970	70 592	65 008	100.0	8.5	6.1	6.2	4.8	5.5	5.8	6.5	12.9	13.8	29.9	17 842	20 161	56.6	24 567	27 584
1969	69 027	63 882	100.0	8.4	6.4	6.0	5.1	4.9	5.7	6.3	13.1	13.3	30.8	18 215	20 406	59.0	24 559	27 588
1968	67 611	62 501	100.0	8.6	6.6	5.9	4.9	4.9	6.3	6.9	13.1	14.6	28.4	17 854	19 783	60.3	23 330	26 223
1967	66 519	61 444	100.0	8.8	7.0	5.6	5.8	5.3	6.4	5.2	15.3	15.2	25.4	17 275	18 834	60.7	22 676	24 960
1966	65 335	60 085	100.0	9.3	7.4	5.8	5.4	6.1	5.3	6.4	16.0	12.9	25.4	16 982	19 064	60.2	22 261	25 432
1965	64 630	59 157	100.0	9.3	7.0	6.0	5.6	4.7	7.9	5.7	19.3	10.0	24.4	16 536	18 553	59.8	21 721	24 728
1964	64 012	58 533	100.0	9.7	7.4	6.4	5.8	4.7	8.4	6.1	19.5	9.9	22.2	15 561	17 717	59.5	21 042	23 628
1963	63 103	57 686	100.0	9.9	7.5	6.4	6.0	5.1	8.3	6.0	20.3	10.0	20.5	15 303	17 252	59.1	20 595	23 107
1962	62 189	56 624	100.0	9.7	7.5	6.8	6.1	5.2	8.6	6.2	21.0	10.0	19.0	15 012	16 935	58.3	20 007	22 584
1961	61 098	55 839	100.0	10.5	7.8	6.6	5.9	5.4	9.1	6.4	20.3	9.7	18.3	14 545	16 829	57.5	19 662	22 520
1960	60 359	55 172	100.0	10.4	8.0	6.6	6.0	5.7	9.4	6.6	21.2	9.6	16.5	14 311	16 193	58.3	19 060	21 520
1959	59 394	54 285	100.0	10.0	8.0	6.7	6.1	5.7	9.6	6.9	21.8	9.6	15.4	14 244	15 849	58.5	18 677	20 756
1958	58 378	53 543	100.0	10.7	8.0	7.0	6.7	5.9	10.7	7.4	21.9	9.1	12.7	13 445	14 852	57.4	17 777	19 779
1957	57 583	52 877	100.0	10.2	8.5	6.7	6.6	5.9	10.5	7.3	23.1	9.2	12.0	13 568	14 855	60.8	17 428	19 355
1956	56 591	52 016	100.0	9.6	8.3	6.4	6.7	5.8	10.7	7.4	23.3	9.4	12.4	13 764	15 160	62.4	17 071	19 230
1955	55 878	51 446	100.0	9.8	9.0	7.1	7.1	6.1	11.7	7.9	22.3	8.6	10.5	13 025	14 363	63.1	16 453	18 040
1954	55 114	49 712	100.0	10.1	9.0	7.5	7.6	6.3	13.7	8.8	20.3	7.7	9.0	12 339	13 654	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	54 416	49 667	100.0	10.2	8.4	6.6	7.6	6.7	14.1	9.1	21.0	7.7	8.6	12 508	13 662	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	53 906	49 242	100.0	8.6	8.4	7.3	8.4	7.2	17.2	10.3	19.1	6.7	6.8	12 149	13 200	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	52 736	47 497	100.0	9.2	8.4	7.0	8.9	7.7	17.5	10.4	30.9			11 803	12 949	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	52 592	47 585	100.0	11.2	8.5	7.5	9.4	8.3	55.2					11 088	12 777	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	53 461	48 258	100.0	12.3	9.6	8.8	10.1	8.7	50.3					10 221	11 580	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	52 681	47 370	100.0	9.9	9.4	9.1	12.2	8.0	51.4					10 336	11 784	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	52 459	46 813	100.0	10.0	9.0	9.1	12.3	8.1	51.5					10 369	12 141	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE																		
1984	75 487	72 162	100.0	7.5	5.9	6.3	6.3	5.7	8.3	6.0	12.2	10.6	31.0	16 467	20 259	54.9	24 826	27 947
1983[F]	74 805	71 231	100.0	8.1	6.1	6.4	6.3	5.9	7.2	7.6	12.9	10.0	29.4	16 080	19 705	52.7	24 090	27 581
1982	74 043	70 477	100.0	8.3	6.0	6.5	6.4	5.9	7.8	7.0	13.0	10.9	28.2	15 870	19 446	51.9	23 924	27 347
1981	73 285	70 351	100.0	7.8	6.1	6.5	6.3	5.7	7.5	7.6	12.2	11.1	29.4	16 327	19 638	53.9	24 187	27 267
1980	72 449	69 420	100.0	7.3	5.5	6.1	6.2	5.6	6.9	7.2	13.4	10.9	30.9	16 800	20 127	55.0	24 858	27 710
1979	71 887	69 247	100.0	6.9	5.5	6.2	5.8	5.2	6.7	7.1	11.8	11.6	33.2	17 608	21 285	55.9	25 735	29 294
1978	71 308	67 273	100.0	7.4	5.4	5.8	6.0	5.3	6.2	6.4	12.9	10.9	33.9	18 235	21 667	55.9	26 047	29 860
1977	70 407	65 974	100.0	7.6	5.4	5.9	5.5	5.3	6.8	6.0	12.1	11.2	34.0	18 174	21 489	54.5	26 359	29 814
1976	69 555	64 946	100.0	7.6	5.3	5.8	5.7	5.5	6.5	6.7	12.0	11.7	33.1	18 131	21 173	54.1	26 041	29 426
1975	68 573	63 629	100.0	7.7	5.2	6.1	5.7	5.5	6.5	6.0	13.5	11.7	32.2	17 948	20 905	54.1	25 538	29 122
1974[F]	67 667	63 388	100.0	7.5	5.1	5.6	5.4	5.1	6.1	6.6	11.9	12.3	34.2	18 649	21 533	55.4	26 116	29 692
1973	66 550	62 082	100.0	7.4	5.1	5.3	5.0	4.6	6.3	5.6	11.9	12.4	36.2	19 758	22 560	58.7	27 581	30 381
1972	65 385	60 565	100.0	7.4	5.3	5.5	5.2	4.9	5.9	6.1	12.2	12.8	34.7	19 401	22 296	58.2	27 108	30 206
1971	64 611	59 729	100.0	7.9	5.6	5.8	5.3	4.6	6.0	6.1	12.7	13.2	32.8	18 561	21 038	57.3	25 396	28 612
1970	63 002	58 447	100.0	8.1	5.6	6.0	4.6	5.1	5.5	6.2	12.7	14.1	32.0	18 754	20 972	57.3	25 271	28 446
1969	61 645	57 343	100.0	7.9	6.0	5.8	5.0	4.5	5.3	5.9	12.9	13.5	33.1	19 167	21 273	59.9	25 367	28 517
1968	60 498	56 219	100.0	8.1	6.1	5.7	4.7	4.6	5.9	6.5	13.1	15.0	30.5	18 711	20 586	61.1	24 025	27 109
1967	59 524	55 270	100.0	8.3	6.5	5.5	5.5	4.8	6.0	5.0	15.2	15.8	27.4	18 187	19 621	61.5	23 348	25 815
1966	58 501	54 056	100.0	8.7	6.8	5.6	5.0	5.6	5.0	6.2	16.0	13.6	27.4	17 896	19 909	61.2	22 977	26 361
1965	57 926	53 276	100.0	8.7	6.5	5.7	5.2	4.5	7.5	5.5	19.7	10.4	26.4	17 417	19 391	60.3	22 393	25 622
1964	57 408	52 749	100.0	9.1	6.9	6.0	5.5	4.4	7.9	5.8	20.1	10.3	23.9	16 530	18 461	60.5	21 623	24 378
1963	56 603	51 972	100.0	9.2	7.0	6.1	5.6	4.7	7.9	5.8	21.0	10.4	22.3	16 304	18 018	60.1	21 187	23 861
1962	55 806	51 071	100.0	9.0	6.8	6.4	5.5	4.9	8.3	6.0	21.7	10.5	20.7	15 989	17 757	59.3	20 582	23 412
1961	54 881	50 423	100.0	9.7	7.1	6.3	5.5	5.1	8.8	6.3	21.0	10.1	20.0	15 378	17 609	58.6	20 197	23 284
1960	54 261	49 788	100.0	9.5	7.3	6.3	5.7	5.4	9.2	6.5	22.0	10.1	18.0	15 068	16 942	59.5	19 543	22 224
1959	53 400	48 991	100.0	8.9	7.2	6.3	5.8	5.5	9.7	6.9	22.7	10.2	16.8	14 998	16 625	59.8	19 211	21 502
1958	52 625	48 423	100.0	9.7	7.4	6.6	6.4	5.6	10.5	7.3	23.1	9.7	13.9	14 285	15 520	58.7	18 328	20 444
1957	51 948	47 833	100.0	9.3	7.8	6.3	6.1	5.4	10.3	7.2	24.4	9.9	13.1	14 422	15 568	62.1	17 988	20 027
1956	51 066	47 038	100.0	8.8	7.6	6.0	6.2	5.4	10.5	7.3	24.6	10.0	13.6	14 590	15 896	63.6	17 688	19 948
1955	50 465	46 586	100.0	8.9	8.2	6.7	6.6	5.8	11.5	7.8	23.6	9.2	11.5	13 748	15 057	63.8	16 980	18 752
1954	49 756	45 019	100.0	9.0	8.3	7.0	7.2	6.0	13.7	8.9	21.7	8.3	9.9	13 000	14 293	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	49 183	44 991	100.0	9.4	7.6	6.2	6.9	6.1	14.1	9.2	22.6	8.4	9.5	13 168	14 313	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	7.8	7.7	6.4	7.5	6.6	17.4	10.6	21.0	7.4	7.6	12 738	13 902	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	8.5	7.7	6.3	8.2	7.2	17.7	10.7	33.7			12 401	13 549	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	10.3	7.9	7.0	8.9	8.0	57.8					11 689	13 339	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	11.4	8.7	8.2	9.7	8.5	53.5					10 767	12 072	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	9.0	8.7	8.5	11.7	7.8	54.3					10 829	12 300	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[F]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 29. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1984 (in Constant 1984 Dollars). Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE--CON.																		
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1984	11 547	10 021	100.0	12.2	10.8	10.3	8.2	6.9	9.7	6.8	11.3	7.9	15.8	10 394	13 524	46.8	18 294	21 206
1983[E]	11 209	9 564	100.0	13.2	11.0	10.0	8.5	6.9	8.1	7.8	11.5	7.0	16.0	10 256	13 373	45.7	18 351	21 078
1982	10 912	9 245	100.0	12.4	11.2	9.6	8.8	7.7	9.2	7.3	12.4	8.7	12.6	10 215	13 046	43.1	17 982	20 690
1981	10 672	9 337	100.0	11.5	11.3	9.7	8.9	7.5	9.2	8.2	11.8	8.1	13.9	10 356	13 010	45.2	18 012	19 866
1980	10 499	9 241	100.0	12.1	11.0	9.7	8.4	6.7	8.2	8.2	12.7	8.1	15.0	10 531	13 407	45.0	18 564	20 665
1979	10 060	8 882	100.0	10.0	10.7	10.1	7.4	6.4	9.3	8.6	11.2	9.6	16.8	11 411	14 198	47.7	19 402	21 474
1978	9 662	8 336	100.0	10.4	10.4	9.5	7.2	7.8	8.1	7.2	12.2	9.2	17.9	11 618	14 499	46.5	20 607	22 185
1977	9 455	8 041	100.0	11.1	9.7	9.3	7.4	9.0	9.7	6.5	12.3	8.9	16.0	11 112	14 011	46.8	18 918	21 340
1976	9 226	7 830	100.0	11.3	10.0	9.5	7.7	7.5	8.0	9.4	11.8	9.5	15.2	11 342	13 723	45.8	19 119	20 983
1975	8 988	7 605	100.0	10.1	10.4	9.6	8.5	7.8	8.2	7.2	14.4	9.2	14.7	11 311	13 625	44.3	19 590	20 970
1974[E]	8 695	7 475	100.0	10.6	9.2	9.8	7.7	6.4	8.3	9.2	12.7	9.5	16.6	11 983	14 300	45.9	19 631	21 636
1973	8 490	7 305	100.0	10.6	9.0	9.0	6.8	7.4	9.3	7.4	13.6	10.6	16.3	12 430	14 492	51.5	19 395	20 856
1972	8 187	6 909	100.0	11.3	10.2	8.0	7.6	7.4	9.1	7.5	14.1	10.9	13.9	11 945	13 939	50.9	18 810	20 116
1971	7 857	6 757	100.0	11.5	10.7	8.5	7.9	6.6	9.5	8.5	14.1	9.9	12.6	11 139	13 178	48.6	17 968	19 228
1970	7 590	6 561	100.0	12.3	10.6	8.2	6.1	8.8	8.5	9.2	14.1	11.1	11.1	11 288	12 942	50.1	17 757	18 816
1969	7 382	6 539	100.0	12.7	10.7	8.2	6.4	7.8	8.4	9.4	14.6	10.9	10.3	11 308	12 812	51.7	17 295	18 162
1968	7 113	6 283	100.0	12.8	11.2	7.6	6.5	7.6	9.9	10.2	13.4	11.2	9.6	11 354	12 596	53.7	16 475	17 227
1967	6 995	6 174	100.0	13.2	11.6	6.9	8.6	9.4	10.2	7.0	15.8	9.2	8.1	10 388	11 794	53.6	15 586	16 224
1966	6 834	6 029	100.0	14.3	12.4	7.7	8.6	10.9	8.1	8.4	15.4	6.9	7.2	9 913	11 468	51.5	14 428	15 648
1965	6 704	5 841	100.0	14.6	11.9	8.7	9.8	7.4	12.0	7.5	16.1	5.8	6.2	9 373	10 922	50.9	14 064	15 067
1964	6 604	5 784	100.0	14.5	12.3	9.4	8.8	7.3	13.2	8.0	14.6	5.5	6.4	9 371	11 025	50.3	14 179	15 305
1963	6 500	5 714	100.0	16.1	11.8	9.4	10.2	8.7	11.9	7.3	14.8	5.0	4.7	8 473	10 197	49.7	13 635	14 472
1962	6 383	5 553	100.0	16.2	13.2	10.8	11.1	8.1	11.8	7.0	15.1	4.0	2.7	7 874	9 432	48.6	12 283	13 032
1961	6 217	5 416	100.0	17.7	14.1	9.4	9.5	8.7	11.7	7.0	14.5	4.2	3.2	7 947	9 556	47.1	12 819	13 472
1960	6 098	5 384	100.0	18.7	14.4	9.1	8.6	8.1	12.4	7.3	14.7	4.0	2.8	7 927	9 339	47.3	12 917	13 381
1959	5 994	5 294	100.0	19.6	15.5	10.2	9.6	7.9	11.7	6.8	13.8	3.1	1.7	7 060	8 643	46.1	11 225	11 657
1958	5 753	5 120	100.0	19.8	14.5	10.8	10.3	8.3	14.1	7.3	11.2	2.4	1.2	7 118	8 344	44.7	11 528	11 631
1957	5 635	5 044	100.0	18.7	14.3	10.1	10.9	9.7	13.5	7.2	11.6	2.6	1.3	7 636	8 379	48.7	11 008	11 244
1956	5 525	4 978	100.0	17.9	14.6	9.8	11.7	9.4	14.2	7.4	11.4	2.4	1.1	7 654	8 345	51.0	10 575	10 769
1955	5 413	4 860	100.0	18.3	15.6	10.3	11.4	8.7	15.2	7.5	11.3	1.4	0.4	7 236	7 984	56.6	10 337	10 285
1954	5 358	4 693	100.0	20.2	15.3	12.4	11.8	8.7	15.1	6.8	7.4	1.6	0.8	6 469	7 610	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	5 233	4 676	100.0	17.0	15.6	10.6	14.4	11.2	15.9	6.8	6.8	1.3	0.5	7 274	7 625	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	14.8	14.0	14.8	16.1	11.2	17.4	6.1	4.3	0.9	0.4	6 981	7 510	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	15.6	15.8	13.4	16.0	11.4	18.0	4.2				6 829	7 122	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	20.8	14.6	13.1	14.9	10.9	25.8					6 347	6 938	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	22.5	19.1	15.1	15.2	9.9	18.3					5 212	6 129	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	19.3	17.1	15.4	18.6	9.3	20.3					5 881	6 521	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEMALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1984	95 282	85 555	100.0	19.2	13.6	12.6	9.8	7.4	9.0	6.0	9.8	5.9	6.6	6 868	9 544	31.0	15 422	17 068
1983[E]	94 269	83 781	100.0	20.2	14.0	12.7	9.5	7.5	8.1	7.4	9.4	5.0	6.1	6 678	9 278	30.1	15 105	16 739
1982	93 145	82 505	100.0	21.1	14.8	12.9	9.5	7.9	8.4	6.5	9.1	4.8	5.0	6 335	8 819	28.9	14 703	16 294
1981	92 228	82 139	100.0	21.2	15.1	13.4	9.4	7.7	8.6	7.3	8.4	4.4	4.5	6 233	8 497	28.5	14 227	15 841
1980	91 133	80 826	100.0	21.7	15.0	12.5	10.0	7.4	8.1	7.0	9.3	4.4	4.5	6 202	8 536	28.4	14 611	16 048
1979	89 914	79 921	100.0	22.4	14.3	12.9	8.9	7.4	9.0	7.0	8.6	4.9	4.7	6 228	8 623	27.8	15 070	16 382
1978	88 617	71 864	100.0	19.7	15.3	12.8	10.1	7.8	7.8	7.2	9.8	4.7	4.8	6 477	8 914	29.2	15 350	16 563
1977	87 399	65 407	100.0	17.1	15.7	13.8	9.8	8.4	8.9	7.0	9.5	5.2	4.7	6 755	9 069	29.5	15 108	16 343
1976	86 153	63 170	100.0	17.6	15.9	14.1	9.7	8.3	8.5	7.5	9.0	4.8	4.5	6 525	8 895	28.7	15 166	16 341
1975	84 982	60 807	100.0	18.0	15.8	13.9	10.4	8.4	8.3	6.9	9.7	4.5	4.2	6 533	8 710	28.7	14 897	15 945
1974[E]	83 599	59 642	100.0	18.1	15.7	13.9	9.8	8.3	8.4	7.6	9.0	4.8	4.3	6 492	8 754	28.5	15 111	16 185
1973	82 244	57 029	100.0	18.5	16.2	13.3	9.4	8.3	8.8	6.5	9.7	4.7	4.7	6 535	8 880	30.2	15 165	16 153
1972	80 896	54 487	100.0	19.3	14.0	12.7	9.8	8.0	8.5	7.0	9.3	4.8	4.4	6 453	8 881	30.7	15 029	16 203
1971	79 565	52 603	100.0	19.7	17.3	12.5	9.3	7.0	8.9	7.3	9.2	4.7	4.0	6 175	8 548	30.5	14 621	15 668
1970	77 649	51 647	100.0	21.5	16.7	12.6	7.7	8.4	8.6	7.2	8.7	4.7	3.8	5 984	8 394	30.0	14 552	15 665
1969	76 277	50 224	100.0	22.1	17.0	11.8	8.1	8.0	8.8	7.4	9.2	4.1	3.6	6 041	8 344	30.7	14 385	15 314
1968	74 889	48 544	100.0	22.4	17.3	11.9	7.7	8.4	9.3	7.4	8.2	4.2	3.2	6 028	8 157	31.0	13 638	14 223
1967	73 584	46 843	100.0	24.3	17.6	10.2	9.1	8.9	8.7	5.4	9.1	3.7	3.0	5 603	7 725	31.6	13 060	13 732
1966	72 224	44 065	100.0	25.4	17.8	10.4	8.3	9.8	7.4	6.7	8.8	2.9	2.4	5 244	7 645	30.0	12 885	13 676
1965	70 990	42 160	100.0	26.3	17.8	10.7	8.7	7.1	10.0	5.6	8.7	2.7	2.4	5 007	7 456	29.4	12 564	13 365
1964	69 871	41 704	100.0	27.2	18.0	10.8	8.7	7.2	9.6	5.4	8.4	2.6	2.1	4 852	7 290	28.2	12 425	13 219
1963	68 709	40 364	100.0	28.3	18.2	11.1	8.8	7.0	9.5	5.2	7.7	2.3	1.9	4 655	6 942	28.4	12 064	12 827
1962	67 628	38 988	100.0	28.3	18.3	11.5	9.0	7.0	9.7	5.2	7.3	2.1	1.6	4 608	6 842	27.9	11 872	12 371
1961	66 420	38 076	100.0	29.5	18.5	11.0	8.9	7.1	9.3	5.0	7.1	2.1	1.6	4 442	6 833	27.5	11 601	12 305
1960	65 282	36 526	100.0	29.5	18.7	10.7	8.9	7.5	10.0	5.1	6.8	1.7	1.1	4 424	6 526	28.3	11 558	11 913
1959	64 042	34 380	100.0	29.8	18.7	11.0	9.1	7.6	10.0	5.0	6.2	1.6	1.1	4 359	6 453	27.4	11 425	11 854
1958	62 995	33 340	100.0	30.9	18.4	11.0	9.8	7.2	9.9	4.8	5.6	1.4	0.9	4 225	6 216	28.4	11 142	11 469
1957	62 219	32 702	100.0	29.5	18.5	11.2	10.5	7.5	10.2	4.8	5.5	1.4	0.8	4 430	6 279	29.6	11 097	11 166
1956	61 304	31 823	100.0	29.0	19.2	10.8	10.5	7.6	10.3	4.9	5.3	1.4	0.9	4 390	6 341	29.3	10 812	11 090
1955	60 415	29 791	100.0	28.9	19.3	11.7	10.9	7.7	10.4	4.6	4.3	1.2	0.9	4 344	6 277	31.1	10 611	10 867
1954	59 684	27 715	100.0	27.7	19.8	11.5	12.0	8.2	10.9	4.5	3.6	1.0	0.8	4 484	6 087	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	58 975	27 370	100.0	27.7	19.5	11.5	12.5	8.7	10.9	4.4	3.3	0.9	0.7	4 528	6 090	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	58 376	27 150	100.0	28.8	19.7	11.1	13.1	8.7	11.5	4.2	2.7	0.7	0.5	4 488	5 893	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	57 580	25 179	100.0	29.4	19.6	10.9	14.5	8.8	9.8	3.6	3.3			4 178	5 588	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	56 900	24 651	100.0	31.8	18.2	11.3	13.5	9.1	16.1					4 112	5 590	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	56 183	23 510	100.0	31.3	18.2	13.1	13.9	9.0	14.5					4 184	5 448	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	55 592	22 725	100.0	28.8	19.0	14.1	17.1	7.8	13.3					4 356	5 469	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	54 953	21 479	100.0	29.5	16.2	14.5	17.1	8.0	14.6					4 728	5 868	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[E]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 29. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1984 (in Constant 1984 Dollars). Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PERCENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
FEMALE--CON.																		
WHITE																		
1984.	81 603	73 977	100.0	19.7	13.1	12.3	9.7	7.5	9.1	6.1	9.9	5.9	6.8	6 949	9 682	30.3	15 575	17 275
1983[r]	80 901	72 643	100.0	20.6	13.4	12.4	9.5	7.6	8.2	7.4	9.5	5.2	6.3	6 794	9 399	29.6	15 307	16 961
1982.	80 066	71 624	100.0	21.6	13.9	12.7	9.6	7.9	8.5	6.5	9.2	4.9	5.3	6 491	8 926	28.3	14 901	16 515
1981.	79 591	71 566	100.0	21.8	14.3	13.2	9.3	7.7	8.6	7.3	8.5	4.5	4.7	6 303	8 587	28.0	14 464	16 079
1980.	78 766	70 573	100.0	22.4	14.3	12.3	9.9	7.3	8.2	7.0	9.4	4.5	4.7	6 236	8 593	27.9	14 752	16 255
1979.	77 882	69 839	100.0	23.0	13.6	12.6	8.9	7.4	9.0	7.0	8.8	4.9	4.8	6 286	8 676	27.5	15 202	16 507
1978.	77 091	62 695	100.0	20.4	14.7	12.4	10.0	7.8	7.9	7.2	10.0	4.8	4.9	6 555	8 965	28.8	15 494	16 693
1977.	76 194	56 813	100.0	17.3	15.2	13.5	9.8	8.4	9.0	7.1	9.6	5.3	4.8	6 858	9 168	29.2	15 204	16 475
1976.	75 239	55 026	100.0	18.1	15.4	13.8	9.6	8.3	8.5	7.5	9.1	5.0	4.7	6 580	8 975	28.5	15 283	16 502
1975.	74 351	52 936	100.0	18.3	15.4	13.5	10.2	8.4	8.4	7.0	9.7	4.5	4.4	6 600	8 781	28.6	14 932	16 080
1974[r]	73 312	52 038	100.0	18.4	15.3	13.7	9.8	8.3	8.4	7.5	9.1	4.9	4.5	6 565	8 853	28.3	15 239	16 317
1973.	72 248	49 741	100.0	18.7	15.9	13.1	9.2	8.1	8.7	6.6	9.9	4.9	4.9	6 598	9 006	30.0	15 422	16 455
1972.	71 226	47 519	100.0	19.8	15.6	12.6	9.5	7.9	8.4	7.1	9.5	5.0	4.6	6 495	8 961	30.3	15 324	16 449
1971.	70 293	45 941	100.0	20.0	16.8	12.3	9.1	6.9	9.0	7.5	9.4	4.8	4.2	6 278	8 679	30.5	14 791	15 904
1970.	68 793	45 288	100.0	21.7	16.3	12.3	7.5	8.2	8.7	7.4	9.0	4.9	4.0	6 062	8 520	29.9	14 809	15 956
1969.	67 680	44 025	100.0	22.0	16.6	11.5	8.0	7.8	8.9	7.7	9.4	4.3	3.9	6 182	8 525	30.8	14 682	15 648
1968.	66 543	42 482	100.0	22.3	16.8	11.7	7.4	8.3	9.4	7.7	8.5	4.4	3.4	6 207	8 363	31.0	13 988	14 635
1967.	65 446	41 045	100.0	24.1	17.2	10.0	8.8	8.7	8.9	5.7	9.5	3.9	3.2	5 771	7 921	31.7	13 399	14 155
1966.	64 310	38 682	100.0	24.9	17.3	10.2	8.2	9.7	7.7	7.1	9.3	3.1	2.6	5 490	7 860	30.1	13 257	14 131
1965.	63 258	36 996	100.0	25.7	17.3	10.3	8.6	7.1	10.4	5.8	9.2	2.9	2.6	5 311	7 706	29.6	12 954	13 842
1964.	62 306	36 614	100.0	26.4	17.5	10.7	8.5	7.3	10.0	5.6	9.0	2.8	2.2	5 082	7 529	28.5	12 843	13 628
1963.	61 326	35 483	100.0	27.4	17.7	11.0	8.6	7.1	9.9	5.5	8.3	2.5	2.1	4 880	7 213	28.8	12 508	13 340
1962.	60 403	34 233	100.0	27.1	17.9	11.2	9.0	7.3	10.2	5.4	7.8	2.3	1.7	4 853	7 132	28.3	12 300	12 870
1961.	59 359	33 312	100.0	28.4	18.0	10.8	8.9	7.3	9.8	5.3	7.6	2.2	1.8	4 709	7 103	27.9	11 906	12 711
1960.	58 443	32 001	100.0	28.0	18.2	10.6	9.0	7.8	10.5	5.4	7.4	1.9	1.2	4 742	6 831	28.8	11 844	12 316
1959.	57 349	30 137	100.0	28.2	18.4	10.8	9.1	7.8	10.6	5.3	6.8	1.8	1.2	4 674	6 743	28.1	11 760	12 302
1958.	56 551	29 205	100.0	29.1	18.0	10.8	9.9	7.5	10.7	5.2	6.2	1.6	1.0	4 596	6 514	29.2	11 474	11 909
1957.	55 868	28 673	100.0	27.8	17.9	11.0	10.7	7.8	11.0	5.3	6.0	1.5	0.9	4 847	6 603	30.6	11 426	11 588
1956.	54 888	27 668	100.0	27.2	18.5	10.7	10.7	7.9	11.1	5.3	5.9	1.6	1.1	4 834	6 677	30.2	11 225	11 549
1955.	54 302	25 985	100.0	26.7	18.5	11.6	11.4	8.1	11.4	5.1	4.8	1.4	1.0	4 855	6 580	32.0	11 085	11 344
1954.	53 646	24 240	100.0	25.7	19.0	11.4	12.5	8.7	11.9	4.9	3.9	1.2	0.9	4 980	6 414	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	53 028	23 738	100.0	26.0	18.6	11.0	13.0	9.2	11.8	4.8	3.7	1.1	0.8	5 021	6 422	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	25.0	18.3	11.2	14.0	9.5	12.6	4.7	3.1	0.8	0.6	5 239	6 348	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	26.4	18.7	11.0	15.5	9.6	10.9	4.0	3.8			4 861	5 968	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	28.9	17.9	11.5	14.2	9.8	17.9					4 574	5 928	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	28.6	17.5	13.2	15.0	9.8	16.0					4 661	5 772	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	25.7	18.5	14.3	18.3	8.4	14.8					4 887	5 802	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1984.	13 679	11 578	100.0	15.9	17.3	15.0	10.4	7.3	8.6	5.3	9.3	5.8	5.3	6 353	8 958	35.7	14 494	15 945
1983[r]	13 368	11 138	100.0	17.4	18.3	15.1	9.9	7.0	7.3	7.5	8.6	4.2	4.7	5 986	8 489	33.7	13 935	15 476
1982.	13 080	10 881	100.0	17.6	20.4	14.1	9.2	7.8	8.1	6.5	8.6	4.2	3.4	5 747	8 113	32.4	13 534	15 026
1981.	12 637	10 573	100.0	17.3	20.4	14.7	10.4	7.5	8.2	6.8	8.1	3.8	2.8	5 794	7 889	31.0	13 253	14 421
1980.	12 366	10 253	100.0	16.9	19.7	13.9	10.9	7.7	7.6	7.3	8.9	3.8	3.4	5 965	8 146	32.1	13 815	14 806
1979.	12 032	10 082	100.0	17.6	19.2	15.0	9.0	7.3	9.0	6.9	7.5	4.7	3.8	5 854	8 257	30.3	14 131	15 595
1978.	11 526	9 169	100.0	14.9	19.6	15.5	10.7	7.7	7.4	7.1	8.8	4.0	4.5	6 052	8 569	32.2	14 490	15 765
1977.	11 205	8 594	100.0	15.4	18.8	15.8	10.1	8.5	8.2	6.3	8.5	4.6	3.8	6 064	8 413	31.1	14 479	15 528
1976.	10 914	8 145	100.0	14.0	19.1	16.2	10.8	8.6	8.3	7.5	8.1	4.0	3.4	6 240	8 350	30.0	14 385	15 307
1975.	10 631	7 872	100.0	15.7	18.3	16.2	11.1	8.3	7.6	5.8	9.9	3.9	3.1	6 095	8 233	29.9	14 663	15 080
1974[r]	10 287	7 604	100.0	16.4	18.6	15.3	10.2	8.0	8.4	7.7	8.4	3.9	3.1	6 020	8 147	29.2	14 333	15 298
1973.	9 996	7 288	100.0	17.0	18.4	14.4	10.7	9.8	8.8	6.1	8.4	3.2	3.3	6 138	8 024	31.5	13 379	14 183
1972.	9 670	6 968	100.0	16.0	19.1	13.8	11.6	8.9	9.0	6.8	8.1	3.7	3.0	6 212	8 345	33.2	13 261	14 674
1971.	9 272	6 662	100.0	18.1	20.6	14.0	10.8	7.9	8.3	6.0	7.8	3.7	2.8	5 622	7 635	30.2	13 321	14 026
1970.	8 856	6 359	100.0	19.5	19.6	14.7	8.7	10.0	8.3	6.1	6.9	3.5	2.7	5 575	7 514	30.9	12 476	13 656
1969.	8 597	6 199	100.0	23.0	19.1	13.7	9.2	9.5	8.4	5.4	7.3	2.4	2.0	5 236	7 061	30.1	12 044	12 889
1968.	8 346	6 062	100.0	23.3	20.5	13.9	9.1	9.4	8.7	5.6	5.4	2.5	1.5	5 040	6 721	31.0	10 417	11 339
1967.	8 138	5 798	100.0	25.8	20.2	12.0	11.0	10.3	7.2	3.6	6.3	1.9	1.6	4 632	6 337	31.5	10 055	10 724
1966.	7 914	5 383	100.0	29.2	21.6	12.2	9.7	10.3	5.2	4.0	5.1	1.9	0.8	4 177	6 096	29.1	9 391	10 289
1965.	7 732	5 165	100.0	30.6	21.7	13.4	9.4	6.7	7.2	3.7	5.3	1.3	0.7	3 864	5 656	28.1	8 796	9 754
1964.	7 565	5 090	100.0	32.8	21.6	11.8	10.0	6.3	7.4	3.6	4.3	1.2	0.9	3 568	5 522	26.1	8 918	9 871
1963.	7 383	4 881	100.0	35.4	21.7	11.9	9.8	6.7	6.8	3.1	3.9	0.5	0.2	3 267	4 967	25.6	7 735	8 604
1962.	7 225	4 755	100.0	36.6	21.6	13.5	8.8	5.6	6.7	3.0	3.2	0.7	0.3	3 257	4 815	25.5	7 506	8 403
1961.	7 061	4 764	100.0	37.0	22.1	12.3	8.7	5.9	6.1	2.9	3.9	0.7	0.3	3 157	4 889	24.1	7 861	8 921
1960.	6 839	4 525	100.0	39.8	21.7	11.2	8.7	5.6	6.5	2.8	2.9	0.6	0.3	2 935	4 559	24.4	8 028	8 556
1959.	6 693	4 243	100.0	41.2	20.7	11.9	9.1	6.3	5.7	2.3	1.8	0.5	0.4	2 879	4 411	22.0	7 573	7 719
1958.	6 444	4 135	100.0	43.2	21.4	12.0	9.1	5.5	4.3	1.9	2.0	0.4	0.2	2 693	4 037	22.6	6 743	7 365
1957.	6 351	4 029	100.0	41.1	23.2	12.7	9.2	5.4	4.6	1.8	1.7	0.2	0.1	2 803	3 994	22.6	6 681	7 063
1956.	6 416	4 155	100.0	41.2	23.4	11.9	9.4	5.4	5.3	1.9	1.3	0.2	0.1	2 778	4 029	23.3	6 244	6 907
1955.	6 113	3 806	100.0	43.9	24.5	12.4	7.9	4.8	4.1	1.4	1.0	0.2	0.1	2 533	3 644	24.7	5 694	6 474
1954.	6 038	3 475	100.0	41.3	25.5	12.5	8.8	4.5	4.2	1.6	1.3	0.2	0.1	2 703	3 793	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	5 947	3 641	100.0	38.3	25.4	14.7	9.3	4.8	5.0	1.5	0.9	0.1	0.1	2 942	3 925	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	50.1	21.0	10.7	8.3	3.8	4.1	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	2 024	3 370	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	49.1	25.3	10.5	8.0	3.5	2.4	0.7	0.5			2 073	3 074	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	52.4	21.0	10.3	8.4	4.0	3.8					2 046	3 149	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	50.1	23.4	12.1	6.9	3.5	4.1					2 157	3 134	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	50.5	22.6	12.6	8.8	2.9	2.5					2 124	3 124	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 30. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	182 316	120 687	39 531	10 054	29 476	45 390	31 962	13 428	35 766	9 379	26 387	61 629	30 848	11 405	19 377
WITHOUT INCOME	14 578	9 109	3 279	469	2 809	3 052	2 268	784	2 778	624	2 154	5 469	2 517	1 122	1 830
WITH INCOME	167 738	111 578	36 252	9 585	26 667	42 338	29 694	12 644	32 988	8 754	24 233	56 160	28 331	10 283	17 547
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	23 090	15 644	4 672	1 236	3 436	6 465	4 577	1 888	4 508	1 332	3 176	7 446	3 389	1 525	2 531
$2,000 TO $2,999	8 009	5 043	1 648	377	1 271	2 092	1 430	662	1 304	381	923	2 966	1 430	634	901
$3,000 TO $3,999	9 001	5 568	1 887	464	1 423	2 257	1 552	705	1 425	435	990	3 433	1 625	774	1 033
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 471	5 531	2 061	493	1 569	2 099	1 463	636	1 371	363	1 009	2 940	1 449	629	861
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 937	5 329	1 721	456	1 266	2 010	1 433	577	1 598	400	1 198	2 608	1 306	522	779
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 215	4 805	1 529	387	1 143	1 851	1 295	556	1 425	337	1 088	2 410	1 246	467	696
$7,000 TO $8,499	10 123	6 524	2 201	567	1 634	2 426	1 680	747	1 897	513	1 384	3 599	1 835	709	1 055
$8,500 TO $9,999	7 569	4 834	1 568	432	1 136	1 869	1 302	567	1 397	393	1 004	2 735	1 428	520	787
$10,000 TO $12,499	14 722	9 428	3 004	763	2 241	3 550	2 424	1 126	2 873	820	2 053	5 295	2 715	979	1 601
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 170	6 628	2 219	610	1 609	2 472	1 743	728	1 937	512	1 425	3 542	1 845	635	1 062
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 478	6 893	2 340	649	1 691	2 536	1 776	760	2 017	537	1 480	3 585	1 888	649	1 048
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 853	5 404	1 727	475	1 252	2 051	1 442	609	1 625	414	1 211	2 450	1 276	363	811
$20,000 TO $24,999	13 462	9 320	3 038	860	2 178	3 430	2 426	1 004	2 852	748	2 104	4 141	2 208	607	1 326
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 876	6 722	2 148	575	1 573	2 482	1 707	775	2 092	500	1 592	2 855	1 412	448	995
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 712	4 748	1 458	382	1 077	1 763	1 247	516	1 527	360	1 167	1 964	1 041	289	634
$35,000 TO $49,999	8 334	5 813	1 873	512	1 361	1 926	1 433	493	2 014	450	1 564	2 521	1 361	343	817
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 386	2 335	804	220	583	762	556	206	770	183	587	1 051	553	140	358
$75,000 AND OVER	1 631	1 009	354	129	225	298	207	91	357	77	280	622	323	47	253
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	10 417	10 665	10 698	11 250	10 510	10 071	10 119	9 963	11 365	10 683	11 638	9 970	10 420	8 244	10 202
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	48	60	108	193	132	103	134	184	99	154	137	84	116	152	152
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	14 412	14 629	14 745	15 373	14 519	13 820	13 938	13 544	15 538	14 489	15 917	13 981	14 428	11 876	14 492
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	51	61	111	197	135	97	125	165	111	176	150	88	138	181	183
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.2	41.8	42.4	43.8	41.8	41.2	40.9	42.0	41.9	41.8	42.0	43.0	43.7	38.8	44.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	20 026	20 762	20 638	20 844	20 560	20 262	20 620	19 308	21 592	20 340	22 098	18 157	18 338	16 461	19 020
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	73	85	146	249	181	136	179	284	161	229	228	150	224	236	282
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS.	23 400	23 960	24 213	24 964	23 930	22 935	23 430	21 801	24 978	23 365	25 560	22 315	22 494	20 012	23 216
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	87	104	188	332	230	165	213	284	185	295	250	151	233	329	303
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	87 034	57 750	18 462	4 791	13 672	21 777	15 310	6 467	17 511	4 552	12 959	29 284	14 525	5 375	9 384
WITHOUT INCOME	4 850	3 212	1 178	175	1 002	1 048	800	248	986	190	796	1 639	797	301	541
WITH INCOME	82 183	54 539	17 285	4 615	12 670	20 729	14 510	6 219	16 525	4 362	12 163	27 645	13 728	5 074	8 843
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 662	4 559	1 257	338	918	1 996	1 369	627	1 306	384	922	2 103	947	467	689
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 488	1 622	533	123	410	650	441	209	439	108	331	866	407	180	279
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 862	1 728	566	148	418	699	479	221	463	138	325	1 133	486	246	402
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 750	1 742	590	127	464	715	477	238	437	109	328	1 008	476	244	288
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 846	1 845	562	151	410	691	488	203	593	164	429	1 001	461	201	338
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 748	1 747	529	124	406	650	462	189	567	134	433	1 002	497	215	289
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 192	2 636	853	224	629	956	673	283	827	238	589	1 556	760	327	469
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 222	1 986	633	162	471	784	516	269	569	157	413	1 236	625	239	372
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 994	4 333	1 304	320	983	1 651	1 137	514	1 378	387	991	2 661	1 343	480	838
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 014	3 176	1 031	268	763	1 199	835	364	945	254	691	1 838	928	348	562
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 473	3 492	1 179	339	839	1 349	967	382	964	296	668	1 981	1 015	379	587
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 492	3 071	1 010	281	729	1 136	814	323	925	241	684	1 421	724	238	458
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 457	5 901	1 904	554	1 350	2 233	1 575	658	1 763	487	1 277	2 556	1 329	424	803
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 983	4 868	1 523	402	1 121	1 872	1 282	589	1 474	358	1 117	2 115	1 016	364	735
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 396	3 849	1 185	313	871	1 490	1 046	443	1 175	285	889	1 547	804	251	492
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 141	5 005	1 601	430	1 170	1 678	1 241	437	1 727	397	1 330	2 135	1 141	304	691
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 989	2 075	702	194	509	708	520	188	665	161	504	914	473	121	321
$75,000 AND OVER	1 474	903	324	117	208	271	189	82	308	64	244	571	296	45	230
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	15 400	16 357	16 666	17 378	16 378	15 689	15 982	14 947	16 915	15 913	17 359	14 209	14 824	12 172	14 534
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	90	112	190	320	242	185	233	351	210	301	295	154	233	263	308
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	19 438	19 782	20 193	21 044	19 882	18 810	19 093	18 150	20 571	19 447	20 974	18 759	19 350	16 048	19 396
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	86	102	187	334	227	162	211	276	178	288	240	150	237	308	302
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	53.9	54.0	55.0	56.9	54.3	53.6	53.3	54.4	53.5	53.5	53.5	53.8	54.8	49.5	54.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	24 004	24 951	25 006	25 131	24 944	24 218	24 712	23 089	25 607	23 973	26 124	22 086	22 216	20 413	22 834
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	131	144	242	394	309	255	328	418	205	413	285	206	309	465	437
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS.	27 238	27 736	28 357	29 276	28 006	26 473	27 120	24 995	28 667	27 065	29 246	26 243	26 513	23 561	27 224
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	123	144	264	464	323	229	294	397	254	405	344	220	343	472	436

Table 30. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES--CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	95 282	62 937	21 068	5 264	15 804	23 613	16 653	6 961	18 255	4 827	13 428	32 346	16 323	6 030	9 993
WITHOUT INCOME	9 727	5 897	2 101	294	1 807	2 004	1 468	535	1 793	434	1 358	3 830	1 720	821	1 289
WITH INCOME	85 555	57 039	18 967	4 970	13 997	21 609	15 184	6 425	16 462	4 393	12 070	28 516	14 603	5 209	8 704
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	16 428	11 086	3 415	898	2 517	4 469	3 208	1 261	3 201	947	2 254	5 342	2 442	1 058	1 842
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 521	3 421	1 115	254	861	1 442	990	452	864	272	592	2 100	1 023	454	622
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 139	3 840	1 321	315	1 005	1 557	1 074	484	962	297	665	2 299	1 139	529	631
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 721	3 789	1 471	366	1 105	1 384	986	398	934	254	680	1 932	973	385	574
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 091	3 484	1 160	304	855	1 319	945	374	1 005	236	769	1 607	845	321	441
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 467	3 058	1 000	263	737	1 200	833	367	858	203	655	1 408	749	252	407
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 931	3 888	1 348	343	1 005	1 470	1 007	463	1 071	275	795	2 043	1 075	382	586
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 347	2 848	935	270	665	1 085	786	298	828	236	592	1 499	803	281	415
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 729	5 095	1 701	443	1 258	1 899	1 287	612	1 495	434	1 061	2 634	1 373	499	762
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 156	3 452	1 188	343	846	1 272	909	364	992	258	734	1 703	917	287	499
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 005	3 401	1 161	309	852	1 187	809	378	1 053	241	812	1 604	873	271	461
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 361	2 332	717	194	524	915	628	286	700	173	527	1 029	552	124	353
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 005	3 420	1 134	306	828	1 198	851	346	1 089	261	827	1 585	879	184	522
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 593	1 853	625	173	452	610	425	185	618	142	476	740	396	84	260
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 316	899	274	68	205	273	200	72	352	75	277	418	237	39	142
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 193	807	272	81	191	248	192	56	287	53	234	385	220	39	127
$50,000 TO $74,999	397	260	101	27	75	54	36	19	105	22	83	136	80	19	37
$75,000 AND OVER	156	105	29	12	17	27	18	9	49	13	36	51	26	1	23
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	6 868	6 948	7 003	7 367	6 889	6 527	6 467	6 664	7 569	6 932	7 792	6 694	7 181	5 556	6 594
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	45	53	100	186	116	85	111	145	113	182	149	81	126	160	169
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	9 584	9 701	9 780	10 107	9 664	9 034	9 012	9 086	10 487	9 566	10 822	9 349	9 802	7 813	9 509
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	47	58	103	176	127	86	111	152	111	167	152	80	122	154	171
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	31.0	30.2	30.9	31.7	30.6	29.4	29.1	30.0	30.6	30.4	30.6	32.7	33.5	28.5	33.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	15 422	15 958	15 740	15 836	15 706	15 582	15 802	15 096	16 687	15 132	17 171	14 312	14 593	12 466	14 838
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	80	93	157	273	193	162	212	290	163	299	209	142	209	274	298
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	17 068	17 561	17 517	17 819	17 406	16 770	17 010	16 219	18 610	16 970	19 202	16 156	16 445	14 083	16 723
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	87	108	193	332	237	166	214	286	204	314	278	140	216	271	287
UNITED STATES--WHITE															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	157 090	106 984	34 989	9 591	25 398	40 800	28 184	12 616	31 195	8 759	22 436	50 106	24 526	9 357	16 224
WITHOUT INCOME	10 951	7 023	2 508	417	2 091	2 353	1 688	665	2 162	532	1 629	3 928	1 713	846	1 370
WITH INCOME	146 139	99 961	32 481	9 174	23 307	38 447	26 497	11 950	29 033	8 227	20 806	46 178	22 813	8 511	14 854
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	20 024	14 016	4 222	1 190	3 032	5 840	4 080	1 760	3 954	1 241	2 713	6 008	2 680	1 229	2 099
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 648	4 439	1 439	359	1 080	1 871	1 251	620	1 128	353	776	2 210	1 053	458	698
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 279	4 748	1 612	447	1 165	1 911	1 266	645	1 224	394	830	2 531	1 157	584	790
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 957	4 751	1 749	472	1 277	1 815	1 222	593	1 187	336	851	2 206	1 045	474	687
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 682	4 616	1 489	429	1 060	1 735	1 199	536	1 393	370	1 023	2 066	984	430	651
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 138	4 230	1 357	370	987	1 670	1 145	525	1 203	321	882	1 908	978	362	567
$7,000 TO $8,499	8 431	5 815	1 950	536	1 414	2 198	1 502	696	1 667	478	1 189	2 815	1 381	595	839
$8,500 TO $9,999	6 582	4 400	1 423	415	1 008	1 728	1 193	535	1 249	369	880	2 182	1 128	413	642
$10,000 TO $12,499	12 748	8 455	2 699	732	1 967	3 227	2 159	1 068	2 528	774	1 755	4 294	2 160	804	1 330
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 878	5 932	1 984	587	1 397	2 261	1 573	688	1 686	482	1 204	2 946	1 531	528	887
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 168	6 142	2 059	626	1 433	2 334	1 611	723	1 749	494	1 256	3 026	1 565	559	902
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 953	4 870	1 566	455	1 112	1 908	1 325	582	1 396	396	1 000	2 083	1 043	330	709
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 004	8 381	2 711	807	1 903	3 166	2 195	971	2 504	713	1 792	3 624	1 879	551	1 194
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 704	6 133	1 986	546	1 440	2 291	1 551	741	1 856	482	1 374	2 571	1 239	417	915
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 153	4 374	1 342	358	984	1 659	1 167	492	1 373	337	1 036	1 779	916	269	594
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 808	5 467	1 796	505	1 290	1 804	1 323	481	1 867	430	1 437	2 341	1 245	326	770
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 216	2 224	756	213	543	735	534	202	732	181	551	992	513	133	346
$75,000 AND OVER	1 565	967	341	127	214	292	201	91	334	77	257	597	314	47	237
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	10 810	10 877	10 926	11 261	10 801	10 352	10 452	10 151	11 493	10 814	11 793	10 678	11 156	8 945	10 855
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	51	63	114	197	140	106	141	171	106	158	148	85	130	238	169
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	14 905	14 926	15 075	15 433	14 934	14 112	14 280	13 739	15 836	14 697	16 287	14 859	15 379	12 675	15 313
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	56	66	120	203	148	103	136	172	120	184	166	103	163	209	207
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.4	41.9	42.3	43.6	41.8	41.7	41.4	42.3	41.8	41.8	41.7	43.5	43.7	39.9	45.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	20 556	21 073	21 051	20 867	21 129	20 425	20 823	19 483	22 046	20 528	22 752	19 324	19 539	17 315	20 030
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	77	94	165	263	211	146	196	292	184	241	270	165	253	290	277
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	24 064	24 362	24 759	25 126	24 609	23 183	23 746	21 961	25 473	23 636	26 202	23 441	23 838	20 980	24 099
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	96	112	204	344	253	175	229	294	201	309	277	173	274	371	335

Table 30. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--WHITE--CON.															
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	75 487	51 410	16 446	4 588	11 858	19 663	13 562	6 101	15 301	4 254	11 047	24 076	11 690	4 448	7 938
WITHOUT INCOME	3 324	2 277	822	152	671	708	512	196	747	155	592	1 048	483	200	364
WITH INCOME	72 162	49 133	15 624	4 436	11 188	18 955	13 051	5 905	14 554	4 099	10 455	23 029	11 208	4 248	7 573
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 435	3 846	1 075	317	759	1 697	1 131	566	1 074	341	732	1 589	691	362	536
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 024	1 399	452	117	335	577	384	192	370	102	269	626	292	126	208
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 241	1 463	492	139	353	597	389	209	374	122	251	778	301	174	304
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 330	1 492	499	126	374	609	387	222	383	97	286	738	327	190	221
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 334	1 574	487	146	342	567	384	183	519	149	370	761	326	152	283
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 277	1 512	455	119	336	579	402	178	478	128	350	766	368	161	236
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 583	2 352	755	210	545	867	604	263	731	222	508	1 231	567	280	384
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 787	1 813	577	157	420	733	476	257	504	147	357	974	500	178	296
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 016	3 870	1 173	310	863	1 500	1 005	495	1 197	364	834	2 146	1 058	394	694
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 332	2 812	915	262	653	1 091	753	339	806	238	567	1 520	778	290	451
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 807	3 151	1 043	330	712	1 261	892	369	847	272	575	1 657	828	317	512
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 023	2 803	932	274	658	1 061	754	306	810	234	577	1 220	603	220	397
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 668	5 397	1 724	523	1 201	2 109	1 472	636	1 564	470	1 094	2 271	1 163	377	730
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 440	4 514	1 443	382	1 061	1 755	1 183	572	1 316	343	973	1 926	906	339	681
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 981	3 562	1 090	298	792	1 416	990	426	1 056	268	788	1 419	714	237	468
$35,000 TO $49,999	6 716	4 726	1 535	425	1 110	1 587	1 162	425	1 604	379	1 225	1 990	1 052	291	646
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 850	1 983	665	186	479	684	500	183	634	159	475	867	444	114	309
$75,000 AND OVER	1 416	866	312	115	197	265	183	82	289	64	225	550	288	45	217
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	16 467	16 932	17 235	17 393	17 161	16 308	16 717	15 320	17 488	16 280	18 058	15 582	16 193	13 422	15 849
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	96	118	205	324	269	190	240	345	229	318	319	156	238	399	313
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	20 259	20 332	20 756	21 174	20 590	19 347	19 754	18 447	21 161	19 816	21 689	20 102	20 881	17 212	20 570
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	94	109	200	343	247	172	226	286	193	301	264	171	276	352	336
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	54.9	54.8	55.4	56.9	54.7	54.9	54.7	55.2	54.0	53.9	54.1	55.2	55.9	51.3	56.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	24 826	25 298	25 517	25 209	25 632	24 436	25 003	23 204	26 050	24 138	26 763	23 459	23 710	21 677	24 055
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	147	117	214	398	264	268	299	427	225	424	321	246	377	552	502
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	27 947	28 146	28 930	29 405	28 734	26 702	27 430	25 106	29 204	27 331	29 940	27 520	28 095	24 616	28 169
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	132	153	281	477	348	239	310	408	274	423	375	245	392	524	473
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	81 603	55 574	18 543	5 003	13 540	21 137	14 622	6 514	15 894	4 505	11 388	26 030	12 835	4 909	8 286
WITHOUT INCOME	7 627	4 746	1 686	266	1 420	1 645	1 176	469	1 415	378	1 038	2 881	1 230	645	1 005
WITH INCOME	73 977	50 827	16 857	4 738	12 119	19 492	13 446	6 046	14 478	4 128	10 351	23 149	11 606	4 263	7 281
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	14 589	10 170	3 147	873	2 273	4 143	2 949	1 194	2 880	900	1 981	4 419	1 989	867	1 562
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 624	3 040	987	242	745	1 295	867	428	758	251	507	1 584	761	333	490
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 038	3 285	1 120	308	812	1 314	878	437	851	272	579	1 753	856	410	486
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 727	3 259	1 249	346	903	1 206	835	371	804	239	565	1 468	718	284	466
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 347	3 042	1 001	283	718	1 167	815	353	874	221	653	1 305	658	279	368
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 861	2 718	902	251	651	1 091	744	347	726	193	532	1 142	610	201	331
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 048	3 464	1 196	326	869	1 331	898	433	937	256	681	1 584	814	315	455
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 795	2 587	846	258	589	995	718	277	745	222	523	1 208	628	234	346
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 732	4 584	1 526	423	1 104	1 727	1 154	573	1 331	410	921	2 148	1 102	410	636
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 946	3 120	1 069	325	744	1 170	820	350	881	244	637	1 426	753	238	436
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 361	2 992	1 016	295	721	1 073	720	354	902	222	680	1 369	738	242	390
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 930	2 067	634	181	454	847	571	276	586	162	424	862	440	110	312
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 337	2 984	986	284	702	1 057	722	335	940	243	698	1 353	716	174	463
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 964	1 619	543	163	380	536	367	169	540	139	401	645	333	78	233
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 172	813	252	60	192	244	177	66	317	68	249	360	202	32	125
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 092	741	261	80	180	217	161	56	263	51	212	352	193	35	124
$50,000 TO $74,999	366	241	91	27	64	52	33	19	98	22	76	125	69	19	37
$75,000 AND OVER	149	101	29	12	17	27	18	9	44	13	32	47	25	1	20
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	6 949	6 963	7 028	7 303	6 933	6 569	6 511	6 693	7 554	6 939	7 789	6 916	7 387	5 854	6 807
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	48	57	106	190	126	89	117	148	121	188	161	91	148	170	190
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	9 682	9 699	9 809	10 057	9 713	9 021	8 967	9 141	10 483	9 614	10 830	9 644	10 066	8 154	9 844
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	52	62	111	182	139	91	118	158	119	175	167	92	142	178	194
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	30.3	29.5	30.2	31.1	29.8	28.9	28.5	29.8	29.6	29.9	29.5	32.0	32.2	28.6	33.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	15 575	15 945	15 775	15 812	15 760	15 521	15 700	15 154	16 712	15 154	17 254	14 773	15 007	13 122	15 273
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	86	101	170	276	215	173	229	295	180	316	234	157	228	408	349
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	17 375	17 624	17 693	17 833	17 636	16 715	16 911	16 299	18 735	17 098	19 397	16 568	16 847	14 547	17 145
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	96	118	213	350	267	178	232	300	220	333	304	159	253	304	318

Table 30. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	25 226	13 703	4 542	463	4 078	4 590	3 778	813	4 571	620	3 952	11 523	6 322	2 048	3 153
WITHOUT INCOME	3 626	2 086	770	52	718	699	581	119	616	92	524	1 540	804	276	460
WITH INCOME	21 599	11 617	3 771	411	3 360	3 891	3 197	694	3 955	528	3 427	9 982	5 518	1 772	2 693
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	3 066	1 628	450	46	404	624	496	128	554	91	463	1 438	709	296	432
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 361	605	208	18	190	221	180	41	176	28	148	756	377	176	203
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 722	821	274	17	258	345	286	59	201	41	160	902	468	190	243
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 514	780	313	21	292	284	241	42	184	26	157	734	403	156	175
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 255	713	233	27	206	275	234	41	205	30	174	542	322	92	128
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 077	575	173	17	156	181	150	31	222	16	206	502	268	105	129
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 493	709	251	31	220	228	178	50	230	35	195	784	454	115	215
$8,500 TO $9,999	987	434	145	17	128	141	108	32	148	24	124	553	300	108	146
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 074	573	305	31	274	323	265	58	345	47	298	1 001	556	175	271
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 292	690	235	23	212	211	171	40	250	30	221	595	314	107	175
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 309	750	281	23	258	202	165	37	267	43	224	559	323	90	146
$17,500 TO $19,999	900	533	161	20	141	144	117	27	229	18	210	367	233	32	102
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 457	940	327	53	274	264	231	33	348	36	312	518	329	56	132
$25,000 TO $29,999	872	588	162	29	133	190	157	34	236	18	218	284	173	31	80
$30,000 TO $34,999	559	374	116	23	93	103	80	24	154	23	130	186	125	21	40
$35,000 TO $49,999	525	346	77	6	71	122	110	11	147	19	127	179	116	16	48
$50,000 TO $74,999	170	112	48	7	40	27	22	4	38	2	35	58	40	7	12
$75,000 AND OVER	66	42	13	2	11	6	6	-	23	-	23	25	9	-	16
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	7 810	8 454	8 405	11 001	8 191	7 101	7 094	7 125	10 427	8 340	10 727	7 226	7 699	5 741	7 246
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	108	188	308	993	286	271	330	536	287	620	354	130	183	322	267
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	11 076	12 073	11 903	14 037	11 642	10 939	11 104	10 179	13 351	11 244	13 676	9 917	10 497	8 038	9 963
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	111	149	257	728	285	245	295	508	259	491	327	137	205	261	311
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	40.8	41.0	43.1	49.5	42.3	36.6	36.7	36.0	43.4	42.1	43.6	40.6	43.6	33.8	38.9
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	16 256	18 152	17 162	20 539	16 859	18 207	18 707	16 289	19 042	16 824	19 313	14 012	14 309	12 431	14 434
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	174	279	305	761	330	563	670	952	377	611	436	234	375	424	431
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	18 718	20 410	19 592	21 808	19 274	20 139	20 474	18 560	21 429	19 159	21 772	16 729	16 926	14 537	17 537
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	193	250	418	1 025	472	424	514	850	432	736	548	245	338	509	609
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	11 547	6 340	2 017	203	1 814	2 114	1 747	366	2 210	298	1 912	5 207	2 835	927	1 446
WITHOUT INCOME	1 526	935	355	24	332	340	288	52	239	35	204	591	314	101	176
WITH INCOME	10 021	5 405	1 661	179	1 482	1 773	1 459	314	1 971	263	1 708	4 616	2 521	826	1 269
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 227	712	181	21	160	298	238	61	233	43	190	514	256	105	153
$2,000 TO $2,999	464	224	81	6	75	73	56	17	69	7	62	240	115	54	71
$3,000 TO $3,999	620	266	74	9	65	102	90	12	89	16	74	355	185	72	98
$4,000 TO $4,999	520	250	91	1	90	105	90	15	54	11	42	270	149	54	67
$5,000 TO $5,999	511	271	74	6	69	123	104	20	74	15	59	240	135	50	56
$6,000 TO $6,999	471	235	75	4	70	71	60	11	89	6	83	236	129	54	53
$7,000 TO $8,499	609	284	98	14	84	90	69	20	96	15	81	325	193	47	85
$8,500 TO $9,999	435	173	56	5	51	51	40	11	66	10	56	262	125	61	76
$10,000 TO $12,499	677	463	131	11	120	151	133	19	181	23	157	515	285	86	144
$12,500 TO $14,999	682	364	116	6	111	108	82	26	139	16	123	319	150	58	111
$15,000 TO $17,499	666	342	136	9	127	88	75	13	117	24	93	324	188	62	75
$17,500 TO $19,999	469	269	78	7	71	76	59	16	115	8	107	200	121	18	61
$20,000 TO $24,999	789	504	180	31	149	124	102	22	200	17	183	286	166	47	73
$25,000 TO $29,999	443	354	79	19	60	117	99	17	158	14	144	189	110	26	54
$30,000 TO $34,999	415	287	95	15	80	74	57	17	119	17	102	128	90	14	24
$35,000 TO $49,999	425	279	66	6	60	90	79	11	123	18	105	146	89	12	45
$50,000 TO $74,999	139	92	37	7	30	24	20	4	31	2	29	47	28	7	12
$75,000 AND OVER	58	37	13	2	11	6	6	-	19	-	19	21	8	-	13
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	10 394	11 554	11 921	16 828	11 612	9 176	9 332	8 621	13 125	10 885	13 509	9 234	9 687	7 762	9 531
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	188	267	533	2 523	580	810	920	1 243	501	961	603	265	431	650	515
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	13 524	14 776	14 894	17 811	14 541	13 073	13 182	12 571	16 210	13 695	16 597	12 057	12 540	10 058	12 397
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	191	255	466	1 345	516	425	510	911	415	808	522	234	347	448	537
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	46.8	46.9	51.3	56.4	50.6	40.0	40.0	39.7	49.6	46.7	50.1	46.7	49.9	40.2	44.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	18 994	20 939	20 011	23 604	19 049	21 359	21 609	19 934	21 704	20 298	21 838	15 543	15 749	14 808	15 799
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	350	338	641	1 323	889	783	915	1 886	569	2 278	674	326	544	683	721
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	21 206	23 339	22 535	26 069	22 058	23 118	23 335	22 095	24 232	22 255	24 525	18 691	18 604	16 628	20 097
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	301	388	678	1 703	763	683	829	1 365	627	1 093	795	381	523	768	958

Table 30. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--BLACK AND OTHER RACES--CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	13 679	7 363	2 525	260	2 265	2 477	2 030	446	2 361	322	2 040	6 316	3 487	1 121	1 707
WITHOUT INCOME	2 100	1 151	415	28	387	359	292	67	377	57	321	949	490	175	284
WITH INCOME	11 578	6 212	2 110	232	1 878	2 118	1 738	380	1 984	265	1 719	5 367	2 997	946	1 423
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 839	916	269	25	244	326	259	67	321	48	273	924	453	191	279
$2,000 TO $2,999	897	381	127	12	115	147	123	24	106	21	85	516	262	122	132
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 102	555	201	8	193	243	196	47	111	25	86	547	283	118	145
$4,000 TO $4,999	994	530	222	20	201	178	152	27	130	15	115	464	254	101	108
$5,000 TO $5,999	744	442	159	21	137	152	130	22	131	15	116	302	187	42	73
$6,000 TO $6,999	606	340	98	13	86	109	90	20	132	10	123	266	139	51	76
$7,000 TO $8,499	884	425	152	17	136	138	108	30	134	20	114	459	261	68	131
$8,500 TO $9,999	552	261	89	12	77	89	68	21	83	14	68	292	175	47	70
$10,000 TO $12,499	996	510	174	-	154	172	133	39	164	24	140	486	271	88	127
$12,500 TO $14,999	609	332	119	17	102	103	88	14	111	14	97	277	164	49	64
$15,000 TO $17,499	643	409	145	14	131	114	90	24	150	19	132	235	135	29	71
$17,500 TO $19,999	431	265	83	13	70	68	57	11	114	11	103	167	112	14	41
$20,000 TO $24,999	668	436	147	22	126	140	129	11	148	19	129	232	164	10	59
$25,000 TO $29,999	329	234	82	10	73	74	57	16	78	3	75	95	63	6	27
$30,000 TO $34,999	144	86	22	9	13	29	23	6	35	6	29	58	34	7	17
$35,000 TO $49,999	100	66	11	1	11	32	32	-	23	1	22	34	27	4	3
$50,000 TO $74,999	31	20	11	-	11	2	2	-	7	-	7	11	11	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	1	-	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	6 353	6 831	6 798	8 660	6 558	6 110	6 102	6 141	7 672	6 802	7 812	5 773	6 420	4 412	5 655
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	130	156	318	1 010	366	267	310	631	314	794	392	165	294	215	380
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	8 958	9 721	9 548	11 127	9 353	9 151	9 359	8 199	10 512	8 809	10 774	8 076	8 780	6 274	7 791
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	119	157	254	683	285	263	321	504	290	513	368	148	228	269	318
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	35.7	35.9	36.6	44.3	35.7	33.7	33.9	32.9	37.4	37.6	37.4	35.4	38.5	28.4	33.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	14 494	16 036	15 527	16 350	15 452	16 039	16 445	13 601	16 559	14 902	16 810	12 451	13 046	10 928	12 783
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	244	241	408	1 520	438	465	566	1 552	379	961	466	254	480	433	630
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	15 945	17 137	16 360	17 624	16 166	17 197	17 649	15 064	17 888	15 392	18 275	14 547	15 141	11 976	14 558
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	216	274	406	912	466	457	559	834	530	769	679	282	406	555	646
UNITED STATES--BLACK															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	20 234	9 584	3 932	376	3 556	3 997	3 371	625	1 656	247	1 409	10 650	5 927	1 974	2 749
WITHOUT INCOME	2 922	1 490	678	44	633	607	514	93	206	27	179	1 432	752	267	413
WITH INCOME	17 311	8 094	3 254	331	2 923	3 390	2 858	532	1 450	219	1 230	9 218	5 175	1 707	2 336
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 391	1 087	389	36	352	525	434	92	173	35	138	1 304	637	293	375
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 163	453	183	15	168	200	169	31	69	11	58	710	364	170	176
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 501	645	249	10	239	324	276	47	73	15	58	856	450	186	220
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 317	620	285	16	269	264	232	31	71	10	61	697	383	156	158
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 045	531	205	25	180	245	215	30	81	8	73	515	310	92	113
$6,000 TO $6,999	913	429	164	15	149	165	138	27	100	6	94	484	262	105	117
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 277	539	220	26	194	210	163	47	109	15	94	738	433	110	195
$8,500 TO $9,999	831	308	129	12	117	125	98	27	54	12	42	523	287	105	131
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 602	676	261	27	234	271	231	41	144	20	124	926	521	163	242
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 058	497	203	18	184	184	147	37	110	11	98	561	306	98	157
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 039	530	258	18	239	175	145	30	97	16	81	510	298	80	132
$17,500 TO $19,999	649	339	132	19	113	115	100	15	91	9	82	311	211	27	73
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 103	626	274	47	227	233	208	25	120	22	98	477	312	53	111
$25,000 TO $29,999	629	372	142	26	116	162	137	25	67	11	56	258	163	29	66
$30,000 TO $34,999	384	221	85	16	69	82	64	18	54	11	44	163	109	21	32
$35,000 TO $49,999	313	175	49	3	46	99	90	9	27	7	21	138	102	13	22
$50,000 TO $74,999	75	36	21	-	21	11	10	1	5	1	4	39	26	5	8
$75,000 AND OVER	19	12	7	2	5	-	-	-	4	-	4	8	2	-	6
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	7 382	7 788	8 046	10 986	7 811	6 829	6 736	7 264	9 860	9 737	9 895	7 086	7 631	5 528	7 063
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	113	169	265	1 038	302	252	293	509	569	1 011	730	133	186	320	285
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	10 208	11 017	11 145	13 221	10 910	10 445	10 535	9 964	12 066	12 013	12 076	9 497	10 188	7 804	9 203
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	107	153	247	704	275	239	283	540	350	756	436	126	192	256	269
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	39.4	38.9	41.5	48.6	40.7	34.9	34.6	36.0	42.4	48.6	41.3	39.9	43.3	33.1	37.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	15 469	17 245	16 829	20 139	16 552	18 061	18 649	15 639	17 190	18 664	16 971	13 695	14 071	12 299	13 892
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	190	226	303	869	325	612	712	1 029	577	1 614	718	238	371	401	450
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	17 372	19 008	18 521	20 101	18 306	19 618	19 966	17 817	18 903	19 378	18 802	15 970	16 382	14 359	15 962
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	181	254	402	951	457	404	482	867	569	1 004	738	216	309	499	491

Table 30. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--BLACK--CON.															
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	9 141	4 365	1 732	168	1 563	1 825	1 545	280	809	111	697	4 776	2 650	882	1 244
WITHOUT INCOME	1 290	731	327	24	303	305	260	46	99	12	87	559	300	99	160
WITH INCOME	7 851	3 634	1 405	145	1 260	1 520	1 285	234	710	99	611	4 217	2 350	783	1 084
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	988	507	158	18	140	265	217	47	85	19	65	481	239	104	139
$2,000 TO $2,999	388	160	71	5	66	60	50	10	29	3	26	227	114	51	62
$3,000 TO $3,999	528	193	69	5	64	91	85	6	33	3	30	336	178	71	87
$4,000 TO $4,999	449	195	84	1	83	96	85	11	15	2	13	254	140	54	60
$5,000 TO $5,999	419	193	65	4	61	103	93	10	25	3	22	226	128	50	48
$6,000 TO $6,999	397	167	68	4	64	63	54	9	35	1	34	230	128	54	48
$7,000 TO $8,499	525	216	90	13	77	80	61	18	46	5	41	309	185	43	81
$8,500 TO $9,999	366	119	54	5	49	48	39	10	17	2	14	247	117	58	72
$10,000 TO $12,499	796	326	110	9	100	130	114	17	85	7	78	471	265	79	127
$12,500 TO $14,999	554	258	95	3	92	103	79	24	60	6	55	295	146	52	98
$15,000 TO $17,499	541	247	126	8	118	76	68	9	45	11	34	295	171	54	69
$17,500 TO $19,999	331	168	67	7	60	55	47	8	46	4	42	163	107	18	37
$20,000 TO $24,999	587	331	149	29	120	109	93	16	72	8	65	256	155	44	56
$25,000 TO $29,999	392	220	69	18	51	103	88	15	48	10	38	172	100	23	49
$30,000 TO $34,999	277	168	66	9	58	59	45	14	42	8	34	110	78	14	18
$35,000 TO $49,999	236	128	41	3	38	69	60	9	18	6	13	108	78	10	20
$50,000 TO $74,999	59	26	15	-	15	8	7	1	3	1	2	32	19	5	8
$75,000 AND OVER	18	12	7	2	5	-	-	-	4	-	4	6	1	-	6
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	9 448	10 512	10 996	16 367	10 661	8 560	8 432	9 240	12 033	13 639	11 905	8 778	9 301	7 292	8 872
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	266	311	583	2 873	640	687	827	1 364	496	1 979	571	268	464	602	499
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	12 119	13 082	13 497	15 974	13 212	12 188	12 161	12 332	14 177	14 712	14 090	11 289	11 920	9 736	11 041
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	182	264	444	1 247	494	401	469	982	579	1 319	715	212	318	440	466
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	44.8	44.1	48.7	54.4	48.0	38.0	37.4	40.9	48.4	54.4	47.4	45.4	49.2	39.3	41.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	16 943	19 805	18 744	22 235	17 903	21 039	21 213	19 824	19 522	(B)	19 176	15 105	15 327	14 613	15 032
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	276	457	776	1 007	757	755	864	2 569	859	(B)	1 009	341	575	754	634
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS.	19 267	21 219	20 637	22 938	20 337	22 104	22 309	21 068	20 875	(B)	20 547	17 625	17 804	16 333	18 059
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	286	404	655	1 578	742	608	724	1 349	909	(B)	1 172	337	473	748	830
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	11 092	5 219	2 200	207	1 993	2 172	1 827	345	847	135	712	5 874	3 277	1 091	1 505
WITHOUT INCOME	1 632	759	350	20	330	301	254	47	107	15	92	873	452	168	253
WITH INCOME	9 460	4 460	1 849	187	1 662	1 870	1 572	298	740	120	620	5 001	2 825	924	1 252
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 403	580	231	19	212	260	216	44	88	16	73	823	398	189	236
$2,000 TO $2,999	775	292	112	10	102	140	119	21	40	8	32	483	250	119	114
$3,000 TO $3,999	973	453	180	4	176	233	192	41	40	12	28	520	271	115	134
$4,000 TO $4,999	868	425	201	15	186	168	148	20	56	8	48	443	243	101	98
$5,000 TO $5,999	627	338	140	21	119	142	122	20	56	5	51	289	181	42	66
$6,000 TO $6,999	516	262	95	11	84	102	84	17	65	5	60	254	134	51	69
$7,000 TO $8,499	752	323	130	13	118	130	101	28	63	10	53	429	248	68	114
$8,500 TO $9,999	465	189	75	7	68	77	60	17	37	10	28	276	170	47	59
$10,000 TO $12,499	806	350	151	17	134	141	117	24	59	12	47	456	257	83	116
$12,500 TO $14,999	504	239	108	15	93	81	68	13	49	6	44	266	159	47	60
$15,000 TO $17,499	498	283	132	10	122	99	77	22	52	5	47	215	126	26	63
$17,500 TO $19,999	318	170	65	12	53	60	53	7	45	6	39	148	104	9	35
$20,000 TO $24,999	517	296	124	17	107	123	115	9	48	14	33	221	157	10	55
$25,000 TO $29,999	237	152	73	8	65	59	49	10	19	1	18	85	63	6	17
$30,000 TO $34,999	106	53	18	7	11	23	18	4	12	3	10	53	32	7	14
$35,000 TO $49,999	77	47	8	-	8	30	30	-	9	1	8	30	24	4	3
$50,000 TO $74,999	16	10	6	-	6	2	2	-	2	-	2	6	6	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	6 164	5 547	6 644	8 555	6 442	5 941	5 911	6 149	7 608	8 110	7 516	5 797	6 511	4 374	5 675
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	138	172	308	1 330	350	242	278	624	410	922	508	166	296	213	395
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	8 622	9 334	9 359	11 090	9 165	9 029	9 205	8 100	10 043	9 796	10 091	7 986	8 747	6 166	7 612
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	119	169	261	738	290	277	335	537	380	784	478	142	223	269	282
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	35.0	34.6	36.0	44.2	35.1	32.3	32.4	32.2	37.0	44.0	35.6	35.4	38.4	27.9	34.1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	14 036	15 820	15 556	16 345	15 506	16 206	16 669	13 601	15 699	(B)	15 623	12 374	13 011	10 866	12 468
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	263	272	408	1 732	430	484	598	1 567	560	(B)	651	238	478	444	568
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS.	15 398	16 750	16 355	17 396	16 208	17 257	17 758	14 604	16 593	(B)	16 677	14 217	14 900	12 025	13 801
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	208	286	431	962	494	500	606	903	581	(B)	751	253	383	571	462

Table 30. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN[1]															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	11 776	7 993	2 234	205	2 029	910	758	152	4 849	1 119	3 731	3 783	1 084	36	2 663
WITHOUT INCOME	1 985	1 360	418	24	395	178	145	32	764	157	607	626	136	3	486
WITH INCOME	9 791	6 634	1 816	181	1 635	732	612	120	4 086	962	3 123	3 157	948	33	2 177
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 438	948	235	28	207	111	87	24	602	148	454	489	122	3	364
$2,000 TO $2,999	564	352	95	10	85	44	39	4	213	68	145	212	67	2	143
$3,000 TO $3,999	635	412	139	16	123	51	43	8	222	69	153	224	53	1	169
$4,000 TO $4,999	586	403	174	12	161	32	29	3	197	60	137	183	54	1	128
$5,000 TO $5,999	588	436	127	10	117	33	32	2	275	61	215	152	29	1	122
$6,000 TO $6,999	482	339	94	14	80	29	26	3	216	43	173	142	46	1	95
$7,000 TO $8,499	761	508	121	9	112	56	45	11	331	73	258	253	79	5	169
$8,500 TO $9,999	512	345	105	13	92	28	22	6	212	43	169	167	51	1	115
$10,000 TO $12,499	956	633	175	14	161	69	56	14	389	81	308	323	90	4	229
$12,500 TO $14,999	653	415	99	12	88	49	39	10	266	58	208	238	96	2	140
$15,000 TO $17,499	635	451	121	12	109	56	47	8	274	60	215	184	55	3	126
$17,500 TO $19,999	393	274	76	5	71	29	27	2	168	37	131	119	25	1	93
$20,000 TO $24,999	646	462	108	10	98	61	52	10	293	75	217	183	58	1	124
$25,000 TO $29,999	369	260	61	7	54	28	20	8	171	42	129	109	39	-	70
$30,000 TO $34,999	248	174	34	2	32	23	19	4	117	23	95	74	32	-	42
$35,000 TO $49,999	229	159	35	2	33	23	20	3	101	14	87	70	29	6	35
$50,000 TO $74,999	71	49	11	3	9	4	4	-	34	9	24	22	14	-	8
$75,000 AND OVER	24	12	5	1	4	3	3	-	4	-	4	12	8	-	4
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	8 187	8 259	7 544	6 901	7 605	8 972	8 758	9 714	8 440	7 683	8 733	8 041	9 169	(B)	7 594
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	179	162	361	914	390	872	1 006	1 449	217	347	335	226	674	(B)	305
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	11 074	11 181	10 483	10 560	10 474	11 842	11 962	11 223	11 372	10 693	11 582	10 851	12 743	(B)	9 966
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	203	176	333	1 074	364	592	717	1 164	209	358	275	281	704	(B)	312
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.8	42.4	39.9	31.5	40.8	46.2	45.6	49.5	42.9	41.1	43.4	43.6	46.8	(B)	42.3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	15 494	15 947	15 720	(B)	15 693	16 098	16 228	(B)	16 024	16 340	15 921	14 430	14 773	(B)	14 121
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	292	246	443	(B)	496	646	759	(B)	313	521	418	382	706	(B)	587
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	17 916	18 069	17 695	(B)	17 479	18 493	18 911	(B)	18 143	18 093	18 157	17 601	20 227	(B)	16 243
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	347	292	577	(B)	613	922	1 138	(B)	344	590	453	499	1 247	(B)	528
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	5 809	3 908	991	87	904	467	397	69	2 450	552	1 898	1 901	506	17	1 378
WITHOUT INCOME	635	436	139	4	136	57	53	4	239	44	195	200	52	-	148
WITH INCOME	5 174	3 472	851	83	768	410	344	65	2 211	507	1 704	1 701	455	17	1 230
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	481	324	79	13	66	40	30	10	204	50	154	157	38	1	118
$2,000 TO $2,999	214	134	31	5	26	22	20	2	81	23	58	80	21	-	59
$3,000 TO $3,999	274	176	57	7	50	26	21	5	93	27	67	98	20	-	78
$4,000 TO $4,999	213	136	45	2	44	14	13	1	77	21	56	77	16	-	60
$5,000 TO $5,999	267	182	42	4	38	15	14	1	125	33	92	86	5	1	80
$6,000 TO $6,999	223	152	36	4	32	14	13	1	102	20	82	71	17	-	54
$7,000 TO $8,499	401	265	42	1	40	31	26	6	192	44	148	136	39	4	93
$8,500 TO $9,999	276	182	51	6	46	14	10	4	116	22	94	94	22	-	72
$10,000 TO $12,499	542	349	102	6	95	36	30	6	211	47	165	193	46	-	147
$12,500 TO $14,999	366	234	56	5	51	21	15	5	157	35	122	132	42	2	88
$15,000 TO $17,499	386	261	64	8	56	41	36	5	156	37	119	125	33	1	91
$17,500 TO $19,999	273	190	50	3	47	22	21	1	118	22	96	83	16	1	67
$20,000 TO $24,999	457	330	72	7	66	44	37	6	214	54	160	127	38	1	88
$25,000 TO $29,999	295	207	47	5	42	23	17	6	136	31	105	88	33	-	55
$30,000 TO $34,999	219	154	31	2	29	20	16	4	103	21	82	65	26	-	39
$35,000 TO $49,999	199	141	31	1	30	20	18	2	90	12	78	59	25	5	29
$50,000 TO $74,999	64	45	10	3	7	4	4	-	31	9	22	19	11	-	8
$75,000 AND OVER	24	12	5	1	4	3	3	-	4	-	4	12	8	-	4
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	11 101	11 330	11 031	9 840	11 116	11 987	12 091	(B)	11 361	10 723	11 542	10 687	12 762	(B)	10 011
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	304	284	490	1 989	526	1 140	1 501	(B)	350	653	452	364	921	(B)	486
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	14 000	14 159	13 725	13 592	13 739	14 594	14 845	(B)	14 246	13 521	14 462	13 674	17 259	(B)	12 252
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	324	279	588	2 024	638	890	1 081	(B)	319	558	419	449	1 267	(B)	468
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	52.7	52.8	52.4	38.0	54.0	53.2	53.0	(B)	52.9	49.0	54.1	52.4	59.2	(B)	50.1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	17 174	17 673	17 395	(B)	17 371	17 987	17 994	(B)	17 759	18 371	17 619	16 239	18 787	(B)	15 600
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	401	442	744	(B)	825	1 194	1 283	(B)	572	1 210	713	503	2 117	(B)	597
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	19 954	20 057	19 932	(B)	19 564	20 725	20 911	(B)	19 980	20 343	19 883	19 740	23 983	(B)	17 742
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	480	398	831	(B)	868	1 252	1 551	(B)	459	828	597	709	1 902	(B)	720

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 30. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN[1] --CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	5 967	4 085	1 244	118	1 125	443	360	82	2 399	567	1 832	1 882	578	19	1 285
WITHOUT INCOME	1 350	924	279	20	259	120	92	28	525	112	412	426	85	3	338
WITH INCOME	4 617	3 161	965	98	867	322	268	54	1 874	455	1 420	1 456	493	16	946
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	957	625	156	15	141	71	57	13	398	98	301	332	85	3	245
$2,000 TO $2,999	350	218	64	5	59	22	20	2	132	45	87	132	46	2	84
$3,000 TO $3,999	362	236	82	9	73	26	22	3	128	42	86	126	33	1	92
$4,000 TO $4,999	373	267	128	11	118	18	17	2	120	38	81	107	38	1	68
$5,000 TO $5,999	321	254	85	7	79	19	18	1	150	28	122	66	24	-	42
$6,000 TO $6,999	259	188	58	10	48	16	13	3	114	23	91	72	29	1	42
$7,000 TO $8,499	360	242	79	7	72	24	19	5	139	28	110	117	40	1	76
$8,500 TO $9,999	237	163	54	8	46	14	12	2	96	21	75	73	29	1	43
$10,000 TO $12,49	414	284	73	7	66	33	25	8	178	34	144	130	44	4	82
$12,500 TO $14,999	287	181	43	6	37	28	24	4	109	24	86	106	54	-	52
$15,000 TO $17,499	249	190	57	4	53	15	12	3	119	23	95	59	22	2	36
$17,500 TO $19,999	119	84	26	2	24	7	6	1	50	15	35	36	10	-	26
$20,000 TO $24,999	189	133	36	3	32	18	14	4	79	21	58	56	20	-	36
$25,000 TO $29,999	75	53	14	3	11	5	3	2	34	10	24	21	6	-	15
$30,000 TO $34,999	29	21	3	-	3	3	3	-	14	1	13	8	6	-	3
$35,000 TO $49,999	30	18	4	1	3	3	2	1	11	2	9	11	5	1	6
$50,000 TO $74,999	7	4	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	2	3	3	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	5 830	5 925	5 610	6 248	5 544	6 373	6 053	(B)	6 074	5 139	6 354	5 463	6 688	(B)	4 782
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	197	162	249	662	271	758	826	(B)	219	377	298	391	577	(B)	369
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	7 796	7 909	7 622	7 982	7 581	8 343	8 262	(B)	7 982	7 538	8 124	7 552	8 581	(B)	6 994
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	199	175	299	882	331	628	745	(B)	217	371	286	265	554	(B)	330
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	31.8	31.0	28.8	26.0	29.2	37.4	36.2	(B)	31.0	32.4	30.6	33.4	35.8	(B)	32.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	13 027	13 460	13 316	(B)	13 262	13 239	13 472	(B)	13 589	13 576	13 594	12 356	12 778	(B)	12 126
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	412	400	890	(B)	1 025	803	887	(B)	497	878	651	408	667	(B)	545
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	14 154	14 360	14 108	(B)	14 061	14 482	15 167	(B)	14 456	14 309	14 506	13 738	14 696	(B)	13 234
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	369	330	585	(B)	665	1 091	1 325	(B)	402	621	549	478	1 011	(B)	579

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 31. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED: WIFE PRESENT	MARRIED: WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED: HUSBAND PRESENT	MARRIED: HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
ALL RACES																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	171 369	36 920	107 890	13 481	13 078	81 452	20 543	51 104	2 432	2 109	5 264	89 917	16 377	51 040	3 314	11 372	7 814
WITHOUT INCOME	9 624	2 985	6 038	267	334	2 431	1 645	457	131	34	165	7 193	1 340	5 254	197	234	169
WITH INCOME	161 745	33 935	101 852	13 214	12 744	79 021	18 898	50 647	2 301	2 075	5 099	82 724	15 037	45 787	3 116	11 139	7 645
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	18 647	5 070	12 586	395	597	4 418	2 683	1 270	154	57	255	14 229	2 387	10 821	342	338	342
$2,000 TO $2,999	7 419	2 524	3 953	509	434	2 148	1 314	572	58	94	110	5 271	1 210	3 106	216	415	324
$3,000 TO $3,999	8 654	2 760	4 147	1 194	553	2 650	1 460	821	107	138	123	6 004	1 300	2 932	287	1 056	430
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 259	2 316	3 762	1 589	592	2 632	1 198	986	80	175	191	5 627	1 117	2 432	263	1 414	401
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 809	1 829	3 908	1 467	606	2 761	1 041	1 225	126	164	205	5 048	788	2 340	217	1 303	401
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 088	1 636	3 640	1 241	571	2 668	914	1 238	116	204	195	4 419	722	2 093	192	1 037	375
$7,000 TO $8,499	10 073	2 286	5 710	1 287	790	4 164	1 268	2 255	177	205	259	5 910	1 018	3 010	268	1 083	531
$8,500 TO $9,999	7 542	1 596	4 388	896	662	3 204	864	1 920	85	124	211	4 338	732	2 203	180	772	451
$10,000 TO $12,499	14 702	3 384	8 943	1 156	1 220	6 983	1 893	4 242	248	195	405	7 720	1 491	4 162	292	961	815
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 141	1 975	6 391	823	951	4 999	1 062	3 282	175	158	322	5 142	914	2 767	166	666	629
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 472	2 091	6 699	610	1 072	5 471	1 162	3 688	131	109	381	5 001	929	2 676	205	500	691
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 853	[illegible]	5 206	463	872	4 492	728	3 253	101	[illegible]	321	3 361	583	1 735	117	375	551
$20,000 TO $24,999	13 454	2 148	9 342	625	1 339	8 452	1 274	6 280	214	126	558	5 001	874	2 669	179	499	781
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 570	1 154	7 188	331	897	6 981	723	5 599	127	62	471	2 589	431	1 351	111	269	426
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 712	724	5 180	207	601	5 395	515	4 356	128	39	357	1 316	209	668	29	168	243
$35,000 TO $49,999	8 334	795	6 668	237	634	7 141	553	5 888	197	65	439	1 193	243	556	27	172	195
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 386	265	2 760	108	254	2 989	187	2 498	56	43	205	397	78	188	17	65	49
$75,000 AND OVER	1 631	71	1 383	76	101	1 474	60	1 274	22	29	90	156	12	78	9	47	11
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	10 915	7 547	12 469	7 248	13 412	16 319	7 993	20 361	12 492	8 518	16 789	7 193	6 992	6 603	7 234	7 009	11 740
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	47	83	67	92	204	88	112	100	400	307	321	50	120	70	214	86	184
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	14 888	10 622	16 648	10 899	16 315	20 148	11 374	23 815	16 991	13 624	20 330	9 863	9 676	9 161	9 926	10 391	13 637
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	52	81	72	146	169	87	118	114	438	474	335	48	106	64	241	147	159
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	43.7	39.2	48.1	11.3	54.5	56.1	40.5	63.5	51.9	14.6	59.2	32.1	37.6	32.0	35.5	10.7	51.4
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	20 037	15 492	21 623	16 409	19 372	24 023	16 158	26 089	21 213	22 139	23 640	15 427	14 706	15 218	15 136	15 321	17 209
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	71	127	98	398	212	131	179	113	625	1 140	483	80	191	108	378	424	197
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	23 415	17 846	25 165	21 294	22 251	27 260	18 796	29 387	24 459	30 863	26 992	17 073	16 567	16 763	16 333	18 853	18 629
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	87	144	111	673	239	123	210	149	643	2 057	453	87	181	117	373	626	207
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	27 845	20 470	6 838	24	513	13 696	11 140	2 220	196	3	138	14 149	9 331	4 007	415	22	375
WITHOUT INCOME	3 060	2 308	731	4	18	1 287	1 232	36	14	1	4	1 773	1 077	634	46	3	14
WITH INCOME	24 784	18 162	6 107	21	495	12 409	9 908	2 183	182	2	134	12 376	8 254	3 373	369	19	361
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 362	4 188	1 123	4	48	2 249	2 147	72	25	-	6	3 113	2 042	947	78	4	42
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 309	1 939	338	-	32	1 030	977	51	1	-	1	1 279	962	228	58	-	31
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 170	1 848	284	2	37	1 053	983	54	12	-	3	1 117	865	190	28	2	33
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 735	1 397	312	1	26	808	724	67	13	-	4	927	672	208	25	1	22
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 575	1 194	339	1	42	770	661	91	9	-	10	805	533	202	37	1	32
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 349	1 008	311	4	25	676	570	91	7	-	8	673	438	183	30	4	17
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 967	1 393	508	-	65	998	767	193	21	-	17	969	626	273	21	-	48
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 374	917	419	4	34	697	503	180	11	-	3	677	414	205	22	4	32
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 639	1 711	869	-	58	1 424	959	424	22	-	19	1 215	753	390	33	-	39
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 332	777	493	3	59	742	462	241	18	2	19	590	315	225	9	1	39
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 104	725	354	-	25	665	447	190	16	-	12	439	278	138	10	-	13
$17,500 TO $19,999	599	360	211	-	27	354	199	126	10	-	18	245	161	72	3	-	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	752	415	327	2	7	548	304	228	12	-	4	204	112	76	11	2	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	290	154	131	-	5	228	111	110	1	-	5	62	43	17	2	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	114	70	40	-	5	87	51	31	-	-	5	27	18	9	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	72	37	33	-	2	51	22	25	4	-	-	21	15	4	-	-	2
$50,000 TO $74,999	32	19	13	-	-	26	17	8	-	-	-	6	2	5	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	8	8	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	5 517	4 792	8 025	(B)	7 884	6 436	5 186	11 725	8 962	(B)	12 064	4 731	4 384	5 562	4 830	(B)	7 100
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	69	65	158	(B)	353	113	103	189	1 038	(B)	1 029	82	93	197	474	(B)	539
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	7 223	6 561	9 059	(B)	8 846	8 203	7 021	13 129	10 316	(B)	12 425	6 240	6 009	6 699	5 933	(B)	7 518
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	60	66	133	(B)	380	93	96	232	788	(B)	837	74	89	148	370	(B)	375
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	30.5	26.3	42.8	(B)	39.9	33.9	27.3	63.0	51.0	(B)	56.6	27.2	25.0	32.6	22.0	(B)	34.0
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	11 839	11 475	12 428	(B)	12 816	12 478	11 770	14 354	14 135	(B)	(B)	11 216	11 175	11 272	11 073	(B)	11 550
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	88	112	174	(B)	548	171	166	369	1 073	(B)	(B)	117	149	202	725	(B)	725
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	13 094	12 578	14 035	(B)	13 392	13 965	12 996	15 826	15 063	(B)	(B)	12 027	12 033	12 043	11 706	(B)	11 989
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	119	151	201	(B)	581	174	213	308	1 136	(B)	(B)	154	208	249	810	(B)	591

Table 31. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
ALL RACES--CON.																	
25 TO 54 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	116 706	15 058	86 242	3 922	11 484	56 742	8 823	40 625	1 992	583	4 719	59 964	6 235	40 976	2 649	3 339	6 765
WITHOUT INCOME	6 269	657	5 165	139	307	1 069	409	388	98	20	155	5 200	248	4 535	144	119	153
WITH INCOME	110 438	14 402	81 076	3 783	11 177	55 674	8 415	40 237	1 894	563	4 564	54 764	5 987	36 441	2 504	3 220	6 613
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	12 459	838	10 870	232	520	2 014	514	1 093	127	41	239	10 445	324	9 396	254	191	281
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 582	532	2 489	191	370	853	314	359	50	35	95	2 729	218	1 945	135	156	275
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 984	764	2 500	294	425	1 055	406	447	72	35	94	2 929	358	1 776	205	258	331
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 704	745	2 307	247	405	1 152	405	538	48	23	138	2 552	340	1 520	201	224	267
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 726	527	2 508	262	428	1 206	317	621	103	28	137	2 519	210	1 633	151	234	291
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 533	522	2 379	185	448	1 190	295	643	83	24	145	2 343	226	1 518	136	160	303
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 579	789	3 840	318	632	2 049	455	1 242	122	29	202	3 530	334	2 255	221	290	430
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 326	596	2 921	261	547	1 623	320	1 027	63	33	181	2 702	276	1 680	151	228	367
$10,000 TO $12,499	9 537	1 546	6 522	396	1 074	4 180	899	2 690	204	42	346	5 357	646	3 382	246	354	728
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 043	1 124	4 810	276	833	3 212	569	2 188	138	34	283	3 831	555	2 333	151	242	551
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 090	1 273	5 601	230	987	4 082	686	2 908	108	32	349	4 008	587	2 398	188	197	638
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 306	888	4 433	178	807	3 575	501	2 665	86	29	294	2 731	387	1 570	111	149	514
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 494	1 666	8 259	269	1 300	7 215	951	5 474	194	57	539	4 279	714	2 426	166	212	761
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 633	960	6 670	143	859	6 378	597	5 186	116	24	455	2 255	363	1 261	108	119	404
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 138	615	4 844	97	582	5 038	453	4 095	121	20	350	1 099	162	599	29	77	232
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 762	725	6 301	115	621	6 744	514	5 570	189	37	434	1 018	211	517	25	77	187
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 094	229	2 573	47	245	2 774	162	2 341	52	18	201	320	67	162	17	29	44
$75,000 AND OVER	1 450	61	1 249	44	95	1 332	53	1 150	20	22	86	118	8	70	9	22	9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	14 200	13 260	14 684	9 437	14 721	20 934	13 733	23 101	13 883	12 015	18 141	8 686	12 774	7 288	8 156	9 134	12 652
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	81	183	102	243	218	97	277	135	542	1 033	395	89	239	87	233	256	241
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	17 511	15 657	18 076	13 351	17 212	23 932	16 529	26 110	18 181	18 906	21 390	10 984	14 431	9 695	10 865	12 379	14 328
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	68	148	84	333	184	108	211	130	500	1 319	358	63	195	75	286	309	172
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	56.2	58.8	56.3	35.0	59.7	70.6	58.4	75.0	56.8	43.7	63.8	41.7	59.3	36.8	40.9	33.4	56.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	21 190	18 460	22 247	16 502	19 642	25 485	19 583	26 570	22 034	22 013	23 950	16 184	17 235	15 639	15 494	15 542	17 416
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	79	217	107	420	217	98	302	119	705	1 198	497	84	207	111	351	454	212
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	24 550	20 794	25 663	21 066	22 428	28 517	21 953	29 826	25 139	30 780	27 164	17 800	19 199	17 157	16 706	18 844	18 777
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	94	194	115	685	242	130	284	152	686	2 310	457	95	241	124	393	619	209
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	26 818	1 392	14 811	9 535	1 081	11 014	580	8 260	244	1 523	407	15 804	811	6 057	250	8 012	674
WITHOUT INCOME	296	20	142	124	9	75	5	32	19	13	6	220	15	84	7	111	2
WITH INCOME	26 522	1 372	14 668	9 411	1 072	10 939	576	8 227	225	1 510	401	15 584	796	5 973	243	7 900	671
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	826	43	593	160	29	155	22	104	2	16	11	671	22	477	10	144	19
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 527	52	1 126	318	32	264	23	162	7	59	13	1 263	29	934	23	259	18
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 500	148	1 363	898	92	542	71	321	23	102	26	1 958	78	966	53	795	66
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 820	174	1 143	1 341	162	672	69	382	19	152	50	2 148	105	704	38	1 189	112
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 508	108	1 061	1 204	136	784	63	513	14	135	59	1 724	45	505	29	1 068	78
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 206	107	949	1 052	98	803	50	504	27	180	43	1 403	57	393	26	872	55
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 527	104	1 362	969	93	1 116	45	820	35	176	40	1 411	58	481	26	793	52
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 843	83	1 048	632	80	884	41	713	11	91	28	959	41	318	6	541	53
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 527	127	1 551	760	89	1 378	35	1 128	22	153	40	1 148	92	389	12	607	48
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 755	75	1 087	544	59	1 045	31	853	19	122	20	720	44	209	6	422	39
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 278	93	745	380	60	724	29	590	8	77	21	554	64	140	7	303	40
$17,500 TO $19,999	948	63	562	285	38	563	28	462	4	59	10	385	35	94	2	226	28
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 208	66	755	355	32	689	19	578	9	69	15	518	47	167	2	286	17
$25,000 TO $29,999	647	40	386	188	33	376	15	302	9	38	11	271	25	73	1	150	22
$30,000 TO $34,999	460	39	297	110	14	270	11	230	7	20	2	190	28	60	-	91	11
$35,000 TO $49,999	499	32	333	122	11	346	16	292	5	27	5	154	16	35	2	95	6
$50,000 TO $74,999	260	17	173	61	9	190	8	149	4	25	4	70	9	21	-	36	5
$75,000 AND OVER	173	2	133	32	6	138	2	123	2	7	4	35	-	8	-	25	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	7 519	7 787	8 210	6 746	6 870	10 450	6 833	11 317	7 884	7 936	6 991	6 020	8 654	4 866	4 937	6 568	6 777
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	66	368	92	63	259	130	386	138	445	227	415	57	623	75	319	70	350
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	11 126	11 521	11 915	9 920	10 415	14 440	10 953	15 424	12 365	11 653	10 897	8 800	11 932	7 292	6 314	9 589	10 127
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	104	395	152	152	476	196	640	237	1 172	406	943	105	499	138	429	164	511
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	4.3	5.6	5.5	1.8	7.7	7.3	7.1	7.8	12.2	3.8	8.3	2.2	4.5	2.3	0.5	1.4	7.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	21 208	16 183	24 070	15 650	22 205	26 450	(B)	27 723	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 230	(B)	14 061	(B)	13 700	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	839	908	1 268	1 215	2 962	1 241	(B)	1 623	(B)	(B)	(B)	731	(B)	1 381	(B)	1 011	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	29 667	20 463	32 316	23 047	28 823	34 771	(B)	36 010	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 231	(B)	15 952	(B)	18 939	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	1 074	2 697	1 313	2 538	3 834	1 360	(B)	1 545	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 275	(B)	1 404	(B)	2 932	(B)

Table 31. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
WHITE																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	148 127	29 327	96 324	11 404	11 073	70 908	16 714	46 251	1 659	1 744	4 540	77 220	12 613	46 135	2 279	9 660	6 533
WITHOUT INCOME	7 306	1 823	5 048	186	249	1 539	1 003	312	72	23	129	5 767	820	4 532	132	163	120
WITH INCOME	140 821	27 504	91 276	11 218	10 824	69 369	15 711	45 939	1 587	1 721	4 411	71 452	11 793	41 603	2 147	9 497	6 412
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	16 069	3 789	11 541	287	451	3 454	2 051	1 096	92	38	176	12 615	1 739	10 113	239	249	275
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 129	1 984	3 457	356	332	1 718	1 051	486	19	69	92	4 411	933	2 816	135	288	240
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 989	2 089	3 625	844	430	2 071	1 153	683	47	93	94	4 918	936	2 716	179	751	336
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 776	1 791	3 312	1 210	464	2 127	978	828	50	115	156	4 649	812	2 261	173	1 095	308
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 567	1 460	3 361	1 240	506	2 255	867	1 016	67	128	176	4 313	593	2 134	144	1 112	330
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 023	1 321	3 165	1 063	473	2 206	753	1 073	60	155	165	3 817	568	1 895	138	908	309
$7,000 TO $8,499	8 580	1 834	5 003	1 120	622	3 554	1 047	1 998	127	178	205	5 026	788	2 705	174	942	417
$8,500 TO $9,999	6 557	1 331	3 824	822	579	2 771	735	1 674	63	113	186	3 786	596	1 965	123	709	393
$10,000 TO $12,499	12 729	2 810	7 850	1 040	1 029	6 005	1 581	3 748	157	173	347	6 723	1 228	3 740	205	867	682
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 852	1 459	5 627	749	817	4 316	903	2 869	127	141	276	4 536	755	2 529	102	609	541
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 163	1 759	5 936	553	916	4 805	974	3 319	100	93	319	4 357	785	2 360	157	459	597
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 953	1 149	4 630	424	752	4 023	654	2 929	80	77	283	2 930	494	1 538	83	346	469
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 996	1 855	8 368	591	1 182	7 663	1 128	5 752	167	117	499	4 333	727	2 311	137	474	684
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 698	1 005	6 576	313	803	6 438	645	5 213	99	58	422	2 260	360	1 182	82	255	381
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 152	641	4 779	198	534	4 980	457	4 075	94	38	316	1 172	184	584	27	159	218
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 808	730	6 262	225	592	6 716	511	5 563	169	62	411	1 092	218	506	25	163	180
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 216	233	2 630	108	245	2 850	167	2 393	47	43	200	366	66	173	17	65	45
$75,000 AND OVER	1 565	69	1 329	74	99	1 416	53	1 225	20	29	89	148	9	76	9	45	10
MEDIAN INCOME, . . .DOL.	11 320	8 076	12 722	7 814	14 112	17 189	8 435	20 892	14 674	9 623	17 621	7 299	7 599	6 402	7 571	7 549	12 199
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	51	93	92	97	219	94	136	110	567	378	387	55	142	74	275	106	202
MEAN INCOME, ...DOL.	15 408	11 135	16 972	11 594	17 028	21 006	11 868	24 403	19 014	14 855	21 292	9 973	10 159	9 019	10 578	11 003	14 094
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	58	93	78	165	190	95	133	122	555	556	372	53	122	67	320	166	177
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS, ...	44.0	40.4	47.7	10.7	55.8	57.1	41.5	63.7	55.8	15.3	60.6	31.4	39.0	30.6	36.1	9.9	52.4
MEDIAN INCOME, ...DOL.	20 568	18 868	22 206	17 316	19 794	24 849	16 593	26 552	22 468	23 676	24 288	15 579	15 044	15 209	15 810	16 126	17 395
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	77	138	111	484	231	147	198	121	795	1 400	536	86	198	117	382	469	225
MEAN INCOME, ...DOL.	24 080	18 252	25 791	22 704	22 787	27 971	19 246	29 967	25 888	33 045	27 714	17 280	16 852	16 828	17 145	19 826	18 891
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	96	160	120	787	266	132	233	158	778	2 314	499	97	200	127	481	722	227
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	23 222	15 554	6 179	19	470	11 503	9 178	2 024	167	3	132	11 719	7 376	3 653	335	16	338
WITHOUT INCOME	2 065	1 420	630	4	11	799	751	32	13	1	2	1 266	669	552	33	3	9
WITH INCOME	21 157	15 134	5 549	15	459	10 704	8 426	1 992	153	2	130	10 454	6 707	3 102	302	14	329
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	4 240	3 180	1 016	4	40	1 745	1 660	63	17	-	6	2 495	1 520	869	67	4	35
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 947	1 620	295	-	32	871	823	46	1	-	1	1 076	797	201	47	-	31
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 809	1 525	251	-	33	902	839	50	10	-	3	907	687	171	20	-	29
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 461	1 159	281	1	21	701	631	59	6	-	4	760	526	192	24	1	17
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 353	1 018	306	1	38	676	579	81	7	-	10	687	440	189	29	1	29
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 155	863	268	1	22	587	498	78	4	-	7	567	365	163	23	1	16
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 721	1 191	472	-	58	872	668	168	21	-	14	849	523	262	21	-	44
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 201	792	373	4	32	603	437	152	11	-	3	598	355	194	16	4	30
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 337	1 492	789	-	56	1 244	835	391	19	-	19	1 073	657	353	26	-	37
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 203	700	444	3	56	664	416	211	16	2	19	539	283	209	8	1	37
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 000	641	335	-	25	607	398	181	16	-	12	393	243	128	9	-	13
$17,500 TO $19,999	552	336	200	-	27	339	189	121	10	-	18	224	147	66	1	-	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	689	374	307	2	7	504	273	217	10	-	4	186	101	71	9	2	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	263	128	129	-	5	212	95	110	1	-	5	51	33	15	2	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	106	65	37	-	5	81	46	30	-	-	5	25	18	7	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	67	32	33	-	2	51	22	25	4	-	-	16	10	4	-	-	2
$50,000 TO $74,999	26	13	13	-	-	21	13	8	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	6	6	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, . . .DOL.	5 823	5 082	8 137	(B)	8 103	6 778	5 449	11 915	9 896	(B)	12 315	4 985	4 665	5 618	4 726	(B)	7 274
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	73	83	162	(B)	382	121	109	196	1 120	(B)	1 013	96	107	202	481	(B)	494
MEAN INCOME, ...DOL.	7 484	6 807	9 195	(B)	9 078	8 522	7 259	13 395	11 122	(B)	12 572	6 421	6 240	6 730	5 835	(B)	7 695
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	65	73	141	(B)	401	101	105	247	870	(B)	856	79	97	155	406	(B)	399
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS, ...	31.7	27.4	43.3	(B)	40.5	34.9	28.0	63.2	56.3	(B)	56.5	28.5	26.6	32.9	20.9	(B)	34.4
MEDIAN INCOME, ...DOL.	11 987	11 633	12 519	(B)	13 026	12 825	11 966	14 789	14 271	(B)	(B)	11 307	11 301	11 260	(B)	(B)	11 766
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	94	121	222	(B)	528	240	183	423	1 203	(B)	(B)	124	159	213	(B)	(B)	696
MEAN INCOME, ...DOL.	13 253	12 694	14 206	(B)	13 662	14 233	13 188	16 140	15 111	(B)	(B)	12 048	12 046	12 042	(B)	(B)	12 182
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	126	160	212	(B)	604	188	235	325	1 220	(B)	(B)	153	202	259	(B)	(B)	626

Table 31. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED: WIFE PRESENT	MARRIED: WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED: HUSBAND PRESENT	MARRIED: HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
WHITE--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	100 699	11 528	76 500	3 009	9 663	49 460	7 037	36 585	1 315	458	4 065	51 240	4 491	36 842	1 758	2 551	5 598
WITHOUT INCOME	5 022	391	4 312	89	230	695	248	258	53	16	121	4 327	143	3 906	96	73	109
WITH INCOME	95 677	11 136	72 188	2 920	9 433	48 764	6 789	36 327	1 263	442	3 944	46 913	4 347	32 937	1 662	2 478	5 489
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	11 149	573	10 021	167	388	1 585	371	944	74	31	166	9 564	202	8 836	169	136	222
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 898	322	2 183	119	274	642	209	312	14	27	81	2 256	113	1 786	71	92	194
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 141	452	2 180	176	332	766	268	373	28	22	76	2 374	185	1 652	127	154	257
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 937	489	1 981	163	303	870	293	431	27	13	106	2 066	196	1 402	121	150	198
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 989	350	2 131	164	344	914	232	510	50	10	112	2 074	118	1 476	95	154	232
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 883	360	2 013	143	367	919	211	538	33	15	122	1 964	149	1 351	92	128	244
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 520	546	3 242	240	492	1 666	339	1 056	82	25	164	2 853	207	1 974	130	215	328
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 618	463	2 466	220	469	1 342	263	851	45	27	156	2 277	200	1 468	102	193	313
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 002	1 196	5 597	315	894	3 458	713	2 289	123	38	295	4 543	482	3 016	169	277	599
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 990	886	4 172	228	704	2 690	458	1 874	95	27	237	3 299	428	2 115	88	201	467
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 929	1 030	4 881	183	834	3 503	551	2 568	76	21	286	3 426	479	2 096	140	162	548
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 478	751	3 890	146	692	3 145	440	2 361	66	21	258	2 333	311	1 384	79	124	434
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 145	1 417	7 342	243	1 143	6 502	838	4 986	149	49	479	3 643	579	2 081	126	193	664
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 803	839	6 070	127	767	5 862	535	4 809	89	21	409	1 941	304	1 095	78	106	359
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 610	540	4 462	90	518	4 644	403	3 825	89	19	309	966	137	522	27	71	210
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 250	665	5 909	106	581	6 333	473	5 256	161	35	408	927	192	469	23	71	172
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 936	204	2 450	47	236	2 645	147	2 242	44	18	195	291	57	147	17	29	41
$75,000 AND OVER	1 389	54	1 197	44	93	1 275	47	1 102	18	22	85	114	8	67	9	22	8
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	14 880	14 908	15 055	10 543	15 445	21 915	15 173	23 873	16 977	13 734	19 160	8 700	14 380	6 974	8 907	10 155	13 345
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	89	204	98	294	200	112	265	151	820	1 339	418	98	264	93	409	298	272
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	18 126	16 912	18 460	14 818	18 030	24 966	17 611	26 807	20 693	21 426	22 432	11 016	15 821	9 501	11 843	13 640	14 868
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	76	174	91	412	207	118	241	139	644	1 622	398	70	236	80	393	381	192
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	56.7	62.1	56.1	36.0	61.3	72.1	60.8	75.7	61.6	47.6	65.3	40.8	64.1	35.2	42.9	33.9	58.4
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	21 853	19 369	22 914	17 481	20 088	26 076	20 362	27 051	23 747	23 474	24 665	16 369	17 906	15 653	16 173	16 451	17 634
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	91	238	122	543	210	108	254	128	927	1 443	515	91	352	120	391	496	253
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	25 290	21 548	26 329	22 707	22 990	29 256	22 664	30 415	26 923	32 908	27 925	18 081	19 908	17 253	17 603	20 158	19 047
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	103	220	124	830	269	140	316	162	840	2 641	503	107	276	135	511	754	230
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	24 206	1 245	13 645	8 376	940	9 945	500	7 642	177	1 283	343	14 261	746	5 640	186	7 092	597
WITHOUT INCOME	219	12	105	93	8	45	5	22	6	6	6	175	7	75	3	87	2
WITH INCOME	23 987	1 233	13 539	8 282	932	9 901	495	7 620	171	1 277	337	14 086	738	5 565	184	7 005	594
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	679	37	504	116	22	123	20	90	2	7	4	556	17	408	3	109	18
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 284	42	979	238	25	205	19	129	5	42	10	1 080	23	829	18	195	15
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 039	112	1 194	668	65	403	47	260	9	71	15	1 636	65	892	32	597	50
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 379	144	1 049	1 046	139	556	54	338	16	101	46	1 823	90	667	28	945	93
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 216	92	925	1 075	124	664	56	425	10	118	54	1 551	36	468	21	957	70
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 985	98	884	918	84	700	44	457	23	140	36	1 285	55	381	23	778	48
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 340	98	1 289	881	72	1 017	39	773	24	153	27	1 324	58	469	23	728	45
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 738	76	985	599	78	827	36	671	7	86	27	911	40	303	5	513	51
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 390	122	1 464	725	79	1 283	33	1 068	14	135	33	1 107	89	371	11	590	46
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 659	73	1 011	519	57	962	29	784	17	112	19	697	43	204	6	406	37
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 233	88	720	369	57	695	25	569	8	72	21	539	63	136	7	297	36
$17,500 TO $19,999	912	61	540	278	33	539	25	446	4	56	7	373	35	88	2	222	26
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 161	64	719	346	32	657	17	550	8	67	15	504	47	159	2	279	17
$25,000 TO $29,999	632	38	377	185	31	364	15	294	9	37	8	268	23	73	1	149	22
$30,000 TO $34,999	436	37	280	108	11	255	8	220	5	20	2	180	28	55	-	88	9
$35,000 TO $49,999	481	32	320	119	9	332	16	281	5	27	3	149	16	33	2	92	6
$50,000 TO $74,999	253	17	167	61	9	184	8	143	4	25	4	70	9	21	-	36	5
$75,000 AND OVER	169	2	132	30	6	137	2	122	2	7	4	33	-	8	-	23	2
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	7 905	9 400	8 437	7 134	7 132	10 890	7 293	11 561	8 273	8 596	7 141	6 309	9 435	4 980	5 510	6 898	7 127
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	68	407	98	106	369	133	523	140	982	355	561	63	676	89	450	74	473
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	11 556	12 076	12 229	10 463	10 795	14 998	11 558	15 818	13 698	12 584	11 329	9 136	12 423	7 444	6 932	10 076	10 492
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	113	427	162	167	529	211	721	251	1 468	466	1 079	113	525	145	542	178	559
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	4.3	5.7	5.4	1.9	7.3	7.3	8.0	7.7	13.4	4.1	7.8	2.1	4.2	2.2	-	1.5	7.0
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	21 846	(B)	25 080	16 265	(B)	27 228	(B)	28 542	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 801	(B)	14 902	(B)	13 952	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	918	(B)	1 267	1 181	(B)	1 326	(B)	1 648	(B)	(B)	(B)	672	(B)	1 350	(B)	954	(B)
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	30 720	(B)	33 355	22 684	(B)	35 873	(B)	37 062	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 185	(B)	16 618	(B)	17 094	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	1 154	(B)	1 422	2 413	(B)	1 474	(B)	1 668	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 200	(B)	1 521	(B)	2 404	(B)

Table 31. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
BLACK																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	18 606	6 439	8 612	1 792	1 764	8 325	3 149	3 554	663	324	636	10 281	3 290	3 458	937	1 468	1 128
WITHOUT INCOME	1 813	978	704	50	81	749	544	111	50	11	34	1 064	434	497	46	40	47
WITH INCOME	16 794	5 461	7 908	1 741	1 683	7 576	2 605	3 443	613	313	602	9 217	2 856	2 960	891	1 428	1 082
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 027	1 128	681	94	124	802	548	112	54	16	72	1 224	580	418	97	79	51
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 098	455	410	140	92	354	214	67	38	22	12	744	241	229	76	118	80
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 456	586	445	313	112	494	259	110	55	42	28	963	328	177	103	271	84
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 291	465	364	341	121	436	192	133	27	50	34	855	273	120	85	291	87
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 036	323	429	197	87	416	145	160	50	33	27	620	178	155	63	164	60
$6,000 TO $6,999	906	281	380	156	89	392	134	139	49	42	28	513	147	143	49	113	61
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 277	397	591	141	147	525	191	216	46	23	49	752	206	238	91	119	98
$8,500 TO $9,999	831	226	471	66	68	366	110	209	17	11	20	465	116	192	53	55	49
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 602	495	856	87	164	796	263	391	74	19	49	806	232	306	85	69	115
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 058	258	612	64	123	554	121	328	46	17	42	504	138	180	58	47	81
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 039	261	580	53	145	541	145	298	26	15	57	498	116	221	34	38	89
$17,500 TO $19,999	649	131	384	30	104	331	52	216	18	10	35	318	79	124	27	19	69
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 103	227	720	26	130	587	112	383	41	9	41	517	115	256	41	17	89
$25,000 TO $29,999	629	110	429	14	76	392	50	276	21	2	43	237	60	106	26	12	34
$30,000 TO $34,999	384	60	258	9	57	277	39	179	23	1	36	106	21	53	3	9	21
$35,000 TO $49,999	313	43	227	9	34	236	22	167	23	-	24	77	22	34	2	9	10
$50,000 TO $74,999	75	11	56	-	8	59	6	45	3	-	5	16	5	8	-	-	3
$75,000 AND OVER	19	3	15	-	1	18	3	13	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	7 685	5 298	10 536	4 945	10 015	10 009	5 618	13 905	8 067	5 785	11 532	6 396	5 039	8 499	6 476	4 846	9 103
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	112	168	191	103	556	230	259	328	721	373	915	137	189	282	444	95	708
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	10 477	7 831	12 792	6 709	12 080	12 502	8 116	16 198	11 683	7 503	13 774	8 812	7 571	10 399	8 346	6 535	11 138
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	109	158	175	199	340	185	243	289	676	454	661	121	206	237	335	221	373
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	40.6	33.5	50.2	14.1	47.2	46.4	35.6	58.6	40.4	12.3	49.1	36.0	31.5	47.6	33.6	14.5	46.1
MEDIAN INCOME....DOL.	15 469	12 520	16 499	12 662	16 958	16 943	12 405	19 217	15 754	(B)	18 952	14 036	12 693	14 734	13 208	12 079	15 944
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	190	318	261	887	416	276	441	519	1 700	(B)	989	263	441	427	611	782	563
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	17 372	14 809	18 523	14 437	18 476	19 267	14 956	20 988	19 876	(B)	21 229	15 398	14 660	15 765	14 286	14 195	16 858
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	181	311	251	754	477	286	473	388	1 212	(B)	876	208	403	325	575	859	527
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	3 787	3 247	500	5	34	1 771	1 594	145	28	-	4	2 015	1 653	263	64	5	31
WITHOUT INCOME	806	733	68	-	6	408	402	3	1	-	2	399	331	55	9	-	3
WITH INCOME	2 980	2 514	433	5	29	1 364	1 193	142	27	-	2	1 617	1 321	208	55	5	27
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	979	891	81	-	7	439	423	7	8	-	-	540	467	56	9	-	7
$2,000 TO $2,999	279	244	35	-	-	113	110	3	-	-	-	167	134	22	10	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	295	261	28	2	4	114	109	2	2	-	-	181	152	15	8	2	4
$4,000 TO $4,999	226	197	25	-	4	88	75	7	6	-	-	139	122	12	-	-	4
$5,000 TO $5,999	176	154	20	-	2	76	71	5	-	-	-	99	83	11	4	-	2
$6,000 TO $6,999	171	128	40	3	-	76	60	12	3	-	-	96	68	17	7	3	-
$7,000 TO $8,499	211	173	31	-	6	107	84	22	-	-	2	104	90	10	-	-	5
$8,500 TO $9,999	148	109	37	-	2	83	58	25	-	-	-	65	51	8	4	-	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	246	180	65	-	-	125	99	23	3	-	-	120	80	32	7	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	97	53	42	-	3	59	31	26	3	-	-	38	22	12	1	-	3
$15,000 TO $17,499	70	59	10	-	-	36	31	5	-	-	-	33	28	5	-	-	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	19	15	4	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	12	8	2	2	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	40	28	12	-	-	32	25	6	2	-	-	8	3	3	2	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	19	17	2	-	-	17	7	-	-	-	-	12	10	2	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	3 786	3 468	6 678	(B)	(B)	4 186	3 578	9 296	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 561	3 388	4 821	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	136	141	414	(B)	(B)	294	231	526	(B)	(B)	(B)	163	176	914	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	5 224	4 862	7 301	(B)	(B)	5 676	5 177	9 770	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 842	4 578	6 020	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	135	143	381	(B)	(B)	212	221	550	(B)	(B)	(B)	173	185	544	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	23.0	20.6	37.0	(B)	(B)	27.3	24.6	56.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.4	17.1	30.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOL.	10 376	10 111	11 365	(B)	(B)	10 526	10 211	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 231	9 993	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	285	331	562	(B)	(B)	423	479	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	389	445	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	11 061	10 986	11 405	(B)	(B)	11 232	11 143	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 863	10 786	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	315	379	557	(B)	(B)	427	500	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	468	579	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 31. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
BLACK--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	12 582	3 069	7 144	773	1 597	5 664	1 492	2 907	583	113	570	6 918	1 577	2 838	816	660	1 027
WITHOUT INCOME	958	237	615	32	75	320	142	99	44	4	31	638	95	435	37	28	43
WITH INCOME	11 624	2 832	6 528	741	1 522	5 343	1 350	2 807	539	109	538	6 280	1 482	2 404	779	632	984
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	918	231	522	56	109	338	123	94	46	9	66	580	107	301	81	48	43
$2,000 TO $2,999	591	203	236	67	86	186	101	31	36	8	9	406	102	109	60	59	77
$3,000 TO $3,999	756	295	264	112	84	256	130	55	39	14	18	500	165	97	73	99	66
$4,000 TO $4,999	658	239	251	72	95	243	104	83	18	8	31	415	136	76	75	65	64
$5,000 TO $5,999	602	153	291	84	73	232	67	78	46	18	22	370	86	114	53	66	51
$6,000 TO $6,999	527	146	278	28	75	222	70	82	42	7	21	305	76	115	39	21	54
$7,000 TO $8,499	911	220	504	66	121	334	103	161	36	-	34	577	117	220	88	66	87
$8,500 TO $9,999	597	113	382	38	64	237	47	150	13	6	20	360	65	171	48	32	44
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 247	319	723	59	154	595	162	320	68	4	42	652	150	258	77	55	112
$12,500 TO $14,999	878	204	514	43	118	427	89	248	41	7	42	452	115	168	57	36	76
$15,000 TO $17,499	937	196	553	44	144	481	110	277	26	11	57	455	86	215	34	33	87
$17,500 TO $19,999	611	117	369	27	99	311	46	208	18	7	32	300	71	119	25	19	66
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 030	199	681	20	130	533	87	359	39	7	41	497	112	245	39	13	89
$25,000 TO $29,999	602	91	424	13	74	380	43	273	21	2	40	222	48	104	26	10	34
$30,000 TO $34,999	365	58	246	7	54	268	37	171	23	1	36	97	21	49	3	6	18
$35,000 TO $49,999	301	41	221	6	32	228	22	162	23	-	22	73	19	34	2	6	10
$50,000 TO $74,999	73	11	54	-	8	57	6	43	3	-	5	16	5	8	-	-	3
$75,000 AND OVER	19	3	15	-	1	17	3	13	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	10 502	8 011	11 850	5 748	10 857	12 678	8 163	15 923	9 299	5 918	12 811	8 462	7 875	9 986	7 141	5 702	10 124
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	159	266	205	237	465	295	424	351	1 161	697	1 018	185	363	331	402	279	614
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	12 597	10 552	13 968	8 239	12 571	14 945	10 816	17 741	12 414	9 357	14 381	10 582	10 311	11 592	8 776	8 046	11 580
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	140	254	198	380	360	234	395	327	751	1 027	704	157	326	270	368	407	394
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	52.1	46.0	57.5	31.0	50.5	57.9	46.9	67.8	44.7	30.8	53.6	47.2	45.2	55.5	36.3	31.1	48.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	16 229	14 529	16 835	13 181	17 008	17 944	14 697	19 670	16 040	(B)	18 776	14 758	14 411	15 127	13 470	12 256	16 132
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	194	429	264	979	415	416	677	490	1 789	(B)	1 064	270	523	391	610	856	564
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	18 070	16 359	18 794	14 620	18 497	20 171	16 715	21 283	20 026	(B)	21 026	15 917	16 024	16 034	14 468	14 211	16 993
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	195	392	260	769	478	309	626	401	1 242	(B)	876	222	481	337	592	870	532
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	2 238	123	968	1 013	133	890	62	502	52	211	62	1 348	61	356	58	802	71
WITHOUT INCOME	48	8	21	19	1	21	-	8	5	7	1	27	8	8	-	12	-
WITH INCOME	2 190	116	947	995	132	869	62	493	47	204	62	1 321	53	349	58	791	71
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	129	7	77	38	7	26	2	11	-	7	6	104	5	60	6	31	1
$2,000 TO $2,999	227	8	139	74	6	56	3	33	2	14	3	172	5	98	6	59	3
$3,000 TO $3,999	405	30	153	199	24	124	19	53	14	29	10	281	11	65	21	171	14
$4,000 TO $4,999	407	28	88	269	22	106	13	44	3	43	3	301	15	32	10	226	19
$5,000 TO $5,999	258	15	118	113	12	108	6	77	4	15	5	150	9	31	6	97	7
$6,000 TO $6,999	207	5	63	124	14	95	4	45	4	35	7	112	3	11	3	89	7
$7,000 TO $8,499	155	4	56	76	19	84	4	33	11	23	13	71	-	9	3	53	6
$8,500 TO $9,999	85	4	51	28	2	46	4	34	4	4	-	39	-	12	2	24	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	110	4	68	28	10	75	2	48	3	15	7	34	2	15	1	13	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	82	2	57	21	2	68	1	54	2	10	-	14	-	1	-	12	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	33	5	18	9	2	24	3	16	-	5	-	9	2	1	-	4	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	20	-	11	3	5	14	-	9	-	3	3	5	-	2	-	-	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	33	-	27	6	-	21	-	19	1	2	-	12	-	8	-	4	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	9	2	3	1	3	5	-	3	-	-	3	3	2	-	-	1	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	17	-	12	2	3	7	-	7	-	-	-	9	-	4	-	2	3
$35,000 TO $49,999	10	-	5	2	2	7	-	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	4 819	4 449	5 147	4 693	5 568	6 163	(B)	6 658	(B)	5 627	(B)	4 345	(B)	3 248	(B)	4 593	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	84	281	199	86	653	224	(B)	372	(B)	580	(B)	89	(B)	211	(B)	91	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	6 423	5 724	7 195	5 577	7 862	8 190	(B)	9 275	(B)	6 517	(B)	5 260	(B)	4 790	(B)	5 334	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	181	619	328	187	991	342	(B)	515	(B)	395	(B)	183	(B)	405	(B)	210	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	4.1	5.5	5.6	1.6	11.7	6.1	(B)	8.1	(B)	2.6	(B)	2.8	(B)	3.5	(B)	1.3	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	15 844	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	1 957	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	18 115	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	1 696	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 31. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	10 848	2 768	6 799	553	727	5 321	1 640	2 936	337	124	285	5 526	1 128	3 082	444	430	442
WITHOUT INCOME	1 403	433	903	37	30	339	228	58	41	3	9	1 064	205	763	40	34	22
WITH INCOME	9 445	2 335	5 896	517	696	4 982	1 412	2 878	296	121	276	4 462	923	2 319	404	396	420
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 211	387	758	27	40	359	236	72	32	7	13	852	151	613	41	20	27
$2,000 TO $2,999	520	188	259	37	36	189	99	61	6	12	11	331	90	157	34	25	25
$3,000 TO $3,999	609	226	270	72	41	257	131	85	15	15	10	352	94	123	47	57	31
$4,000 TO $4,999	577	159	289	89	39	207	84	90	13	13	8	369	76	128	58	76	31
$5,000 TO $5,999	575	165	296	69	45	259	103	102	32	11	11	316	62	116	46	58	34
$6,000 TO $6,999	471	128	259	51	34	215	74	102	16	12	9	257	54	115	25	38	25
$7,000 TO $8,499	753	206	456	33	58	398	145	186	37	7	22	355	61	192	41	26	36
$8,500 TO $9,999	509	143	299	26	41	273	92	152	14	5	9	236	52	102	30	21	31
$10,000 TO $12,499	955	224	627	34	70	542	128	343	35	10	25	413	96	220	29	23	45
$12,500 TO $14,999	653	134	434	24	61	366	76	242	17	7	24	287	58	161	15	17	36
$15,000 TO $17,499	633	133	439	16	45	386	87	267	14	3	16	247	46	139	20	14	29
$17,500 TO $19,999	393	56	296	12	29	273	36	205	17	6	10	119	21	69	4	6	19
$20,000 TO $24,999	645	91	477	15	62	457	53	346	19	6	33	188	38	103	10	8	29
$25,000 TO $29,999	369	54	270	8	37	295	39	215	11	3	26	75	14	41	3	6	11
$30,000 TO $34,999	248	17	207	3	21	219	13	185	5	1	15	29	4	18	-	2	6
$35,000 TO $49,999	229	21	183	3	22	199	14	153	12	2	19	30	7	17	1	1	3
$50,000 TO $74,999	71	3	53	-	15	64	3	48	-	-	13	7	-	5	1	-	2
$75,000 AND OVER	24	-	23	-	1	24	-	23	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOL.	8 519	6 336	10 245	5 493	10 518	11 542	6 720	15 020	8 390	6 167	14 494	6 043	5 830	6 191	5 457	5 362	8 550
STANDARD ERROR . . DOL.	223	345	286	303	867	299	444	484	1 049	858	1 860	220	473	382	398	314	852
MEAN INCOME . . . DOL.	11 407	8 274	12 718	7 498	13 714	14 461	8 580	17 518	11 214	8 655	18 705	7 997	7 807	7 949	7 003	7 145	10 435
STANDARD ERROR . . DOL.	206	284	256	501	652	330	383	464	954	1 344	1 723	203	415	301	537	505	704
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	44.3	37.8	48.6	14.2	52.0	54.6	39.6	62.9	50.1	23.4	64.1	32.8	35.0	34.8	25.7	11.4	44.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOL.	15 509	12 008	16 445	(B)	17 139	17 197	11 654	19 170	13 258	(B)	21 948	13 030	12 554	13 223	11 428	(B)	14 574
STANDARD ERROR . . DOL.	292	465	343	(B)	1 421	406	612	612	2 019	(B)	1 816	412	767	549	1 354	(B)	1 189
MEAN INCOME . . . DOL.	17 937	13 682	19 063	(B)	20 206	19 984	13 804	21 833	15 620	(B)	24 731	14 160	13 473	14 343	12 689	(B)	15 874
STANDARD ERROR . . DOL.	347	490	444	(B)	1 257	481	658	619	1 476	(B)	2 181	369	703	520	1 352	(B)	998
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	2 393	1 630	723	2	39	1 259	974	232	40	1	11	1 134	656	392	58	1	28
WITHOUT INCOME	493	341	149	1	2	199	182	9	8	1	-	293	159	124	7	-	2
WITH INCOME	1 900	1 289	574	1	36	1 059	793	223	32	-	11	841	496	268	50	1	26
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	423	306	115	-	1	193	186	2	3	-	1	230	120	95	14	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	142	111	29	-	2	66	59	8	-	-	-	76	52	13	8	-	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	167	139	29	-	-	98	81	11	6	-	-	70	57	9	3	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	126	93	31	-	2	63	50	13	-	-	-	63	43	13	5	-	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	151	105	48	-	6	96	72	22	1	-	1	65	35	18	7	-	5
$6,000 TO $6,999	102	75	24	1	1	59	49	9	-	-	1	43	26	15	-	1	1
$7,000 TO $8,499	192	128	59	-	6	125	91	26	8	-	-	67	37	22	3	-	5
$8,500 TO $9,999	115	74	39	-	2	70	49	16	2	-	1	45	26	17	2	-	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	178	107	67	-	3	102	59	38	4	-	-	76	48	23	1	-	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	131	50	43	-	9	82	32	25	-	-	5	40	18	17	-	-	4
$15,000 TO $17,499	88	52	36	-	-	48	32	15	1	-	-	40	20	18	2	-	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	39	20	17	-	3	26	12	13	-	-	1	13	8	4	-	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	38	14	22	-	2	29	11	13	5	-	-	8	3	-	3	-	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	21	11	10	-	-	16	9	6	1	-	-	5	2	2	1	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	6	1	5	-	-	5	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOL.	5 575	4 951	7 260	(B)	(B)	6 234	5 289	10 180	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 726	4 418	5 213	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOL.	249	335	653	(B)	(B)	452	377	990	(B)	(B)	(B)	422	465	949	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOL.	6 814	6 079	8 266	(B)	(B)	7 481	6 295	11 228	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 974	5 735	6 116	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOL.	246	264	529	(B)	(B)	349	349	883	(B)	(B)	(B)	334	399	641	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	33.4	29.6	40.0	(B)	(B)	38.0	31.2	59.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	27.6	27.0	27.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOL.	10 915	9 782	12 451	(B)	(B)	10 679	9 390	12 343	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 257	10 486	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOL.	484	557	841	(B)	(B)	650	662	1 106	(B)	(B)	(B)	719	870	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOL.	11 713	10 606	13 554	(B)	(B)	11 858	10 567	13 973	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 461	10 678	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . DOL.	438	506	800	(B)	(B)	591	652	1 168	(B)	(B)	(B)	618	790	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 31. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	7 636	1 096	5 663	232	646	3 710	644	2 469	282	53	261	3 926	452	2 543	369	179	384
WITHOUT INCOME	879	91	745	17	25	135	47	46	32	2	8	744	45	635	32	15	17
WITH INCOME	6 757	1 004	4 918	215	620	3 575	597	2 423	251	51	253	3 182	407	1 908	337	164	368
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	752	77	617	21	37	159	47	64	28	7	12	594	30	497	27	14	25
$2,000 TO $2,999	293	74	169	20	31	101	40	40	5	7	10	192	34	102	22	13	21
$3,000 TO $3,999	327	81	190	22	34	114	47	50	7	1	8	213	34	95	38	21	26
$4,000 TO $4,999	322	59	220	18	24	100	30	55	10	1	3	222	29	102	52	17	21
$5,000 TO $5,999	309	55	206	17	31	123	30	55	28	2	8	186	25	86	37	15	24
$6,000 TO $6,999	296	49	209	9	30	123	22	74	16	3	7	174	27	95	24	6	22
$7,000 TO $8,499	515	74	372	17	52	248	52	144	28	2	22	267	22	163	38	15	30
$8,500 TO $9,999	350	68	232	12	38	176	43	112	13	1	7	174	25	79	28	11	30
$10,000 TO $12,499	722	114	517	24	67	398	68	270	27	6	25	325	46	193	26	18	42
$12,500 TO $14,999	515	80	369	16	51	279	42	198	17	4	19	236	39	141	13	12	31
$15,000 TO $17,499	531	81	393	12	45	[illegible]	55	245	13	3	16	200	26	118	17	9	29
$17,500 TO $19,999	335	36	268	6	25	236	23	186	17	3	7	99	13	60	4	3	18
$20,000 TO $24,999	593	74	447	11	60	418	39	326	14	6	33	174	35	102	6	4	27
$25,000 TO $29,999	338	41	254	6	37	273	30	204	10	3	26	65	11	38	2	3	11
$30,000 TO $34,999	240	16	200	3	21	213	12	179	5	1	15	27	4	16	-	2	6
$35,000 TO $49,999	226	21	181	2	22	197	14	151	12	2	19	28	7	17	1	-	3
$50,000 TO $74,999	68	3	50	-	15	61	3	45	-	-	13	7	-	5	1	-	2
$75,000 AND OVER	24	-	23	-	1	24	-	23	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOL.	10 741	9 224	11 180	7 019	11 262	14 705	9 544	16 509	8 821	(B)	15 660	7 062	8 668	6 757	5 800	6 254	9 252
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	261	644	311	1 248	852	475	791	460	1 283	(B)	2 424	293	1 185	410	528	1 212	881
MEAN INCOME, DOL.	13 196	11 093	13 645	8 993	14 490	17 096	11 587	16 862	11 681	(B)	19 668	8 814	10 368	8 400	7 284	8 175	10 930
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	268	515	328	970	933	416	705	523	1 076	(B)	1 835	259	734	347	587	896	776
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	51.9	49.6	52.9	30.8	54.6	64.1	51.8	68.3	53.3	(B)	66.4	38.3	46.5	37.9	28.0	24.9	46.5
MEDIAN INCOME, DOL.	16 480	14 495	16 850	(B)	17 750	18 852	14 847	19 909	13 225	(B)	22 648	13 445	14 273	13 324	11 046	(B)	14 932
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	315	861	360	(B)	1 579	601	1 404	586	2 107	(B)	1 926	455	934	614	1 312	(B)	1 286
MEAN INCOME, DOL.	19 071	16 061	19 549	(B)	20 781	21 440	16 435	22 485	15 650	(B)	25 485	14 652	15 453	14 541	12 272	(B)	16 158
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	395	717	478	(B)	1 317	541	987	660	1 606	(B)	2 244	422	981	567	1 416	(B)	1 053
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	819	43	413	320	43	353	22	234	15	70	13	466	21	147	18	250	30
WITHOUT INCOME	31	1	9	19	3	4	-	2	2	-	-	27	1	4	1	19	2
WITH INCOME	787	42	405	301	40	349	22	232	13	70	13	439	20	143	17	231	27
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	36	3	26	5	2	8	2	6	-	-	-	29	1	20	-	5	2
$2,000 TO $2,999	85	3	61	17	4	22	-	14	2	5	1	63	3	42	3	12	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	114	5	51	50	7	45	3	24	2	14	2	69	3	20	6	36	5
$4,000 TO $4,999	129	7	39	71	13	45	4	21	2	12	5	85	3	13	2	59	8
$5,000 TO $5,999	106	4	42	52	7	41	2	26	2	9	2	65	2	12	2	43	6
$6,000 TO $6,999	73	3	25	41	3	33	3	19	-	10	1	40	1	5	1	31	2
$7,000 TO $8,499	46	4	25	16	-	26	2	17	2	5	-	20	1	7	-	11	-
$8,500 TO $9,999	44	2	28	14	1	27	-	21	-	5	1	18	2	7	-	10	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	54	2	43	9	-	42	-	35	3	4	-	12	2	3	1	6	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	36	4	23	8	1	24	2	19	-	3	-	11	1	3	1	5	1
$15,000 TO $17,499	15	-	10	5	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	8	-	3	-	5	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	18	-	11	6	1	11	-	6	-	3	1	8	-	5	-	3	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	14	2	8	4	-	9	2	7	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	10	2	5	2	-	6	1	5	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	2	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	3	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	3	-	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOL.	5 274	(B)	5 597	5 145	(B)	6 458	(B)	7 535	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 686	(B)	3 478	(B)	5 095	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	244	(B)	451	285	(B)	519	(B)	1 079	(B)	(B)	(B)	227	(B)	548	(B)	293	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOL.	7 143	(B)	7 757	6 434	(B)	8 648	(B)	9 505	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 947	(B)	5 374	(B)	6 419	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	401	(B)	641	480	(B)	699	(B)	931	(B)	(B)	(B)	429	(B)	831	(B)	572	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	5.6	(B)	8.6	2.4	(B)	8.5	(B)	10.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.3	(B)	7.0	(B)	1.9	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 32. Age—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
ALL RACES																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	182 316	18 325	20 466	40 858	21 106	19 752	31 299	17 222	14 077	22 398	11 509	10 889	22 151	11 432	10 719	9 260	17 558
WITHOUT INCOME	14 578	6 255	1 758	2 065	1 130	935	1 588	832	757	1 361	699	662	1 254	801	454	119	176
WITH INCOME	167 738	12 070	18 708	38 793	19 976	18 816	29 711	16 391	13 320	21 037	10 810	10 227	20 897	10 631	10 266	9 141	17 381
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	23 090	6 690	3 116	4 313	2 123	2 190	3 299	1 838	1 461	2 433	1 167	1 266	2 414	1 391	1 023	362	464
$2,000 TO $2,999	8 009	1 474	1 425	1 196	639	557	852	451	401	640	331	309	895	385	511	529	998
$3,000 TO $3,999	9 001	1 107	1 411	1 356	782	574	910	501	408	688	355	333	1 030	436	594	720	1 780
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 471	806	1 141	1 294	720	575	781	417	364	630	302	328	999	442	557	807	2 014
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 937	490	1 213	1 276	684	592	875	505	370	626	293	334	948	410	538	682	1 826
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 215	375	1 101	1 287	738	549	838	457	381	606	288	318	802	349	452	648	1 558
$7,000 TO $8,499	10 123	388	1 629	2 061	1 114	947	1 234	655	579	1 076	552	524	1 208	548	660	817	1 710
$8,500 TO $9,999	7 569	218	1 183	1 585	902	683	1 035	548	487	723	393	330	982	440	542	648	1 195
$10,000 TO $12,499	14 722	247	2 411	3 940	2 336	1 604	2 247	1 217	1 029	1 699	910	789	1 651	791	860	929	1 598
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 170	99	1 262	2 867	1 672	1 194	1 624	905	719	1 250	628	623	1 303	613	690	704	1 061
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 478	79	1 030	3 407	1 814	1 593	2 077	1 190	888	1 337	685	653	1 268	685	583	517	762
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 853	35	563	2 603	1 318	1 285	1 580	892	687	1 127	592	535	996	497	500	395	553
$20,000 TO $24,999	13 462	29	731	4 569	2 255	2 314	3 276	1 878	1 397	1 945	1 034	911	1 704	886	819	488	720
$25,000 TO $29,999	9 576	14	282	2 920	1 275	1 646	2 769	1 602	1 167	1 651	874	776	1 293	729	564	273	375
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 712	5	110	1 770	762	1 008	2 039	1 126	913	1 329	704	625	1 000	598	403	213	246
$35,000 TO $49,999	8 334	12	61	1 796	648	1 148	2 690	1 446	1 244	1 930	1 032	899	1 346	826	520	196	303
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 346	2	31	412	154	258	1 124	547	577	914	450	465	644	366	277	114	146
$75,000 AND OVER	1 631	-	8	140	42	98	465	217	248	432	223	209	413	239	174	100	73
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	10 417	1 804	6 953	13 449	12 447	14 881	16 400	16 477	16 297	15 275	15 686	14 838	11 770	12 998	10 743	8 512	7 045
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	48	23	86	118	114	187	142	185	223	186	261	276	150	289	202	137	75
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	14 412	2 750	8 297	15 197	14 116	16 345	19 473	19 138	19 884	19 538	19 789	19 274	16 978	18 145	15 769	12 477	10 415
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	51	45	72	86	108	135	139	180	218	180	249	260	176	258	238	200	119
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	42.2	6.4	36.7	57.5	56.5	58.6	61.6	61.6	61.5	60.5	62.1	58.8	41.8	50.9	32.5	8.3	2.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	20 026	8 716	12 114	19 131	17 623	20 540	23 299	23 151	23 504	22 566	22 676	22 441	22 172	22 439	21 817	21 896	19 542
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	73	265	91	122	166	143	184	233	297	240	330	351	273	382	383	998	1 568
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	23 400	9 503	13 445	20 806	19 330	22 313	26 376	25 863	27 003	26 702	26 695	26 710	27 090	27 184	26 938	30 590	28 429
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	47	292	126	109	137	167	178	227	280	238	329	346	308	395	493	1 333	1 804
MALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	87 034	9 222	10 055	20 184	10 420	9 764	15 333	8 460	6 873	10 848	5 599	5 249	10 377	5 458	4 919	4 147	6 867
WITHOUT INCOME	4 850	3 026	680	409	249	160	258	121	137	220	127	94	181	118	64	26	49
WITH INCOME	82 183	6 196	9 375	19 775	10 171	9 604	15 075	8 339	6 736	10 628	5 472	5 155	10 195	5 341	4 855	4 121	6 818
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 662	3 273	1 221	720	382	339	490	278	212	432	213	219	372	226	146	76	79
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 488	759	611	360	194	166	198	110	88	135	64	70	160	76	84	77	187
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 862	603	662	428	259	168	221	124	96	185	105	80	222	112	110	127	415
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 750	425	501	461	252	210	210	104	106	184	90	95	296	149	147	180	492
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 846	267	587	501	293	208	216	104	112	179	75	103	311	135	176	221	563
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 748	224	532	465	297	169	251	145	106	179	70	109	295	135	159	250	552
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 192	206	821	872	507	365	396	194	202	338	177	162	444	202	241	342	775
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 222	124	591	688	399	289	312	180	132	211	113	98	413	166	247	313	571
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 994	147	1 288	1 864	1 149	715	871	489	383	669	394	315	776	335	441	517	861
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 014	54	703	1 398	830	568	650	378	272	516	246	270	647	289	358	454	591
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 473	49	618	1 765	981	785	1 040	596	444	605	305	300	672	338	334	326	398
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 492	23	330	1 539	823	715	859	514	345	573	284	289	605	287	318	254	309
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 457	20	532	2 959	1 464	1 496	1 962	1 140	822	1 189	624	565	1 105	570	535	322	368
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 983	7	223	2 229	975	1 253	1 956	1 117	839	1 215	638	576	979	567	412	182	194
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 396	5	83	1 485	638	847	1 657	925	733	1 099	572	527	797	480	317	148	122
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 141	8	43	1 548	559	989	2 332	1 242	1 090	1 708	930	778	1 157	725	431	152	194
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 989	2	24	371	133	238	1 022	498	524	813	404	409	569	330	239	87	102
$75,000 AND OVER	1 474	-	5	123	37	86	433	201	233	399	206	192	377	218	159	93	45
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	15 600	1 893	8 046	18 093	16 336	20 269	24 566	24 003	25 236	24 589	25 094	23 996	19 527	21 680	17 372	12 292	9 407
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	90	33	121	157	177	174	261	320	283	357	386	500	286	414	364	213	149
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	19 438	2 967	9 464	19 534	17 733	21 443	26 894	26 144	27 822	27 513	27 801	27 207	24 350	25 964	22 575	16 907	12 948
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	86	67	111	130	162	202	214	271	340	283	394	406	294	417	409	371	216
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	53.9	7.2	40.7	70.2	67.5	73.0	78.2	78.3	78.0	75.3	76.1	74.4	55.7	66.3	44.1	12.8	4.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	24 004	8 886	13 043	21 607	20 112	23 441	27 610	27 038	28 401	28 545	28 828	28 233	27 173	27 773	26 236	27 320	23 834
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	131	371	223	146	173	255	217	269	359	314	437	453	322	428	483	1 382	2 597
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	27 238	9 636	14 383	23 236	21 419	25 007	30 589	29 699	31 681	32 066	32 319	31 793	31 944	32 187	31 542	35 674	33 050
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	123	422	184	152	194	229	241	307	380	329	460	471	416	532	664	1 695	2 273

Table 32. Age—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CON.																	
FEMALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	95 282	9 103	10 411	20 674	10 686	9 987	15 966	8 762	7 204	11 550	5 910	5 640	11 774	5 973	5 801	5 113	10 691
WITHOUT INCOME	9 727	3 229	1 078	1 656	881	775	1 330	711	620	1 141	572	569	1 073	683	390	93	127
WITH INCOME	85 555	5 874	9 333	19 017	9 805	9 212	14 636	8 052	6 584	10 409	5 338	5 072	10 702	5 290	5 411	5 020	10 564
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	16 458	3 417	1 895	3 593	1 741	1 851	2 809	1 560	1 249	2 001	953	1 048	2 043	1 166	877	286	385
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 521	715	814	836	445	391	653	341	312	505	266	239	735	309	426	452	811
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 139	504	748	928	523	405	689	377	312	503	250	253	809	324	484	593	1 365
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 721	381	640	833	468	365	571	313	259	445	212	234	703	293	410	626	1 521
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 091	223	625	775	391	384	659	401	258	448	217	231	637	275	362	461	1 263
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 467	152	569	822	441	380	587	312	275	427	218	209	507	214	293	398	1 006
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 931	182	808	1 189	607	582	838	461	378	738	376	362	764	346	419	476	935
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 347	94	592	898	503	394	722	367	355	513	280	232	570	274	295	335	624
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 729	100	1 123	2 077	1 188	889	1 375	729	646	1 030	555	474	875	457	419	412	737
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 156	45	559	1 468	842	626	973	526	447	734	381	353	655	324	332	250	470
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 005	30	413	1 642	833	808	1 038	594	444	733	379	353	596	347	249	191	363
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 361	12	233	1 065	495	570	721	378	342	554	308	246	391	209	182	141	244
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 005	9	199	1 610	791	818	1 314	738	576	736	410	347	600	316	284	166	353
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 593	7	60	692	299	393	813	485	328	436	236	200	314	162	153	91	181
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 316	-	27	285	123	162	381	201	180	230	131	98	203	118	86	65	125
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 193	3	18	247	88	159	358	204	154	222	102	121	189	100	89	44	110
$50,000 TO $74,999	397	-	6	41	21	21	102	49	53	101	46	56	75	36	39	27	43
$75,000 AND OVER	156	-	4	17	5	12	32	17	15	33	16	17	35	21	15	7	28
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	6 868	1 719	5 911	9 392	9 355	9 439	9 561	9 569	9 553	8 903	9 443	8 341	6 837	7 277	6 500	6 229	5 950
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	45	31	107	158	203	251	172	252	235	205	268	214	140	217	172	122	57
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	9 584	2 521	7 125	10 686	10 364	11 030	11 828	11 882	11 762	11 397	11 575	11 209	9 954	10 252	9 663	8 841	8 781
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	47	58	90	93	121	142	130	177	191	159	210	240	150	219	206	172	132
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	31.0	5.6	32.7	44.6	45.4	43.8	44.8	44.7	44.8	45.5	47.8	43.0	28.6	35.2	22.1	4.6	1.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	15 422	8 509	11 435	15 896	15 129	16 729	17 137	17 292	16 920	15 745	15 808	15 675	15 855	15 696	16 139	16 043	12 842
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	80	329	118	122	170	176	173	224	278	202	282	291	229	278	399	671	1 241
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	17 068	9 325	12 301	16 913	16 178	17 721	18 912	19 054	18 740	17 676	17 570	17 800	18 075	17 675	18 698	19 085	16 348
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	87	380	164	123	156	190	189	251	286	225	298	341	322	389	557	1 634	1 906
WHITE																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	157 090	15 013	17 172	34 675	17 829	16 846	26 991	14 844	12 148	19 402	9 914	9 488	19 631	10 082	9 549	8 284	15 922
WITHOUT INCOME	10 951	4 509	1 200	1 604	873	731	1 257	666	591	1 101	565	536	1 060	666	394	86	134
WITH INCOME	146 139	10 504	15 971	33 071	16 956	16 115	25 734	14 178	11 556	18 301	9 349	8 952	18 571	9 417	9 154	8 198	15 788
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	20 094	5 743	2 453	3 801	1 848	1 952	2 993	1 650	1 343	2 203	1 057	1 146	2 153	1 236	917	285	394
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 648	1 288	1 178	919	502	417	673	350	323	517	275	242	789	343	445	454	831
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 279	970	1 129	1 038	568	470	745	411	334	549	281	267	810	329	481	599	1 440
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 957	694	948	983	533	451	635	325	310	506	238	267	812	351	461	680	1 699
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 682	445	1 032	989	519	470	689	399	290	535	249	286	775	341	434	578	1 638
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 138	341	930	1 016	576	441	657	369	289	520	250	270	690	295	395	581	1 404
$7,000 TO $8,499	8 631	351	1 420	1 625	877	748	972	520	452	867	446	421	1 055	470	585	736	1 605
$8,500 TO $9,999	6 582	196	1 031	1 312	765	547	884	480	404	590	314	275	833	341	492	597	1 141
$10,000 TO $12,499	12 748	224	2 132	3 268	1 951	1 317	1 890	1 020	870	1 400	743	658	1 444	679	764	859	1 531
$12,500 TO $14,999	8 878	91	1 138	2 382	1 392	990	1 395	788	607	1 052	530	522	1 161	547	613	651	1 008
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 168	72	935	2 953	1 580	1 373	1 735	978	757	1 122	581	542	1 118	607	512	495	738
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 953	34	529	2 225	1 162	1 063	1 377	789	589	982	518	464	894	443	451	373	539
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 004	24	673	4 055	2 011	2 044	2 818	1 617	1 201	1 707	896	811	1 565	800	765	457	704
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 704	12	257	2 674	1 167	1 507	2 434	1 404	1 031	1 491	780	712	1 204	684	520	260	371
$30,000 TO $34,999	6 153	5	102	1 622	703	919	1 846	1 014	832	1 207	622	586	935	562	373	198	238
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 808	12	55	1 686	617	1 068	2 502	1 348	1 154	1 767	927	840	1 306	800	505	189	292
$50,000 TO $74,999	3 216	2	24	390	149	240	1 054	512	542	868	427	441	625	356	269	110	143
$75,000 AND OVER	1 565	-	6	134	36	98	435	205	230	417	214	202	403	232	171	96	73
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	10 810	1 829	7 334	14 164	13 110	15 466	16 922	16 989	16 836	15 916	16 245	15 564	12 371	13 979	11 196	8 971	7 457
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	51	24	92	131	160	159	159	209	244	207	286	300	166	304	215	156	81
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	14 905	2 804	8 595	15 732	14 643	16 877	20 031	19 699	20 437	20 194	20 379	20 000	17 713	19 009	16 381	12 930	10 842
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	56	49	79	96	119	150	154	199	239	199	277	287	193	283	261	216	128
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	42.4	6.6	38.1	58.3	57.7	58.9	61.9	62.2	61.6	60.9	62.3	59.5	42.3	51.5	32.9	8.4	2.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	20 556	8 762	12 281	19 792	18 256	21 149	24 031	23 756	24 419	23 519	23 520	23 517	23 138	23 607	22 536	22 388	20 509
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	77	265	97	134	180	164	214	269	352	282	387	413	314	450	428	1 089	1 727
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	24 064	9 498	13 624	21 384	19 846	22 965	27 053	26 482	27 757	27 549	27 538	27 560	26 034	28 227	27 723	31 222	29 687
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	96	309	133	119	149	185	194	249	305	262	365	376	333	427	532	1 407	2 015

Table 32. Age—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
WHITE--CON.																	
MALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	75 487	7 578	8 503	17 336	8 904	8 433	13 373	7 379	5 994	9 494	4 858	4 636	9 256	4 862	4 394	3 721	6 224
WITHOUT INCOME	3 324	2 180	404	241	161	80	153	71	82	165	95	69	137	92	45	15	29
WITH INCOME	72 162	5 398	8 099	17 095	8 743	8 353	13 220	7 308	5 912	9 330	4 763	4 567	9 120	4 770	4 349	3 706	6 195
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 435	2 787	940	552	301	251	384	211	173	360	174	186	289	170	119	65	58
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 024	660	517	249	138	111	148	84	64	102	48	54	143	71	72	67	138
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 241	526	546	322	201	121	161	91	70	134	77	57	149	64	85	82	321
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 230	373	430	335	186	149	166	72	93	141	63	78	229	112	116	148	408
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 334	250	506	374	219	155	147	76	72	154	67	87	239	104	135	176	488
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 277	206	453	348	216	133	180	109	71	153	62	91	238	111	128	223	477
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 583	190	710	692	392	300	310	154	156	272	145	127	392	174	218	297	720
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 787	113	506	582	343	240	259	157	102	169	91	78	331	124	207	286	540
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 016	131	1 144	1 532	953	579	726	411	316	528	279	249	672	283	389	468	815
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 332	54	625	1 178	692	486	528	315	213	417	197	219	568	252	316	414	548
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 807	46	564	1 528	844	684	892	509	383	503	256	247	580	290	290	310	385
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 023	23	315	1 344	730	614	754	455	300	497	251	246	550	262	288	241	298
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 668	16	492	2 679	1 333	1 346	1 744	1 015	730	1 053	543	510	1 026	521	505	299	358
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 440	7	207	2 084	910	1 173	1 753	989	764	1 108	573	535	918	539	379	171	193
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 981	5	77	1 370	590	780	1 513	838	675	1 016	519	497	745	453	292	136	120
$35,000 TO $49,999	6 716	8	43	1 460	536	924	2 180	1 160	1 020	1 565	835	730	1 127	707	420	149	183
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 850	2	19	348	128	220	966	473	493	776	384	391	556	322	234	83	100
$75,000 AND OVER	1 416	-	5	117	31	86	406	189	217	383	198	185	368	212	156	92	45
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	16 467	1 937	8 390	19 090	17 168	21 052	25 482	24 972	26 178	25 683	25 934	25 420	20 723	23 306	18 369	12 749	9 853
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	96	36	135	167	190	200	187	302	309	257	363	363	273	494	393	252	150
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	20 259	3 063	9 809	20 378	18 496	22 348	27 898	27 096	28 890	28 624	28 884	28 353	25 573	27 383	23 587	17 551	13 471
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	94	74	121	141	176	220	230	293	365	308	434	438	318	449	444	403	233
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	54.9	7.4	41.9	71.9	69.3	74.5	79.7	80.0	79.4	76.5	77.2	75.7	57.2	68.4	44.9	12.9	4.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	24 826	8 999	13 403	22 190	20 611	24 137	28 205	27 478	29 208	29 458	29 650	29 251	27 964	28 627	26 932	27 829	25 381
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	147	351	240	163	183	286	241	298	401	351	466	506	350	467	521	1 473	2 946
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	27 947	9 738	14 661	23 800	21 971	25 574	31 220	30 258	32 405	32 975	33 238	32 695	32 894	33 151	32 465	36 591	34 474
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	132	451	199	164	208	247	257	329	404	356	503	502	441	562	708	1 823	2 500
FEMALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	81 603	7 435	8 668	17 339	8 926	8 414	13 619	7 465	6 154	9 907	5 055	4 852	10 375	5 220	5 154	4 563	9 698
WITHOUT INCOME	7 627	2 329	796	1 363	712	651	1 104	595	509	936	470	467	923	574	349	70	104
WITH INCOME	73 977	5 106	7 872	15 976	8 213	7 763	12 515	6 870	5 645	8 971	4 586	4 385	9 451	4 646	4 805	4 493	9 593
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	14 589	2 956	1 513	3 249	1 548	1 701	2 608	1 438	1 170	1 843	883	960	1 864	1 065	798	220	335
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 624	628	660	670	364	306	525	265	260	415	227	188	646	272	374	387	693
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 038	443	584	716	367	349	584	320	264	414	204	210	660	264	396	516	1 120
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 727	321	517	648	346	302	470	253	217	365	175	190	584	239	345	532	1 291
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 347	195	526	615	300	315	541	323	218	382	183	199	537	237	300	402	1 150
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 861	135	477	668	360	308	478	260	218	367	188	179	452	184	267	358	927
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 048	161	710	932	485	447	662	366	296	595	302	294	663	296	368	439	885
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 795	83	524	729	422	307	625	323	302	420	224	197	502	217	286	311	600
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 732	94	988	1 736	998	738	1 164	610	554	872	464	408	771	396	375	391	716
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 546	37	513	1 204	700	503	867	472	394	636	333	303	593	296	297	237	460
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 361	26	371	1 425	735	689	843	469	374	620	325	295	538	317	222	185	353
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 930	11	213	881	433	448	623	334	289	485	267	219	344	182	162	132	241
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 337	8	181	1 376	678	698	1 074	603	471	654	352	302	539	280	259	158	345
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 264	5	50	590	256	334	681	415	266	384	207	177	285	145	141	89	179
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 172	-	25	252	113	139	333	175	157	192	102	89	190	109	81	63	118
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 092	3	13	225	81	144	321	188	133	202	92	110	178	93	85	40	109
$50,000 TO $74,999	366	-	5	41	21	21	88	39	49	92	43	49	69	34	35	27	43
$75,000 AND OVER	148	-	2	17	5	12	28	16	12	33	16	17	35	20	15	5	28
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	6 949	1 727	6 284	9 507	9 694	9 250	9 435	9 471	9 395	8 872	9 382	8 361	6 964	7 308	6 712	6 527	6 225
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	48	33	128	178	221	295	184	265	256	232	312	255	149	237	178	129	73
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	9 642	2 531	7 346	10 759	10 542	10 989	11 720	11 831	11 585	11 426	11 545	11 301	10 130	10 410	9 859	9 118	9 144
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	52	62	96	104	135	159	142	196	207	176	230	267	164	240	224	179	143
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	30.3	5.9	34.3	44.0	45.5	42.5	43.4	43.6	43.1	44.8	46.8	42.6	28.0	34.3	21.9	4.7	0.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	15 575	8 460	11 550	16 149	15 449	16 942	17 226	17 433	16 956	15 988	16 068	15 895	16 060	15 944	16 276	16 583	13 216
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	86	341	126	128	176	188	198	298	307	220	299	324	244	290	440	663	1 235
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	17 275	9 180	12 349	17 244	16 468	18 123	19 081	19 254	18 868	17 943	17 818	18 087	18 465	18 151	18 939	18 937	16 407
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	96	399	162	138	174	218	211	284	314	250	330	379	355	432	606	1 439	2 151

Table 32. Age—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
BLACK																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL.	20 234	2 720	2 694	4 907	2 617	2 289	3 270	1 803	1 467	2 359	1 220	1 139	2 047	1 087	959	810	1 428
WITHOUT INCOME	2 922	1 449	467	347	200	147	256	114	142	202	101	101	154	112	42	18	30
WITH INCOME.	17 311	1 271	2 227	4 560	2 418	2 142	3 014	1 688	1 326	2 157	1 119	1 038	1 893	975	917	792	1 398
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 391	777	567	363	198	165	201	128	74	161	71	90	193	117	76	71	59
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 163	156	188	240	127	113	146	80	66	112	51	61	93	36	57	68	159
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 501	107	233	283	190	93	149	86	63	118	61	57	207	97	110	112	293
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 317	87	166	273	159	115	119	75	44	110	56	54	155	75	80	117	290
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 045	39	146	235	137	98	142	79	63	67	30	37	158	63	95	91	167
$6,000 TO $6,999	913	27	151	236	148	88	143	74	68	62	24	38	87	42	45	62	145
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 277	34	177	385	207	178	219	107	112	176	88	89	131	63	67	67	88
$8,500 TO $9,999	831	13	135	227	116	111	122	57	65	114	73	41	134	91	43	41	45
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 602	16	230	574	331	243	267	138	130	228	121	107	177	97	81	58	52
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 058	5	93	401	228	173	192	98	94	170	81	88	116	49	67	40	42
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 039	4	65	358	170	188	271	167	104	188	88	101	119	60	59	16	17
$17,500 TO $19,999	649	-	19	278	106	171	146	73	73	122	58	64	65	34	32	12	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 103	5	35	368	176	192	355	208	147	19[illegible]	[illegible]	84	108	69	39	19	14
$25,000 TO $29,999	629	2	17	173	66	107	256	156	101	115	69	46	57	31	26	6	3
$30,000 TO $34,999	344	-	2	91	39	52	140	86	54	91	63	28	43	22	22	8	9
$35,000 TO $49,999	313	-	2	61	14	46	113	58	55	95	62	33	33	20	12	6	4
$50,000 TO $74,999	75	-	-	12	5	7	28	14	14	19	4	15	15	7	7	-	2
$75,000 AND OVER	19	-	-	2	2	-	5	5	-	9	3	5	2	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	7 382	1 636	4 762	10 163	9 075	11 123	12 485	13 014	12 081	11 729	12 188	11 214	7 623	8 393	6 903	5 321	4 646
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	113	67	209	229	466	349	448	733	533	374	556	550	367	477	497	228	95
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 208	2 315	6 013	11 411	10 475	12 467	14 607	14 761	14 412	14 138	14 832	13 390	10 440	10 795	10 062	7 291	5 931
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	107	118	163	186	241	285	300	408	441	372	501	550	335	484	459	348	201
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	39.4	4.7	28.1	52.4	49.2	55.9	58.0	56.8	59.6	57.4	60.9	53.8	36.0	43.7	27.8	6.5	2.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	15 469	(B)	10 507	14 751	13 484	16 241	18 806	20 020	17 591	16 779	17 091	16 529	15 569	14 950	16 280	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	190	(B)	290	278	347	404	681	715	771	471	815	569	502	898	669	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	17 372	(B)	11 215	16 115	15 020	17 196	20 034	20 613	19 340	19 213	19 265	19 149	17 751	17 162	18 734	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	181	(B)	326	249	342	355	375	510	552	492	615	794	656	831	1 062	(B)	(B)
MALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL.	9 141	1 343	1 245	2 232	1 198	1 034	1 466	811	655	1 053	545	508	913	490	424	342	548
WITHOUT INCOME	1 290	704	245	147	76	71	92	39	53	41	22	19	40	24	16	5	16
WITH INCOME.	7 841	638	1 000	2 084	1 122	962	1 374	772	602	1 012	523	488	874	465	408	337	532
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	988	388	237	141	69	72	81	52	29	49	24	25	67	43	24	11	15
$2,000 TO $2,999	348	84	63	102	52	50	39	20	19	30	16	14	15	2	13	9	47
$3,000 TO $3,999	528	59	90	94	52	42	57	33	23	42	26	16	63	40	23	43	81
$4,000 TO $4,999	449	42	58	109	52	57	28	22	6	42	26	15	63	37	27	29	77
$5,000 TO $5,999	419	12	67	95	56	39	52	17	35	17	5	12	67	27	39	40	67
$6,000 TO $6,999	397	14	67	98	73	25	52	30	22	25	6	18	47	20	27	23	72
$7,000 TO $8,499	525	14	93	156	101	54	77	33	44	55	26	29	47	24	23	39	45
$8,500 TO $9,999	366	7	76	82	46	35	41	19	23	36	20	16	78	42	36	20	26
$10,000 TO $12,499	796	11	115	279	167	111	112	58	54	115	51	64	90	43	47	41	34
$12,500 TO $14,999	554	-	59	176	112	64	103	52	51	85	40	46	62	26	36	31	37
$15,000 TO $17,499	541	4	32	193	104	89	116	67	49	92	45	47	79	43	37	14	10
$17,500 TO $19,999	331	-	7	142	65	77	70	40	30	66	25	41	33	18	15	9	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	587	4	28	194	90	104	166	101	65	114	65	50	59	40	19	15	7
$25,000 TO $29,999	302	-	7	102	38	64	163	102	60	78	45	32	38	23	15	4	1
$30,000 TO $34,999	277	-	2	69	31	38	103	64	39	62	39	23	34	17	17	5	2
$35,000 TO $49,999	236	-	-	39	7	32	87	47	40	81	56	25	21	13	8	3	4
$50,000 TO $74,999	59	-	-	12	5	7	22	10	12	14	4	10	9	6	3	-	2
$75,000 AND OVER	18	-	-	2	2	-	5	4	-	9	3	5	2	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	9 448	1 645	5 777	11 483	10 881	12 388	15 941	16 832	14 726	15 284	16 201	14 384	9 818	9 931	9 686	7 545	5 679
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	266	95	349	301	367	658	585	788	892	646	925	879	470	722	661	521	251
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 119	2 341	6 673	12 892	11 939	14 002	17 528	17 988	16 938	17 677	18 368	16 937	12 617	13 057	12 115	9 668	7 253
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	182	175	254	307	388	482	501	679	739	621	831	926	531	774	714	605	395
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	44.8	6.6	33.1	57.2	53.9	61.0	64.9	64.1	65.8	65.3	66.6	63.9	40.3	47.5	32.1	9.3	4.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	16 943	(B)	10 739	15 878	14 254	17 549	21 501	22 501	20 124	19 662	20 930	18 449	16 796	16 852	16 715	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	276	(B)	456	422	550	644	688	937	1 264	737	937	877	597	1 010	957	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	19 267	(B)	11 540	17 386	15 899	18 901	22 461	23 197	21 568	22 185	22 690	21 620	19 854	19 771	19 996	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	286	(B)	438	406	556	578	590	799	869	761	952	1 210	943	1 223	1 472	(B)	(B)

Table 32. Age—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)															
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
				TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64		
BLACK--CON.																	
FEMALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	11 092	1 377	1 449	2 675	1 419	1 256	1 804	992	812	1 306	675	631	1 133	598	535	468	880
WITHOUT INCOME	1 632	744	222	200	124	76	165	75	89	160	79	81	114	88	26	13	14
WITH INCOME	9 460	633	1 227	2 476	1 296	1 180	1 640	917	723	1 145	596	550	1 019	510	509	455	866
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 403	389	330	222	128	94	120	76	45	112	47	65	126	74	52	60	44
$2,000 TO $2,999	775	73	125	138	75	63	107	60	46	83	35	48	78	34	44	59	113
$3,000 TO $3,999	973	49	143	188	138	51	92	53	39	76	35	41	144	57	87	69	212
$4,000 TO $4,999	868	44	107	164	106	58	91	53	38	69	30	39	92	38	54	88	213
$5,000 TO $5,999	627	26	80	140	81	59	90	61	28	50	25	24	91	35	56	50	100
$6,000 TO $6,999	516	13	85	138	75	63	91	44	46	37	17	20	39	22	18	39	73
$7,000 TO $8,499	752	20	84	230	106	124	142	74	68	121	62	59	84	39	45	28	43
$8,500 TO $9,999	465	6	60	145	70	75	80	38	42	79	53	25	56	49	7	20	19
$10,000 TO $12,499	806	5	115	296	164	132	155	80	76	113	70	43	88	54	34	17	18
$12,500 TO $14,999	504	5	34	225	116	108	89	46	43	84	42	42	54	23	31	9	5
$15,000 TO $17,499	498	-	33	165	66	99	154	100	55	96	42	54	40	18	22	2	7
$17,500 TO $19,999	318	-	12	135	41	94	76	33	43	57	33	24	32	15	17	3	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	517	-	7	174	86	88	189	107	82	85	50	35	49	29	20	5	7
$25,000 TO $29,999	237	2	10	71	28	43	94	53	40	37	24	13	20	8	11	1	2
$30,000 TO $34,999	106	-	-	22	8	14	37	22	15	29	24	5	9	4	5	3	7
$35,000 TO $49,999	77	-	2	22	8	14	26	11	15	14	6	8	11	7	4	2	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	16	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	2	5	-	5	5	2	4	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 164	1 627	4 149	8 680	7 634	10 054	10 110	9 940	10 275	8 985	9 810	7 969	5 764	6 750	5 324	4 446	4 304
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	138	95	229	341	375	488	508	794	665	474	549	436	270	718	296	178	101
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 632	2 288	5 475	10 164	9 207	11 215	12 160	12 043	12 308	11 012	11 725	10 239	8 574	8 731	8 416	5 527	5 120
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	119	158	209	218	288	326	332	447	494	388	528	566	404	566	575	364	204
YEAR-ROUND,FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	35.0	2.9	24.0	48.4	45.3	51.8	52.4	50.8	54.4	50.5	55.8	44.8	32.3	40.2	24.4	4.5	2.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	14 036	(B)	10 310	13 903	12 866	15 052	16 637	16 863	16 242	14 394	13 992	14 850	13 803	12 060	15 759	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	263	(B)	375	332	433	530	412	477	766	608	867	784	809	866	1 015	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 398	(B)	10 863	14 889	14 149	15 601	17 566	17 954	17 106	15 835	15 686	16 037	15 501	14 343	17 406	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	208	(B)	482	282	392	401	428	575	639	527	657	863	871	1 039	1 514	(B)	(B)

Table 33. Education and Total Money Income in 1984—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
MALE--ALL RACES														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	67 756	9 576	5 338	4 238	31 335	7 783	23 552	26 845	11 164	15 682	8 499	7 183	12.7	12.4
WITHOUT INCOME	1 144	274	194	80	599	243	356	271	159	112	48	64	12.2	10.8
WITH INCOME	66 612	9 302	5 144	4 158	30 736	7 540	23 196	26 574	11 005	15 570	8 451	7 119	12.7	12.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 168	422	261	161	1 110	322	788	637	300	337	162	175	12.4	11.6
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 118	381	259	121	503	190	314	234	113	120	72	49	11.8	10.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 597	733	521	212	618	256	361	246	137	109	66	43	9.8	8.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 824	792	501	291	731	282	449	300	172	129	72	56	10.3	9.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 991	722	448	274	863	358	505	405	224	181	90	91	11.3	10.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 993	670	406	264	959	347	612	363	230	134	78	55	11.8	10.2
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 166	888	498	390	1 629	631	997	649	371	277	167	111	12.1	10.6
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 507	627	330	298	1 322	456	866	558	312	246	151	95	12.2	10.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 559	1 101	585	517	2 980	920	2 059	1 478	847	631	366	265	12.4	11.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 257	707	335	372	2 347	624	1 724	1 202	646	556	361	196	12.5	11.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 806	644	309	336	2 608	595	2 014	1 554	861	692	447	245	12.6	12.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 138	381	190	191	2 217	504	1 713	1 540	750	790	488	302	12.7	12.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 904	495	213	281	4 118	748	3 370	3 291	1 627	1 664	979	685	12.8	12.9
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 754	275	110	166	3 275	524	2 751	3 203	1 402	1 801	1 055	746	12.9	13.3
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 308	234	86	148	2 316	370	1 945	2 758	1 138	1 621	904	716	13.3	13.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 090	159	67	92	2 359	322	2 037	4 571	1 342	3 230	1 670	1 560	15.3	14.4
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 964	50	16	35	559	63	495	2 355	425	1 929	890	1 040	16.5	15.4
$75,000 AND OVER	1 470	19	11	8	222	27	194	1 229	109	1 120	432	688	16.9	16.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	18 902	8 604	7 530	10 325	17 210	12 529	18 825	26 096	21 378	30 298	28 206	32 891	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	107	150	148	214	115	205	153	156	199	224	321	419	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	22 373	11 204	9 964	12 737	19 201	15 269	20 479	29 952	23 185	34 736	32 056	37 917	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	98	136	166	220	108	189	127	184	202	268	331	430	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	60.1	28.5	26.2	31.3	58.3	45.7	62.5	73.5	68.0	77.3	77.4	77.3	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	25 497	15 726	14 624	16 812	22 417	19 120	23 269	30 245	25 831	33 934	31 487	36 836	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	98	230	434	338	147	353	176	163	200	304	330	387	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	28 643	17 639	16 482	18 838	23 916	20 376	24 768	34 521	27 379	38 950	35 699	42 807	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	131	316	415	476	143	287	162	215	242	301	372	479	(X)	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	20 184	894	518	376	9 777	1 823	7 954	9 513	4 433	5 080	3 150	1 930	12.9	13.1
WITHOUT INCOME	409	33	21	12	228	78	150	148	83	65	26	39	12.6	12.4
WITH INCOME	19 775	861	497	364	9 549	1 745	7 804	9 365	4 350	5 015	3 124	1 891	12.9	13.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	720	68	41	27	409	116	293	243	116	127	62	65	12.6	12.3
$2,000 TO $2,999	360	38	25	13	223	85	137	99	51	48	25	23	12.4	11.7
$3,000 TO $3,999	428	66	47	19	238	81	157	124	69	55	33	22	12.4	11.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	461	68	34	35	257	91	166	136	81	55	37	19	12.4	11.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	501	37	29	8	274	86	188	190	112	79	28	51	12.7	12.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	465	48	28	20	279	80	199	139	80	59	35	24	12.5	11.9
$7,000 TO $8,499	872	99	63	37	471	132	340	301	161	140	77	63	12.6	12.1
$8,500 TO $9,999	688	65	37	28	405	115	290	218	124	94	60	34	12.6	12.1
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 864	117	58	59	1 098	242	855	649	384	265	145	120	12.7	12.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 398	66	33	34	757	115	642	575	323	252	183	69	12.8	12.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 765	84	51	33	914	133	781	767	404	363	251	113	12.9	12.9
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 539	37	19	18	764	114	651	737	359	378	252	126	13.0	13.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 959	27	14	13	1 438	176	1 263	1 494	738	755	495	260	13.1	13.5
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 229	17	7	10	923	84	840	1 289	569	720	508	211	13.9	13.8
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 485	8	3	5	551	49	502	925	378	548	370	177	14.5	14.1
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 548	13	8	4	445	39	405	1 091	337	754	408	346	15.8	14.6
$50,000 TO $74,999	371	2	2	-	73	8	65	296	56	240	120	120	16.5	15.4
$75,000 AND OVER	123	-	-	-	30	-	30	93	11	82	34	48	16.6	15.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	18 093	8 632	8 079	9 744	15 995	10 898	17 030	21 393	19 399	23 687	23 522	24 001	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	157	406	367	652	183	296	194	199	315	367	437	668	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	19 534	9 977	9 629	10 453	17 012	12 622	17 993	22 985	20 091	25 496	24 767	26 701	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	130	351	460	541	158	303	177	207	252	311	358	573	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	70.2	47.5	44.6	51.4	66.2	54.8	68.8	76.4	73.6	78.8	81.6	74.2	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	21 607	11 938	11 674	12 230	19 663	15 431	20 319	24 629	22 260	26 454	25 754	28 346	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	146	461	645	748	230	518	176	283	298	298	308	722	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	23 236	13 115	12 875	13 399	20 375	16 457	21 087	26 359	23 299	28 834	27 244	31 677	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	152	483	592	788	183	389	202	232	282	343	390	642	(X)	(X)

Table 33. Education and Total Money Income in 1984—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	15 333	1 003	614	389	6 603	1 416	5 187	7 726	2 939	4 787	2 343	2 444	13.1	13.3
WITHOUT INCOME	258	60	38	22	147	58	89	51	37	14	5	9	12.1	10.6
WITH INCOME	15 075	944	577	367	6 456	1 358	5 098	7 675	2 903	4 773	2 338	2 435	13.1	13.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	490	43	29	14	268	64	204	179	85	94	49	45	12.7	12.5
$2,000 TO $2,999	198	46	33	13	85	34	50	68	31	37	21	16	12.4	11.1
$3,000 TO $3,999	221	69	50	19	104	39	64	48	21	27	21	6	12.0	10.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	210	53	35	19	102	33	69	54	41	14	4	10	12.3	10.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	216	35	29	6	111	36	75	70	38	32	22	10	12.5	11.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	251	53	37	17	132	34	98	65	50	15	11	4	12.4	11.1
$7,000 TO $8,499	396	62	43	18	242	96	146	92	53	40	22	18	12.3	11.3
$8,500 TO $9,999	312	49	26	23	168	69	99	95	52	43	26	17	12.4	11.6
$10,000 TO $12,499	871	129	81	48	435	135	300	307	171	136	85	51	12.6	11.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	650	69	47	22	373	114	259	209	110	99	57	43	12.6	12.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 040	97	47	51	577	117	460	366	223	142	100	43	12.7	12.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	859	62	41	21	435	97	338	363	169	194	110	84	12.8	12.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 962	86	45	42	1 023	174	848	853	409	444	230	213	12.8	13.1
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 956	29	8	21	910	130	780	1 017	433	583	286	298	13.3	13.7
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 657	33	15	18	667	103	564	958	394	564	273	291	14.0	13.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 332	26	11	15	603	67	536	1 703	466	1 237	609	629	16.1	14.9
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 022	2	1	1	159	10	148	861	135	726	310	416	16.7	15.8
$75,000 AND OVER	433	1	-	1	65	5	60	368	22	345	104	242	17+	16.3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	24 566	11 195	10 210	13 276	20 763	15 524	21 942	30 220	24 995	34 185	32 066	36 036	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	261	408	643	1 315	223	539	276	266	447	479	593	533	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	26 894	12 715	11 439	14 717	21 695	17 090	22 923	33 011	25 271	37 718	34 265	41 034	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	214	419	485	739	246	437	284	331	376	456	566	698	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	78.2	56.1	54.0	59.5	73.6	65.2	75.8	84.9	78.6	88.6	87.6	89.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	27 610	15 159	13 592	16 450	23 649	19 112	24 830	32 385	27 703	35 797	34 147	37 408	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	217	553	796	545	316	614	336	305	440	359	699	607	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	30 589	16 083	14 864	17 819	24 836	20 442	25 856	36 018	28 352	40 126	36 673	43 381	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	241	552	647	946	281	529	319	354	413	475	588	724	(X)	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 848	1 426	809	617	5 333	1 310	4 023	4 089	1 563	2 526	1 221	1 306	12.7	12.4
WITHOUT INCOME	220	64	40	24	114	57	57	42	25	17	9	8	11.4	10.2
WITH INCOME	10 628	1 362	769	593	5 219	1 253	3 966	4 047	1 537	2 509	1 211	1 298	12.7	12.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	432	115	66	49	212	57	155	105	50	55	25	30	12.3	11.1
$2,000 TO $2,999	135	50	33	17	67	25	43	17	7	10	6	4	11.1	9.6
$3,000 TO $3,999	185	88	56	32	72	27	45	25	15	9	1	8	9.5	8.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	184	77	59	18	84	22	63	22	10	13	5	8	11.1	9.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	179	61	48	13	78	38	40	40	17	23	13	9	11.2	10.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	179	52	35	17	91	28	64	36	21	14	14	-	12.2	10.5
$7,000 TO $8,499	338	82	57	26	189	70	120	67	42	25	13	12	12.1	10.7
$8,500 TO $9,999	211	50	28	22	117	44	74	43	27	16	5	11	12.2	10.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	669	157	97	60	368	121	247	145	92	53	32	20	12.2	10.9
$12,500 TO $14,999	516	97	51	45	331	107	224	88	55	33	17	16	12.2	11.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	605	116	59	57	366	104	262	123	69	54	32	22	12.3	11.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	573	73	32	41	363	103	260	136	71	65	43	23	12.4	11.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 189	126	58	68	708	161	547	355	193	162	83	79	12.6	12.1
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 215	72	24	47	709	129	580	434	214	220	104	117	12.7	12.7
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 099	82	34	49	556	95	461	461	210	251	108	143	12.8	12.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 708	40	20	20	691	108	583	978	303	675	338	337	14.2	14.0
$50,000 TO $74,999	813	13	6	6	166	7	159	635	113	522	251	271	16.5	15.4
$75,000 AND OVER	399	11	6	5	50	9	40	338	30	308	119	189	16.9	15.9
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	24 589	11 672	10 078	14 805	21 612	17 147	23 273	34 077	27 059	39 026	38 135	39 981	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	357	404	718	844	325	584	432	535	612	641	827	990	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	27 513	14 248	12 608	16 377	22 839	18 572	24 187	38 004	28 169	44 029	41 877	46 038	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	283	493	614	791	283	491	333	547	611	752	1 043	1 074	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	75.3	54.7	47.2	64.3	73.6	66.0	76.0	84.4	78.6	88.1	88.1	88.0	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	28 545	16 615	15 543	17 606	25 359	21 089	26 256	36 606	29 985	41 227	40 242	42 277	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	314	515	794	871	267	628	324	454	623	738	957	1 137	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	32 066	19 254	18 543	19 930	26 256	22 076	27 407	41 442	31 454	46 943	44 846	48 917	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	329	737	1 038	1 042	324	614	372	589	672	791	1 107	1 122	(X)	(X)

Table 33. Education and Total Money Income in 1984—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 377	2 157	1 170	986	4 981	1 502	3 478	3 240	1 222	2 018	1 102	916	12.4	11.7
WITHOUT INCOME	181	75	59	16	86	43	43	20	13	7	5	2	10.1	9.0
WITH INCOME	10 195	2 082	1 111	971	4 894	1 459	3 435	3 220	1 209	2 010	1 096	914	12.5	11.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	372	123	74	49	162	55	107	87	37	49	22	27	12.1	10.4
$2,000 TO $2,999	160	75	49	25	59	20	39	26	7	20	14	6	9.8	9.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	222	121	96	26	75	35	40	26	12	14	7	6	8.6	8.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	296	145	90	54	106	47	60	45	20	25	15	10	9.2	9.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	311	143	81	63	122	54	68	45	21	24	11	14	9.7	9.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	295	107	60	47	136	50	86	52	34	18	5	13	11.4	9.9
$7,000 TO $8,499	444	139	65	74	236	107	129	69	43	26	18	8	11.3	10.3
$8,500 TO $9,999	413	141	68	73	215	89	126	56	32	24	17	7	11.2	10.1
$10,000 TO $12,499	776	214	138	76	419	147	272	143	77	66	46	19	12.1	10.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	647	159	85	74	367	106	260	122	41	81	58	23	12.2	11.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	672	179	94	85	366	122	244	127	71	56	35	21	12.1	10.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	605	106	44	63	365	107	258	134	85	49	24	26	12.3	11.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 105	158	62	96	636	168	468	310	168	142	79	63	12.5	11.9
$25,000 TO $29,999	979	114	50	64	543	143	400	322	146	176	101	76	12.6	12.2
$30,000 TO $34,999	797	80	27	53	447	103	344	270	118	152	92	60	12.6	12.4
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 157	52	19	33	499	86	413	605	171	434	238	195	13.5	13.7
$50,000 TO $74,999	569	17	3	14	99	15	84	452	95	357	173	184	16.4	15.2
$75,000 AND OVER	377	5	4	1	42	6	35	330	32	298	143	155	16.8	16.0
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	19 527	10 536	9 378	12 429	18 764	15 421	20 228	30 754	23 481	37 021	35 243	39 580	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	286	366	502	709	329	548	348	646	791	796	1 118	1 411	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	24 350	13 130	11 591	14 891	20 812	17 441	22 244	36 983	27 032	42 967	40 484	45 946	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	294	322	413	491	297	443	373	682	795	936	1 200	1 461	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	55.7	39.7	34.0	46.3	54.8	47.6	57.8	67.6	59.7	72.4	72.8	71.8	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	27 173	16 951	15 808	18 581	25 130	22 224	25 918	37 068	29 978	41 953	39 610	45 454	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	322	400	491	834	365	750	405	694	851	1 094	1 249	2 005	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	31 944	19 422	18 242	20 413	26 235	23 003	27 366	43 748	33 949	48 617	45 768	52 096	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	416	564	805	781	412	647	503	818	1 056	1 063	1 346	1 676	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 014	4 096	2 226	1 870	4 641	1 732	2 909	2 278	1 007	1 271	684	587	11.4	10.3
WITHOUT INCOME	75	42	36	6	24	7	17	10	2	8	3	6	8.3	8.8
WITH INCOME	10 939	4 054	2 190	1 864	4 617	1 725	2 892	2 267	1 005	1 262	681	581	11.5	10.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	155	72	52	21	59	30	29	24	12	11	4	8	9.5	9.1
$2,000 TO $2,999	264	171	119	53	70	25	44	23	18	5	5	-	8.3	7.6
$3,000 TO $3,999	542	389	273	116	129	74	55	24	20	4	3	1	8.0	6.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	672	448	283	166	181	90	91	43	21	22	12	10	8.3	7.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	784	446	262	185	279	144	135	59	36	23	16	7	8.7	8.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	803	409	245	164	321	156	166	72	45	27	13	14	9.0	8.9
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 116	506	270	236	491	228	263	120	74	46	37	10	9.7	9.4
$8,500 TO $9,999	884	322	171	151	417	140	277	146	76	69	43	26	11.6	10.1
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 378	484	211	273	659	275	385	235	123	112	57	54	11.2	10.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 045	317	119	197	520	181	339	208	117	91	46	45	12.1	10.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	724	168	58	110	385	118	266	172	94	77	30	47	12.3	11.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	563	103	55	48	290	83	207	170	66	104	60	44	12.5	11.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	689	97	33	64	313	70	244	279	118	161	92	70	12.7	12.6
$25,000 TO $29,999	376	44	21	23	190	39	151	142	40	102	56	45	12.7	12.7
$30,000 TO $34,999	270	30	7	23	95	21	74	145	38	106	61	45	13.8	13.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	346	29	9	20	121	21	100	195	66	130	77	52	14.0	13.6
$50,000 TO $74,999	190	17	3	13	62	23	39	111	25	85	36	49	14.9	14.0
$75,000 AND OVER	138	2	-	2	36	7	29	101	13	87	32	55	16.6	15.3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 450	7 269	6 441	8 449	11 374	9 734	12 517	17 624	14 137	21 007	20 623	21 543	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	130	130	131	227	177	302	257	479	464	660	811	1 104	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	14 440	9 101	7 899	10 514	14 421	12 275	15 700	24 023	18 295	28 585	26 871	30 592	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	196	150	163	258	262	415	333	644	706	977	1 276	1 497	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	7.3	3.4	3.4	3.4	8.0	5.1	9.7	13.0	8.2	16.8	12.9	21.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	26 450	16 429	(B)	(B)	24 228	20 545	25 813	38 574	34 196	41 419	37 100	48 118	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	1 241	1 148	(B)	(B)	1 376	1 890	1 646	3 350	4 124	5 026	4 285	7 570	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	34 771	17 593	(B)	(B)	30 515	25 443	32 088	48 145	38 891	51 728	50 161	52 837	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	1 360	1 308	(B)	(B)	1 709	3 841	1 877	2 563	3 950	3 146	4 951	4 067	(X)	(X)

Table 33. Education and Total Money Income in 1984—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
MALE--WHITE														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	59 405	7 853	4 090	3 763	27 389	6 421	20 969	24 163	9 900	14 263	7 700	6 562	12.7	12.5
WITHOUT INCOME	740	179	125	53	365	135	230	196	114	82	38	44	12.2	10.9
WITH INCOME	58 665	7 674	3 965	3 709	27 024	6 286	20 739	23 967	9 786	14 181	7 663	6 518	12.7	12.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 709	302	178	123	874	239	635	532	244	288	143	145	12.5	11.8
$2,000 TO $2,999	847	294	195	99	359	124	235	194	89	105	65	40	12.0	10.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 169	512	343	169	450	176	274	208	119	89	52	37	10.2	9.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 426	602	359	243	576	203	373	248	136	112	62	50	10.6	9.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 579	578	343	235	701	281	420	299	168	132	61	70	11.3	10.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 619	539	296	243	774	284	490	305	191	114	67	47	11.9	10.3
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 683	763	402	362	1 367	513	854	552	309	243	144	99	12.1	10.7
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 168	524	263	261	1 150	392	758	495	266	229	138	91	12.2	11.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 742	929	455	474	2 519	747	1 772	1 293	736	557	315	242	12.4	11.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 652	616	272	344	1 985	519	1 466	1 051	561	490	326	164	12.5	11.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 198	550	249	301	2 308	524	1 784	1 339	739	601	378	222	12.6	12.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 [illegible]	350	172	178	1 989	443	1 545	[illegible]	649	697	409	287	12.7	12.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 159	441	177	264	3 756	654	3 103	2 962	1 461	1 502	879	623	12.8	12.9
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 226	257	97	160	3 037	463	2 573	2 932	1 269	1 663	974	689	12.9	13.3
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 899	206	81	125	2 154	332	1 822	2 540	1 060	1 480	827	653	13.3	13.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	6 665	152	65	86	2 254	301	1 953	4 259	1 275	2 984	1 550	1 434	15.2	14.3
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 829	44	12	32	551	63	488	2 235	409	1 826	851	975	16.5	15.4
$75,000 AND OVER	1 412	15	6	8	220	27	193	1 177	106	1 071	422	649	16.9	16.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	19 904	9 207	8 004	10 626	18 064	13 386	19 614	26 723	22 027	30 779	28 895	33 267	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	111	172	161	221	142	262	160	171	225	244	349	451	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	23 284	11 721	10 508	13 018	19 963	16 016	21 160	30 730	23 890	35 450	32 867	38 487	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	106	153	195	234	118	215	137	197	218	284	354	453	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	61.1	28.9	27.1	30.8	58.9	45.6	63.0	73.9	68.5	77.7	77.9	77.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	26 090	16 112	15 079	17 113	23 189	20 067	24 000	30 678	26 302	34 403	32 022	37 052	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	108	263	423	371	167	319	198	176	223	331	362	414	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	29 391	17 965	16 816	19 046	24 632	21 241	25 383	35 138	27 948	39 522	36 401	43 206	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	141	350	465	517	155	326	174	229	260	320	398	506	(X)	(X)
MALE--BLACK														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	6 554	1 499	1 104	395	3 320	1 227	2 093	1 734	1 003	731	452	279	12.3	10.9
WITHOUT INCOME	341	80	59	21	205	104	101	56	43	12	1	11	11.6	10.4
WITH INCOME	6 213	1 419	1 045	374	3 115	1 123	1 992	1 679	960	719	451	268	12.3	10.9
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	363	89	65	25	200	71	129	75	48	27	11	16	12.2	10.6
$2,000 TO $2,999	241	85	62	22	131	60	70	26	15	11	7	4	10.8	9.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	380	204	163	41	148	74	74	28	9	19	13	6	8.7	7.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	349	172	133	40	138	70	68	38	28	10	8	2	9.1	8.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	340	128	94	34	137	73	64	75	42	33	24	9	10.7	9.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	317	120	101	19	154	57	97	43	32	11	7	4	11.0	9.4
$7,000 TO $8,499	418	113	86	27	235	114	122	69	53	16	13	3	11.5	10.2
$8,500 TO $9,999	283	88	55	33	151	60	90	44	35	9	9	-	11.7	10.1
$10,000 TO $12,499	671	147	113	34	389	146	242	135	100	35	24	12	12.2	10.7
$12,500 TO $14,999	495	80	59	21	317	92	225	98	68	30	16	13	12.3	11.2
$15,000 TO $17,499	505	83	53	30	257	63	194	165	97	68	49	19	12.5	11.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	325	22	13	9	181	55	126	122	70	52	48	3	12.7	12.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	554	41	28	13	291	89	202	222	135	87	57	29	12.7	12.4
$25,000 TO $29,999	385	16	11	6	193	57	136	176	103	73	49	24	12.9	12.9
$30,000 TO $34,999	276	19	2	17	119	28	91	137	64	74	44	30	13.0	13.1
$35,000 TO $49,999	236	5	1	4	71	13	57	160	52	107	54	54	15.4	14.5
$50,000 TO $74,999	59	3	3	-	4	-	4	51	6	45	14	31	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	18	4	4	-	-	-	-	14	2	12	3	8	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	11 552	6 259	6 062	7 320	11 705	9 561	12 949	18 366	16 279	21 908	19 785	27 534	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	216	231	242	773	264	585	364	618	586	1 093	913	2 510	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	14 000	8 448	7 988	9 732	13 127	11 343	14 133	20 314	17 191	24 487	21 837	28 950	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	211	295	333	613	241	362	311	512	514	933	983	1 809	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	50.6	25.9	22.6	35.1	53.9	47.0	57.8	65.8	63.1	69.3	67.9	71.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	18 001	13 223	12 881	14 109	16 056	14 240	16 724	23 774	21 105	28 244	25 110	34 133	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	410	868	848	1 576	408	750	451	758	668	1 369	1 394	1 895	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	20 207	15 384	15 179	15 751	17 569	15 746	18 419	25 895	21 813	30 779	27 153	36 596	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	306	779	1 064	1 042	310	518	380	612	595	1 051	1 105	1 929	(X)	(X)

Table 33. Education and Total Money Income in 1984—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
FEMALE--ALL RACES														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	75 768	10 317	5 361	4 955	41 083	9 770	31 314	24 368	12 242	12 127	7 578	4 548	12.6	12.0
WITHOUT INCOME	5 420	1 123	672	451	3 436	1 110	2 326	861	546	315	232	83	12.2	10.7
WITH INCOME	70 348	9 194	4 690	4 504	37 647	8 659	28 988	23 507	11 696	11 812	7 346	4 465	12.6	12.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	11 116	1 149	596	553	6 700	1 467	5 233	3 268	1 844	1 424	1 020	404	12.6	12.0
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 992	984	562	422	2 254	732	1 523	753	413	340	251	89	12.2	10.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 887	1 469	859	610	2 560	889	1 671	858	507	351	248	103	12.1	10.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 700	1 376	793	582	2 485	822	1 663	840	502	337	230	108	12.1	10.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 243	999	489	510	2 410	751	1 659	834	500	334	249	86	12.2	10.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 746	763	359	405	2 165	649	1 516	818	513	305	235	70	12.3	11.2
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 941	752	311	441	3 009	811	2 198	1 180	750	430	310	120	12.4	11.5
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 661	486	215	271	2 203	510	1 692	973	594	379	285	95	12.5	11.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 505	528	230	298	3 934	710	3 224	2 042	1 189	853	593	260	12.6	12.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 551	241	106	135	2 567	437	2 130	1 744	935	809	553	255	12.8	12.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 562	151	57	94	2 385	337	2 047	2 026	1 040	986	638	348	12.9	13.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 116	106	42	64	1 439	169	1 270	1 571	716	855	517	338	13.1	13.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 798	98	36	62	1 942	227	1 714	2 758	1 035	1 724	993	731	14.0	13.9
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 526	37	18	19	777	75	702	1 712	615	1 097	555	542	15.2	14.4
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 289	16	6	9	367	24	343	907	259	648	266	381	16.0	14.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 171	21	4	17	318	30	288	833	206	628	271	357	16.2	14.9
$50,000 TO $74,999	390	9	3	6	98	14	84	282	59	224	84	140	16.3	15.0
$75,000 AND OVER	153	9	2	7	36	5	31	107	19	89	49	40	16.2	14.7
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	7 756	4 723	4 413	5 167	7 124	5 559	7 839	12 769	10 473	15 871	13 644	19 684	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	55	48	59	90	66	85	80	151	156	189	266	335	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	10 500	5 966	5 454	6 500	9 025	7 066	9 610	14 635	11 990	17 254	15 141	20 730	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	55	84	96	138	60	98	72	120	133	192	225	336	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	32.9	10.1	9.0	11.3	31.7	20.5	35.0	43.9	40.6	47.2	43.9	52.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	16 169	10 445	9 828	10 848	14 121	11 843	14 569	19 794	17 007	21 889	20 257	25 076	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	83	238	420	293	111	201	120	157	164	187	180	339	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	17 807	11 432	10 610	12 111	15 222	13 094	15 595	21 365	18 126	24 126	21 652	27 526	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	96	346	383	544	105	253	114	162	188	243	277	414	(X)	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	20 674	796	457	338	10 674	1 880	8 794	9 204	4 547	4 657	3 215	1 442	12.9	13.0
WITHOUT INCOME	1 656	198	126	72	1 118	335	783	341	230	110	87	23	12.4	11.4
WITH INCOME	19 017	597	331	266	9 556	1 545	8 011	8 864	4 317	4 546	3 127	1 419	12.9	13.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	3 593	152	76	76	2 076	364	1 712	1 364	784	581	445	136	12.7	12.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	836	59	32	28	529	132	397	248	132	116	83	32	12.6	12.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	928	60	30	30	577	138	439	291	161	130	91	39	12.6	12.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	833	47	31	17	504	155	349	282	180	101	61	40	12.6	12.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	775	70	33	37	453	98	355	251	147	104	74	30	12.6	12.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	822	45	34	11	503	135	367	274	160	115	88	26	12.6	12.3
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 189	53	28	25	730	134	596	407	243	164	117	47	12.7	12.5
$8,500 TO $9,999	898	32	18	13	525	80	445	341	195	146	110	35	12.8	12.7
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 077	41	25	16	1 133	104	1 029	903	512	391	290	101	12.9	13.1
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 468	14	10	3	705	77	628	750	373	377	283	94	13.1	13.4
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 642	8	7	1	668	53	614	965	456	509	349	160	14.0	13.8
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 065	11	5	5	383	33	350	672	294	378	231	147	14.4	14.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 610	4	-	4	506	24	483	1 100	368	732	489	243	15.4	14.4
$25,000 TO $29,999	692	-	-	-	154	12	142	538	195	343	218	125	16.0	14.8
$30,000 TO $34,999	285	-	-	-	54	2	52	231	56	175	96	79	16.3	15.3
$35,000 TO $49,999	247	2	2	-	44	3	41	201	48	153	86	67	16.3	15.2
$50,000 TO $74,999	41	-	-	-	11	-	11	30	5	25	11	14	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	8	9	6	4	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	9 392	4 576	4 921	3 961	7 280	4 893	7 972	12 738	10 763	15 246	14 299	17 023	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	158	353	394	506	138	194	155	216	220	227	339	404	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	10 686	5 311	5 687	4 843	8 547	6 200	8 999	13 355	11 354	15 256	14 418	17 103	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	93	283	415	366	104	197	117	153	200	224	259	429	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	44.6	21.7	21.7	21.8	39.6	24.4	42.5	51.6	47.7	55.4	55.9	54.3	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	15 896	8 788	(B)	(B)	13 676	11 111	13 961	17 952	16 152	19 936	19 068	21 219	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	122	732	(B)	(B)	189	543	197	216	224	250	373	404	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	16 913	10 047	(B)	(B)	14 549	12 042	14 827	19 061	16 892	20 834	19 928	22 888	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	123	795	(B)	(B)	148	431	156	179	225	258	292	508	(X)	(X)

Table 33. Education and Total Money Income in 1984—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	15 966	960	514	446	8 547	1 640	6 908	6 459	3 054	3 404	1 829	1 575	12.8	12.8
WITHOUT INCOME	1 330	255	153	102	831	250	581	244	144	100	68	32	12.3	11.0
WITH INCOME	14 636	705	361	344	7 717	1 390	6 327	6 214	2 910	3 304	1 762	1 543	12.8	13.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 809	152	88	64	1 624	286	1 338	1 034	538	496	309	187	12.7	12.6
$2,000 TO $2,999	653	55	34	21	392	92	300	206	109	98	64	34	12.6	12.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	689	76	38	38	391	123	268	222	123	99	67	32	12.5	11.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	571	50	25	25	352	90	262	169	82	87	58	29	12.6	12.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	659	57	27	30	392	88	305	210	123	88	67	21	12.6	12.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	587	40	19	21	372	71	300	176	96	80	51	29	12.6	12.3
$7,000 TO $8,499	838	73	36	37	522	130	392	243	149	94	58	36	12.6	12.0
$8,500 TO $9,999	722	51	31	20	450	101	349	222	137	84	56	28	12.6	12.2
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 375	84	37	46	873	153	720	419	254	165	96	69	12.6	12.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	973	28	18	10	577	87	490	368	210	159	105	53	12.8	12.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 038	14	2	12	567	70	497	457	219	238	139	99	12.9	13.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	721	12	3	10	321	19	303	387	169	218	121	97	13.5	13.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 314	8	2	5	487	47	440	819	314	506	234	271	14.6	14.2
$25,000 TO $29,999	813	3	1	2	205	17	188	605	211	394	161	233	15.8	14.8
$30,000 TO $34,999	381	-	-	-	97	5	92	284	86	198	56	142	16.1	15.1
$35,000 TO $49,999	358	3	-	3	82	11	70	274	70	204	79	125	16.3	15.2
$50,000 TO $74,999	102	-	-	-	10	-	10	93	17	76	27	49	16.9	16.2
$75,000 AND OVER	32	-	-	-	5	1	4	26	4	22	12	10	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	9 561	5 340	4 820	5 792	7 967	6 240	8 495	13 900	10 970	17 138	13 780	20 850	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	172	320	506	470	173	348	222	367	365	418	685	411	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	11 828	6 238	5 595	6 913	9 485	7 576	9 905	15 372	12 667	17 753	15 039	20 853	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	130	277	331	444	133	258	151	241	290	366	451	571	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	44.8	25.4	23.3	27.6	42.5	34.3	44.3	49.8	48.5	50.9	45.8	56.7	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	17 137	10 926	9 997	11 395	14 263	11 713	14 847	21 459	18 806	23 916	21 603	25 995	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	173	393	643	430	224	318	242	252	434	447	463	443	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	18 912	11 694	10 758	12 523	15 430	13 059	15 834	23 017	19 632	25 860	23 428	28 102	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	189	567	570	926	190	442	207	314	392	453	640	622	(X)	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 550	1 148	645	503	7 095	1 612	5 483	3 306	1 661	1 646	988	657	12.5	12.1
WITHOUT INCOME	1 141	260	142	118	730	272	458	151	89	62	47	15	12.1	10.6
WITH INCOME	10 409	889	503	385	6 365	1 340	5 025	3 156	1 572	1 584	942	642	12.6	12.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 001	208	113	96	1 319	319	1 000	474	276	197	145	52	12.5	11.8
$2,000 TO $2,999	505	74	46	29	340	92	247	91	48	43	33	11	12.3	11.4
$3,000 TO $3,999	503	106	69	37	319	99	220	78	36	42	32	10	12.2	10.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	445	73	49	24	276	69	207	96	47	50	36	14	12.4	11.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	448	65	35	29	307	76	231	76	41	34	23	11	12.4	11.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	427	48	40	8	277	54	223	102	68	34	31	2	12.5	11.7
$7,000 TO $8,499	738	72	41	32	501	121	380	165	110	54	42	13	12.5	11.7
$8,500 TO $9,999	513	48	21	28	362	85	277	102	73	29	23	6	12.4	11.7
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 030	85	42	43	696	139	558	249	151	97	78	20	12.5	12.0
$12,500 TO $14,999	734	45	18	27	485	79	407	204	133	70	52	18	12.6	12.2
$15,000 TO $17,499	733	16	9	7	447	74	372	270	172	98	64	34	12.7	12.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	554	18	11	6	303	56	247	234	112	121	79	42	12.8	13.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	756	19	6	13	384	44	340	353	145	209	103	106	12.9	13.5
$25,000 TO $29,999	436	5	3	2	168	20	148	263	86	177	88	89	14.6	14.2
$30,000 TO $34,999	230	4	1	3	71	2	70	155	36	119	38	81	16.1	14.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	222	2	-	2	68	6	62	152	21	131	42	88	16.5	15.1
$50,000 TO $74,999	101	-	-	-	28	5	23	73	16	57	19	38	16.4	15.0
$75,000 AND OVER	33	-	-	-	13	-	13	21	-	21	13	8	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	8 903	4 761	4 505	5 227	8 031	6 273	8 519	14 288	11 429	18 372	13 839	24 003	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	205	283	316	483	164	439	231	474	450	564	1 010	973	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	11 397	6 209	5 788	6 757	9 750	7 731	10 288	16 181	12 375	19 959	16 441	25 123	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	159	270	316	463	165	281	194	371	347	626	814	911	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	45.5	28.1	25.1	32.0	44.4	36.9	46.4	52.5	49.7	55.3	45.3	70.0	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	15 745	10 719	10 188	11 181	14 013	12 032	14 439	20 471	16 811	24 396	21 119	27 731	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	202	474	883	622	226	374	244	354	338	684	678	1 002	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	17 676	11 251	10 907	11 603	15 289	13 176	15 737	22 714	17 891	27 021	23 664	30 206	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	225	523	743	735	242	468	274	435	417	675	953	909	(X)	(X)

Table 33. Education and Total Money Income in 1984—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 774	2 025	1 068	957	7 230	1 958	5 273	2 519	1 358	1 160	697	464	12.4	11.4
WITHOUT INCOME	1 073	297	188	109	671	230	441	105	73	32	22	10	12.0	10.1
WITH INCOME	10 702	1 728	880	848	6 560	1 728	4 832	2 414	1 286	1 128	674	454	12.4	11.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 043	348	172	177	1 391	385	1 005	303	188	115	98	17	12.3	11.1
$2,000 TO $2,999	735	184	102	82	444	164	279	107	58	50	42	7	12.1	10.5
$3,000 TO $3,999	809	271	170	101	449	172	276	89	58	31	19	11	11.3	9.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	703	176	109	67	390	113	278	136	84	52	36	16	12.2	10.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	637	126	74	52	414	142	272	98	55	43	31	12	12.2	10.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	507	124	60	64	309	100	210	74	48	26	19	7	12.1	10.8
$7,000 TO $8,499	764	144	59	86	494	158	335	126	89	38	35	3	12.2	11.0
$8,500 TO $9,999	570	106	43	63	358	99	259	105	68	37	24	13	12.3	11.2
$10,000 TO $12,499	875	93	42	51	593	129	464	189	121	68	41	28	12.5	11.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	655	52	15	38	419	95	324	184	103	81	48	33	12.6	12.2
$15,000 TO $17,499	596	45	13	32	414	65	349	137	85	52	36	16	12.5	12.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	391	20	11	10	252	21	231	119	69	50	31	19	12.7	12.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	600	14	3	11	330	53	277	256	110	146	82	64	12.8	13.2
$25,000 TO $29,999	314	13	6	7	142	15	128	158	59	100	35	64	13.1	13.7
$30,000 TO $34,999	203	-	-	-	76	4	72	127	44	83	37	46	14.7	14.4
$35,000 TO $49,999	189	3	-	3	54	2	52	132	40	92	39	53	15.8	14.8
$50,000 TO $74,999	75	2	-	2	22	7	15	51	5	46	16	30	16.5	14.9
$75,000 AND OVER	35	4	2	2	10	2	7	22	3	19	7	12	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	6 837	4 344	3 981	4 953	6 623	5 206	7 429	12 219	9 887	16 144	12 098	23 032	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	140	162	148	335	180	201	213	448	529	1 112	1 045	1 226	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 954	5 892	5 215	6 594	8 864	6 892	9 569	15 826	12 268	19 881	15 724	26 061	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	150	225	266	364	155	253	188	450	435	794	853	1 422	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	28.6	17.5	14.4	20.8	28.4	23.1	30.4	36.9	34.6	39.6	32.4	50.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	15 855	10 267	9 324	10 958	14 862	12 389	15 496	21 668	17 986	26 169	22 197	29 544	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	229	574	851	749	269	494	252	546	625	785	912	1 172	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	18 075	12 129	10 148	13 550	15 896	14 061	16 394	24 653	19 150	30 124	24 407	35 586	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	322	817	612	1 314	301	687	332	781	714	1 292	1 105	2 182	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	15 804	5 387	2 677	2 710	7 536	2 680	4 856	2 880	1 621	1 260	849	410	11.8	10.3
WITHOUT INCOME	220	113	63	50	87	24	63	20	10	10	8	2	9.0	8.5
WITH INCOME	15 584	5 275	2 614	2 661	7 449	2 656	4 793	2 860	1 611	1 249	841	408	11.8	10.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	671	288	148	140	290	113	177	92	57	35	23	12	10.3	9.6
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 263	612	349	262	550	251	299	101	67	34	29	5	9.2	9.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 958	955	553	403	824	357	467	178	129	49	38	11	9.2	8.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 148	1 029	579	449	963	396	567	156	109	47	39	8	9.3	9.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 724	682	321	361	843	347	497	199	134	65	53	11	10.6	9.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 403	506	205	301	704	289	415	193	142	51	46	6	11.0	10.0
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 411	410	147	263	762	267	495	239	159	80	59	22	12.1	10.6
$8,500 TO $9,999	959	249	102	147	508	145	363	203	120	83	71	11	12.2	11.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 148	226	84	142	639	185	454	283	151	132	88	44	12.4	11.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	720	102	45	57	380	99	282	238	116	122	65	57	12.6	12.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	554	68	26	41	289	74	214	198	108	90	51	39	12.6	12.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	385	45	13	33	180	40	140	160	72	89	55	34	12.8	12.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	518	54	24	29	235	59	176	230	99	131	84	47	12.8	12.7
$25,000 TO $29,999	271	15	7	8	108	13	95	148	65	84	53	31	13.6	13.5
$30,000 TO $34,999	190	12	5	7	67	11	57	111	38	73	40	33	14.2	13.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	154	10	1	9	69	8	62	74	27	48	25	22	13.0	13.5
$50,000 TO $74,999	70	7	3	4	28	2	26	36	16	20	10	10	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	35	5	-	5	8	2	7	21	4	17	12	6	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	6 020	4 760	4 443	5 210	6 359	5 609	6 936	10 608	8 609	13 491	11 769	16 110	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	57	48	61	98	84	102	121	324	316	498	564	883	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 800	5 988	5 421	6 545	8 684	7 079	9 573	14 290	11 876	17 401	16 117	20 047	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	105	107	115	178	129	151	181	383	370	716	864	1 259	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	2.2	1.3	0.4	2.1	2.3	1.2	2.9	3.6	3.2	4.0	3.1	5.9	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	15 230	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 369	(B)	15 938	18 823	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	731	(B)	(B)	(B)	816	(B)	769	1 390	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	18 231	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 673	(B)	18 779	23 996	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	1 275	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 574	(B)	1 878	3 087	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)

Table 33. Education and Total Money Income in 1984—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
FEMALE--WHITE														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	65 500	8 372	4 033	4 339	35 703	7 944	27 759	21 425	10 752	10 672	6 609	4 064	12.6	12.1
WITHOUT INCOME	4 502	937	540	397	2 877	915	1 962	688	443	246	175	70	12.2	10.7
WITH INCOME	60 999	7 435	3 494	3 941	32 827	7 029	25 798	20 737	10 310	10 427	6 433	3 994	12.6	12.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	10 120	936	448	489	6 127	1 246	4 881	3 056	1 742	1 314	935	379	12.6	12.1
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 336	777	403	374	1 877	541	1 335	682	367	314	228	87	12.3	11.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 011	1 107	600	507	1 155	692	1 463	748	442	306	220	86	12.1	10.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 889	1 043	536	507	2 095	637	1 457	751	436	315	214	101	12.2	10.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 626	823	375	449	2 073	604	1 470	729	428	301	219	82	12.3	11.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 249	678	306	372	1 845	528	1 318	726	453	274	206	67	12.3	11.2
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 177	618	231	387	2 566	647	1 919	993	636	357	255	102	12.4	11.6
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 188	412	179	233	1 915	415	1 500	861	528	333	250	83	12.5	11.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 650	446	193	253	3 408	595	2 813	1 796	1 040	756	522	234	12.6	12.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 997	209	85	123	2 256	371	1 885	1 532	808	724	494	230	12.8	12.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 964	132	46	86	2 093	284	1 809	1 739	903	836	550	286	12.9	13.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 706	85	33	53	1 260	143	1 117	1 361	610	751	447	304	13.0	13.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 147	84	29	55	1 702	200	1 502	2 361	882	1 479	826	653	14.0	13.9
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 209	33	15	18	689	63	626	1 487	536	950	471	479	15.1	14.4
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 147	16	6	9	329	19	310	802	231	571	228	343	16.0	14.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 076	18	4	14	308	30	279	750	189	561	239	322	16.1	14.8
$50,000 TO $74,999	361	7	3	4	95	11	84	259	59	200	80	119	16.2	14.9
$75,000 AND OVER	147	9	2	7	32	4	28	105	19	86	49	37	16.3	14.7
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 815	4 860	4 552	5 209	7 141	5 659	7 762	12 543	10 294	15 657	13 346	19 641	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	61	57	76	96	73	95	86	153	168	210	279	357	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 582	6 116	5 670	6 512	9 072	7 192	9 585	14 573	11 918	17 198	15 071	20 624	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	60	96	119	147	66	112	77	130	146	209	249	359	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	31.9	9.6	8.8	10.3	30.5	19.3	33.6	41.9	38.3	45.5	41.6	51.8	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 360	10 421	9 787	10 849	14 339	12 134	14 733	20 010	17 114	22 089	20 291	25 184	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	90	275	440	347	120	217	130	147	177	209	206	334	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 083	11 399	10 636	11 973	15 436	13 357	15 762	21 685	18 375	24 437	21 966	27 635	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	107	387	458	580	115	295	124	181	215	268	317	439	(X)	(X)
FEMALE--BLACK														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	8 266	1 614	1 091	523	4 558	1 624	2 934	2 095	1 185	910	572	337	12.3	11.2
WITHOUT INCOME	665	129	88	42	435	159	276	102	69	33	23	10	12.2	10.8
WITH INCOME	7 601	1 485	1 004	481	4 123	1 465	2 658	1 993	1 116	877	549	327	12.3	11.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	684	162	118	45	439	188	251	82	65	18	17	-	11.9	10.2
$2,000 TO $2,999	577	185	139	46	347	179	169	45	36	9	9	-	10.8	9.5
$3,000 TO $3,999	782	324	239	85	375	189	187	83	54	28	21	8	10.1	9.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	716	298	230	68	351	171	180	67	53	14	10	5	10.1	9.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	520	147	97	50	290	135	154	83	64	20	19	1	11.5	10.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	418	70	40	31	284	117	167	63	47	16	14	2	12.1	10.9
$7,000 TO $8,499	648	112	63	49	380	141	240	156	99	57	44	13	12.3	11.3
$8,500 TO $9,999	400	58	23	35	253	86	167	89	62	27	22	5	12.3	11.4
$10,000 TO $12,499	686	58	24	33	436	97	339	193	122	71	52	19	12.6	12.1
$12,500 TO $14,999	466	26	16	10	263	58	205	177	115	61	36	25	12.7	12.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	465	11	4	7	253	48	205	201	110	90	42	49	12.8	13.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	306	13	4	10	141	18	123	151	79	73	40	32	13.0	13.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	509	12	6	7	199	24	175	298	128	170	114	56	14.0	13.7
$25,000 TO $29,999	225	4	2	1	66	6	60	156	53	103	56	47	15.4	14.5
$30,000 TO $34,999	106	-	-	-	33	5	28	74	20	54	25	29	16.0	14.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	75	2	-	2	8	-	8	64	10	54	25	29	16.7	15.7
$50,000 TO $74,999	16	2	-	2	3	3	-	11	-	11	3	7	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 238	4 241	4 027	4 962	6 910	5 043	8 381	14 408	11 611	18 401	16 894	20 279	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	148	95	100	271	170	190	262	464	504	748	1 035	976	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 657	5 250	4 604	6 599	8 571	6 379	9 779	15 186	12 356	18 791	16 987	21 815	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	138	187	149	475	157	213	205	317	340	523	630	866	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	39.5	11.2	7.9	18.0	38.9	25.1	46.5	61.8	59.9	64.3	65.2	62.7	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	14 687	10 480	9 993	10 804	12 804	10 170	13 619	18 224	15 795	21 222	20 626	23 142	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	272	669	1 354	780	334	546	369	495	491	532	502	1 547	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	15 871	11 946	10 691	13 100	13 865	11 906	14 448	19 014	16 285	22 253	20 502	25 308	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	221	1 029	919	1 766	253	556	278	364	371	605	689	1 076	(X)	(X)

Table 34. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1984—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1984 of Persons 18 Years and Over, by Age, Work Experience, and Sex

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
MALE															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	65 005	11 684	19 022	9 793	9 229	14 438	8 030	6 408	9 838	5 148	4 691	7 628	4 467	3 160	2 396
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	4 942	463	736	356	379	790	368	423	1 087	525	562	1 273	715	558	593
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	2 648	233	424	215	209	472	221	251	579	266	314	630	348	282	310
8 YEARS	2 294	230	312	141	171	318	147	172	508	259	249	643	366	277	283
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	32 210	7 321	9 198	5 100	4 098	6 122	3 256	2 865	4 857	2 521	2 336	3 666	2 189	1 477	1 047
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 383	2 009	1 643	959	684	1 261	614	647	1 142	572	570	1 033	636	397	295
4 YEARS	24 827	5 312	7 554	4 141	3 413	4 861	2 642	2 218	3 715	1 949	1 766	2 633	1 553	1 079	752
COLLEGE: TOTAL	27 853	3 900	9 089	4 336	4 752	7 526	4 405	3 120	3 895	2 102	1 793	2 689	1 563	1 125	755
1 TO 3 YEARS	12 818	3 081	4 227	2 071	2 156	2 821	1 647	1 174	1 448	813	635	942	544	398	300
4 YEARS OR MORE	15 035	819	4 862	2 266	2 596	4 705	2 759	1 946	2 447	1 289	1 157	1 747	1 019	728	455
4 YEARS	8 387	695	3 062	1 545	1 517	2 295	1 411	884	1 173	609	564	948	534	414	214
5 YEARS OR MORE	6 648	123	1 800	721	1 079	2 410	1 348	1 062	1 274	680	594	798	485	313	242
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	20 452	7 890	19 384	17 594	21 284	26 635	25 929	27 520	27 050	27 298	26 777	24 606	25 856	22 838	12 609
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	12 301	6 492	10 463	10 388	10 532	13 542	12 676	14 296	15 837	16 412	15 301	14 897	15 262	14 429	5 409
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	11 219	5 779	10 112	10 345	9 872	12 221	11 246	13 081	14 418	14 969	13 952	13 626	13 855	13 344	4 427
8 YEARS	13 550	7 216	10 939	10 455	11 341	15 499	14 831	16 071	17 457	17 892	17 003	16 141	16 600	15 534	6 484
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	16 888	8 027	16 923	15 916	18 176	21 650	20 904	22 498	22 455	22 431	22 481	20 687	21 905	18 881	11 563
1 TO 3 YEARS	13 093	5 667	12 580	12 014	13 371	17 517	16 944	18 061	18 500	18 690	18 308	18 360	19 662	16 273	8 231
4 YEARS	18 016	8 919	17 867	16 819	19 140	22 722	21 824	23 791	23 670	23 527	23 828	21 601	22 824	19 841	12 869
COLLEGE: TOTAL	26 020	7 800	22 597	20 160	24 821	32 065	30 750	33 922	35 909	35 853	35 975	34 546	36 232	32 203	19 708
1 TO 3 YEARS	18 863	6 832	19 763	17 914	21 538	24 763	24 057	25 753	26 907	27 168	26 573	25 504	26 745	23 807	14 615
4 YEARS OR MORE	32 122	11 442	25 061	22 213	27 547	36 443	34 745	38 850	41 237	41 328	41 135	39 421	41 297	36 793	23 064
4 YEARS	29 203	11 855	24 135	22 045	26 263	33 495	32 040	35 817	39 772	39 705	39 844	36 672	39 679	32 797	21 056
5 YEARS OR MORE	35 804	9 113	26 637	22 573	29 352	39 250	37 577	41 375	42 585	42 781	42 361	42 686	43 079	42 079	24 837
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	92	91	127	161	195	207	264	329	266	365	388	308	405	471	521
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	209	375	388	512	578	453	642	633	537	812	707	422	545	660	441
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	263	451	511	640	801	536	800	713	694	1 199	781	554	712	870	473
8 YEARS	329	593	593	848	825	772	1 018	1 133	821	1 079	1 243	627	809	986	755
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	100	112	156	200	244	242	307	380	276	386	394	317	417	480	651
1 TO 3 YEARS	182	176	307	383	504	448	600	660	495	728	671	539	725	763	962
4 YEARS	116	136	174	225	269	278	347	444	392	446	465	384	503	588	815
COLLEGE: TOTAL	166	164	200	263	292	317	392	523	493	652	749	650	849	1 002	1 250
1 TO 3 YEARS	178	159	241	330	341	372	454	624	587	743	941	812	1 081	1 218	1 605
4 YEARS OR MORE	247	462	303	393	440	432	537	707	660	893	979	857	1 107	1 342	1 750
4 YEARS	301	487	337	417	520	554	669	956	930	1 297	1 333	1 106	1 434	1 694	2 477
5 YEARS OR MORE	403	1 331	580	851	761	647	835	1 009	933	1 227	1 425	1 321	1 700	2 099	2 454
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	43 760	4 121	13 596	6 711	6 885	11 600	6 389	5 211	7 964	4 141	3 823	5 682	3 543	2 139	797
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	2 811	172	408	198	210	526	234	293	744	347	397	827	493	334	133
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 429	90	221	113	108	308	131	177	363	153	210	378	234	144	70
8 YEARS	1 382	83	187	86	101	218	103	116	381	194	187	449	259	190	63
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	20 564	2 799	6 194	3 350	2 844	4 690	2 470	2 220	3 831	1 959	1 872	2 681	1 696	986	369
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 952	508	952	550	402	883	425	458	827	402	425	695	454	241	87
4 YEARS	16 611	2 291	5 242	2 801	2 441	3 807	2 045	1 762	3 004	1 557	1 446	1 986	1 242	744	282
COLLEGE: TOTAL	20 386	1 150	6 994	3 162	3 832	6 384	3 685	2 698	3 389	1 835	1 555	2 174	1 354	820	295
1 TO 3 YEARS	8 202	841	3 128	1 436	1 692	2 227	1 276	951	1 203	673	529	722	448	274	82
4 YEARS OR MORE	12 184	309	3 866	1 726	2 140	4 157	2 409	1 747	2 187	1 161	1 026	1 452	906	546	212
4 YEARS	6 731	286	2 481	1 222	1 259	2 018	1 230	788	1 060	542	518	799	483	316	88
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 453	24	1 386	505	881	2 139	1 180	959	1 127	619	508	654	424	230	124
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	25 884	13 658	22 716	21 006	24 382	29 598	28 866	30 495	30 113	30 465	29 732	28 809	29 210	28 145	25 957
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	16 315	10 420	12 976	12 765	13 175	15 923	15 946	15 904	18 604	19 775	17 580	18 093	17 970	18 274	11 882
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	15 272	9 730	12 848	12 999	12 691	14 788	14 534	14 977	17 928	19 899	16 489	17 072	16 714	17 654	(B)
8 YEARS	17 392	11 170	13 127	12 458	13 693	17 521	17 749	17 319	19 249	19 678	18 803	18 951	19 103	18 743	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	21 594	13 209	20 089	19 128	21 221	24 278	23 434	25 217	25 003	25 077	24 927	24 038	24 549	23 159	23 160
1 TO 3 YEARS	18 575	11 445	16 298	15 892	16 853	20 091	19 238	20 881	21 203	21 010	21 386	21 871	22 642	20 421	18 380
4 YEARS	22 312	13 600	20 778	19 763	21 942	25 249	24 306	26 345	26 050	26 126	25 968	24 796	25 246	24 046	24 643
COLLEGE: TOTAL	31 531	15 236	25 610	23 513	27 340	34 634	33 326	36 420	38 416	38 241	38 621	38 769	39 139	38 158	35 828
1 TO 3 YEARS	24 737	13 615	22 705	21 212	23 972	27 519	26 723	28 587	29 395	29 156	29 699	29 911	30 282	29 303	26 793
4 YEARS OR MORE	36 104	19 640	27 959	25 427	30 003	38 446	36 824	40 682	43 376	43 510	43 225	43 170	43 516	42 597	39 327
4 YEARS	33 086	19 170	26 360	24 415	28 248	35 491	34 069	37 710	41 891	42 200	41 568	40 516	41 548	38 939	39 231
5 YEARS OR MORE	39 829	(B)	30 822	27 877	32 510	41 234	39 696	43 125	44 774	44 660	44 913	46 412	45 757	47 617	39 395
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	112	156	146	190	217	230	293	363	294	406	425	355	454	570	1 142
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	285	550	476	679	666	533	754	745	679	1 037	887	529	647	896	1 380
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	368	741	583	777	871	639	980	842	931	1 724	983	721	839	1 311	(B)
8 YEARS	435	804	776	1 192	1 012	894	1 131	1 357	983	1 262	1 516	757	960	1 221	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	121	180	181	243	269	275	346	432	301	428	423	354	453	562	1 381
1 TO 3 YEARS	246	374	389	486	636	527	692	783	582	890	759	625	836	861	2 524
4 YEARS	137	202	199	271	290	311	387	498	344	480	493	422	536	684	1 612
COLLEGE: TOTAL	187	324	220	292	315	337	420	550	518	691	779	695	889	1 111	2 213
1 TO 3 YEARS	208	331	258	357	362	400	481	677	630	806	999	880	1 142	1 375	3 069
4 YEARS OR MORE	266	694	330	435	472	451	566	728	681	923	1 008	902	1 152	1 450	2 761
4 YEARS	326	667	364	449	561	574	697	978	960	1 356	1 359	1 165	1 483	1 874	4 290
5 YEARS OR MORE	427	(B)	635	1 003	806	678	886	1 041	961	1 256	1 483	1 392	1 783	2 204	3 607

Table 34. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1984—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1984 of Persons 18 Years and Over, by Age, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	53 178	10 767	15 558	8 097	7 461	11 732	6 449	5 282	7 883	4 236	3 647	5 594	3 302	2 293	1 645
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	2 619	236	355	178	177	446	197	248	520	240	279	690	402	288	372
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 263	100	193	98	95	209	87	122	297	139	157	298	171	127	167
8 YEARS	1 356	135	162	80	82	237	111	126	223	101	122	392	231	161	206
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	28 887	6 293	7 527	3 941	3 585	6 046	3 179	2 867	4 788	2 553	2 235	3 403	1 985	1 418	830
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 262	1 329	1 028	549	479	962	472	489	889	448	441	811	467	345	243
4 YEARS	23 625	4 964	6 499	3 392	3 406	5 084	2 707	2 378	3 899	2 105	1 794	2 592	1 519	1 073	587
COLLEGE: TOTAL	21 673	4 238	7 676	3 978	3 699	5 240	3 073	2 167	2 576	1 443	1 133	1 501	914	587	442
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 645	3 301	3 639	1 938	1 702	2 429	1 378	1 051	1 250	719	531	787	479	308	239
4 YEARS OR MORE	10 028	937	4 037	2 040	1 997	2 811	1 695	1 116	1 326	724	602	715	436	279	203
4 YEARS	6 266	835	2 743	1 502	1 241	1 447	859	587	749	410	340	367	237	130	124
5 YEARS OR MORE	3 762	101	1 294	538	756	1 365	835	529	577	314	262	348	198	149	78
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	10 742	6 199	11 776	11 406	12 178	12 909	13 054	12 732	12 386	12 400	12 370	11 278	11 408	11 090	5 551
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	6 350	3 348	5 914	5 330	6 501	7 077	6 964	7 168	7 326	7 257	7 386	7 291	7 725	6 686	4 688
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 803	3 565	6 439	6 042	6 847	6 421	6 343	6 476	6 518	7 101	6 001	6 648	6 898	6 310	2 858
8 YEARS	6 860	3 186	5 288	4 464	6 097	7 656	7 450	7 837	8 401	7 473	9 169	7 780	8 336	6 982	6 171
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	9 056	5 762	9 576	9 360	9 814	10 477	10 309	10 664	10 650	10 608	10 699	10 191	10 392	9 909	5 127
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 790	3 572	6 763	6 273	7 325	8 516	8 128	8 891	9 255	8 473	10 050	8 243	8 430	7 991	3 813
4 YEARS	9 561	6 349	10 021	9 859	10 198	10 848	10 689	11 029	10 968	11 062	10 859	10 800	10 995	10 525	5 671
COLLEGE: TOTAL	13 520	7 006	14 204	13 706	14 741	16 211	16 285	16 106	16 633	16 427	16 895	15 574	15 236	16 101	7 074
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 614	5 971	12 234	11 733	12 805	13 257	12 939	13 675	13 211	13 248	13 159	11 696	11 458	12 066	6 082
4 YEARS OR MORE	16 894	10 653	15 980	15 579	16 391	18 762	19 006	18 393	19 858	19 581	20 192	19 844	19 387	20 558	8 245
4 YEARS	14 865	10 736	15 347	15 490	15 173	16 094	16 521	15 470	16 048	16 105	16 068	15 942	15 731	16 329	7 098
5 YEARS OR MORE	20 275	9 974	17 324	15 827	18 388	21 591	21 563	21 636	24 760	24 112	25 537	23 959	23 755	24 231	10 065
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	56	77	95	125	146	135	187	195	160	217	236	180	235	281	277
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	184	313	414	654	501	361	524	496	341	478	484	357	402	642	750
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	199	488	624	1 051	656	467	704	624	429	670	544	382	473	630	323
8 YEARS	302	407	513	657	765	535	749	759	538	661	804	555	600	1 034	1 315
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	61	91	114	153	171	140	189	208	164	226	239	186	260	259	284
1 TO 3 YEARS	117	153	260	339	397	288	441	373	308	406	458	294	397	436	318
4 YEARS	69	104	124	166	186	156	206	237	188	258	275	224	314	308	375
COLLEGE: TOTAL	103	138	147	188	227	239	319	359	346	452	538	457	567	766	602
1 TO 3 YEARS	110	130	185	235	290	279	351	450	360	431	613	425	552	663	591
4 YEARS OR MORE	172	381	217	280	333	362	484	538	554	758	812	783	951	1 345	1 102
4 YEARS	193	401	256	327	404	463	626	677	660	855	1 027	855	989	1 607	1 191
5 YEARS OR MORE	313	1 190	400	537	562	542	723	807	866	1 259	1 158	1 262	1 620	2 000	2 104
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	26 448	3 366	8 478	4 443	4 035	6 523	3 584	2 939	4 712	2 545	2 168	3 040	1 853	1 187	330
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	953	34	130	62	68	179	76	103	244	115	129	302	193	109	65
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	437	19	72	28	44	84	30	54	125	65	60	126	77	48	11
8 YEARS	516	14	58	34	24	95	46	49	119	50	69	176	116	60	54
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	13 931	2 056	3 781	1 968	1 813	3 258	1 692	1 566	2 817	1 491	1 326	1 853	1 121	732	165
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 994	223	378	193	184	475	207	268	493	226	267	397	229	168	29
4 YEARS	11 937	1 834	3 403	1 775	1 629	2 783	1 485	1 298	2 324	1 265	1 059	1 456	892	564	136
COLLEGE: TOTAL	11 565	1 275	4 567	2 413	2 154	3 086	1 816	1 270	1 652	938	713	885	539	346	100
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 598	867	2 058	1 103	955	1 405	795	610	778	457	320	441	266	175	50
4 YEARS OR MORE	5 966	408	2 509	1 310	1 199	1 681	1 021	660	874	481	393	444	273	170	50
4 YEARS	3 587	377	1 739	1 005	734	806	485	321	425	245	180	215	142	73	26
5 YEARS OR MORE	2 379	32	770	305	465	875	537	339	449	236	213	229	131	97	24
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	16 036	11 706	16 303	15 719	16 945	17 925	18 129	17 676	16 352	16 315	16 395	15 930	15 780	16 165	12 457
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	10 436	(B)	9 677	(B)	(B)	11 196	10 975	11 359	10 852	10 215	11 420	10 910	10 945	10 848	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	9 798	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 240	(B)	(B)	10 165	(B)	(B)	9 646	9 578	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	10 976	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 041	(B)	(B)	11 573	(B)	(B)	11 811	11 859	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	13 751	10 731	14 050	13 730	14 397	14 740	14 654	14 834	14 191	14 096	14 298	14 252	14 243	14 265	11 881
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 808	9 421	11 611	11 207	12 036	12 212	12 142	12 266	12 445	11 534	13 218	12 229	12 493	11 868	(B)
4 YEARS	14 076	10 890	14 320	14 004	14 664	15 172	15 004	15 364	14 561	14 554	14 570	14 803	14 693	14 978	12 394
COLLEGE: TOTAL	19 250	13 381	18 356	17 501	19 315	21 678	21 667	21 693	20 849	20 590	21 191	21 157	20 704	21 864	16 654
1 TO 3 YEARS	16 241	12 219	16 302	15 565	17 153	18 358	18 020	18 800	16 763	16 703	16 848	16 602	16 257	17 126	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	22 072	15 847	20 041	19 130	21 037	24 452	24 506	24 368	24 486	24 286	24 730	25 686	25 030	26 741	(B)
4 YEARS	19 885	15 445	19 287	18 910	19 804	22 216	22 368	21 987	21 184	21 416	20 867	21 285	20 870	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	25 370	(B)	21 744	19 854	22 984	26 509	26 436	26 626	27 605	27 264	27 983	29 831	29 527	30 242	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	77	138	116	152	177	172	232	256	198	272	289	249	320	395	737
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	294	(B)	781	(B)	(B)	509	847	625	476	674	662	651	623	1 428	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	358	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	570	(B)	(B)	668	(B)	(B)	589	714	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	447	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	798	(B)	(B)	666	(B)	(B)	1 023	905	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	83	144	143	192	212	178	240	264	209	289	303	245	350	312	794
1 TO 3 YEARS	184	471	416	536	639	385	676	439	404	564	564	373	492	571	(B)
4 YEARS	91	151	150	202	223	195	254	302	238	323	351	291	419	357	915
COLLEGE: TOTAL	131	267	168	215	258	281	362	446	387	513	587	572	704	968	1 776
1 TO 3 YEARS	142	240	213	262	342	335	408	558	383	477	632	473	623	720	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	203	627	240	316	361	411	528	655	598	830	857	952	1 140	1 670	(B)
4 YEARS	236	660	281	364	440	597	808	870	779	1 080	1 104	963	1 050	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	344	(B)	447	436	599	550	671	943	852	1 210	1 194	1 518	1 944	2 416	(B)

Table 35. Type of Income of Specified Type in 1984—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	182 316	157 090	20 234	11 776	87 034	75 487	9 141	5 809	95 282	81 603	11 092	5 967
WITHOUT INCOME	67 896	57 727	8 250	4 486	25 384	21 339	3 283	1 532	42 511	36 388	4 967	2 954
WITH INCOME	114 420	99 363	11 984	7 290	61 650	54 148	5 858	4 276	52 771	45 215	6 126	3 014
$1 TO $999	9 302	7 833	1 231	519	3 615	2 957	544	209	5 687	4 877	687	310
$1,000 TO $1,999	5 918	5 113	647	477	2 478	2 150	278	227	3 439	2 962	369	250
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 050	4 371	543	351	2 045	1 754	236	177	3 005	2 617	307	174
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 449	3 856	476	306	1 840	1 561	221	148	2 609	2 295	256	158
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 832	3 274	434	276	1 480	1 259	175	137	2 352	2 015	259	139
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 941	3 349	476	354	1 576	1 304	212	185	2 365	2 045	264	169
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 824	3 246	493	320	1 521	1 251	234	159	2 303	1 995	259	161
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 737	3 119	536	381	1 456	1 196	226	197	2 282	1 923	309	184
$8,000 TO $9,999	7 203	5 966	1 075	620	2 851	2 356	434	345	4 352	3 610	641	276
$10,000 TO $12,499	10 913	9 258	1 367	843	4 810	4 008	676	475	6 103	5 250	691	368
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 140	6 047	884	530	3 295	2 753	427	288	3 845	3 294	456	242
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 618	7 423	977	588	4 387	3 786	496	368	4 232	3 637	481	220
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 919	5 154	565	349	3 342	2 958	278	250	2 576	2 197	287	99
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 020	9 671	1 050	577	7 108	6 377	558	415	3 912	3 294	491	162
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 991	7 200	588	330	6 082	5 573	378	269	1 909	1 627	210	61
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 582	5 115	315	211	4 687	4 342	229	190	894	773	86	21
$35,000 TO $39,999	3 368	3 116	160	105	2 966	2 755	122	93	402	361	38	12
$40,000 TO $49,999	3 292	3 088	110	91	2 988	2 820	89	82	305	268	21	9
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 503	1 419	34	[illegible]	1 391	1 319	26	30	112	99	7	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	907	870	14	19	861	832	10	18	47	38	4	1
$75,000 AND OVER	911	874	11	12	871	837	10	12	40	37	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	12 280	12 622	10 148	10 121	17 199	18 124	11 367	11 860	9 077	9 040	9 100	7 796
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	53	89	147	237	97	135	208	315	72	81	179	285
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	15 476	15 918	11 722	12 059	19 737	20 450	13 226	14 244	10 497	10 489	10 284	8 958
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	58	64	132	224	91	99	210	327	55	59	157	246
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	182 316	157 090	20 234	11 776	87 034	75 487	9 141	5 809	95 282	81 603	11 092	5 967
WITHOUT INCOME	171 823	147 289	19 848	11 361	79 917	68 832	8 873	5 520	91 906	78 457	10 975	5 841
WITH INCOME	10 493	9 801	385	415	7 117	6 655	268	289	3 376	3 146	117	126
LOSS	873	809	28	20	555	512	23	12	318	297	5	8
$1 TO $999	1 897	1 773	80	60	896	823	45	20	1 001	950	35	40
$1,000 TO $2,499	1 186	1 113	48	54	638	595	26	35	549	518	22	19
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 054	990	47	54	668	623	34	38	385	366	13	16
$5,000 TO $7,499	909	832	42	43	580	535	32	28	329	297	11	15
$7,500 TO $9,999	445	427	11	25	310	300	6	18	135	127	5	7
$10,000 TO $12,499	834	762	40	37	637	589	27	33	197	173	13	4
$12,500 TO $14,999	273	244	15	17	192	175	9	13	80	68	6	4
$15,000 TO $17,499	525	482	19	23	425	395	13	16	100	87	6	7
$17,500 TO $19,999	204	186	8	3	176	161	8	3	28	26	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	599	572	12	18	514	493	10	18	85	79	2	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	413	396	7	17	349	335	7	15	64	61	-	2
$30,000 TO $39,999	445	424	16	13	405	386	16	12	40	37	-	1
$40,000 TO $49,999	244	237	3	7	224	217	3	5	20	20	-	2
$50,000 TO $74,999	345	323	3	15	317	298	3	13	28	25	-	2
$75,000 AND OVER	246	233	4	9	229	218	4	9	17	15	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	5 650	5 652	4 458	6 096	9 280	9 497	5 486	8 961	2 009	1 947	2 292	2 197
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	193	204	776	1 088	467	467	935	1 778	109	112	841	1 073
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	12 069	12 163	8 264	11 845	15 155	15 349	9 922	14 705	5 566	5 425	4 478	5 308
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	247	256	924	1 617	331	344	1 256	2 146	257	258	782	1 592
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	182 316	157 090	20 234	11 776	87 034	75 487	9 141	5 809	95 282	81 603	11 092	5 967
WITHOUT INCOME	180 436	155 252	20 211	11 758	85 380	73 870	9 119	5 793	95 056	81 382	11 092	5 965
WITH INCOME	1 880	1 838	23	18	1 654	1 616	23	16	226	221	-	2
LOSS	596	580	9	4	512	496	9	3	84	84	-	1
$1 TO $999	283	267	12	2	242	228	12	2	42	39	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	101	100	-	-	93	93	-	-	7	7	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	115	113	-	1	91	89	-	1	24	24	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	84	83	-	1	78	76	-	1	7	7	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	72	72	-	-	62	62	-	-	10	10	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	91	89	2	3	87	85	2	3	4	4	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	33	33	-	-	24	24	-	-	9	9	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	35	35	-	-	31	31	-	-	4	4	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	80	78	-	-	69	67	-	-	11	11	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	101	100	-	2	98	98	-	2	3	2	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	28	28	-	1	24	24	-	1	4	4	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	85	84	-	-	83	82	-	-	2	2	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	50	50	-	1	41	41	-	1	9	9	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	88	88	-	1	88	88	-	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	37	37	-	-	31	31	-	-	6	6	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	1 603	1 715	(B)	(B)	1 789	1 903	(B)	(B)	693	676	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	296	294	(B)	(B)	301	300	(B)	(B)	248	261	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	4 590	4 694	(B)	(B)	4 802	4 921	(B)	(B)	3 045	3 041	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	404	412	(B)	(B)	437	445	(B)	(B)	1 013	1 033	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 35. Type of Income of Specified Type in 1984—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	182 316	157 090	20 234	11 776	87 034	75 487	9 141	5 809	95 282	81 603	11 092	5 967
WITHOUT INCOME	80 141	62 198	15 434	8 234	37 938	29 823	6 924	4 059	42 202	32 374	8 510	4 176
WITH INCOME	102 175	94 892	4 800	3 542	49 096	45 663	2 217	1 750	53 080	49 229	2 583	1 791
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	35 555	32 141	2 568	1 711	17 103	15 535	1 154	840	18 452	16 606	1 415	871
$100 TO $499	26 304	24 346	1 172	921	12 927	11 983	555	457	13 376	12 362	617	463
$500 TO $999	9 946	9 343	365	277	4 795	4 508	182	142	5 151	4 835	183	135
$1,000 TO $1,499	5 896	5 629	154	152	2 797	2 662	77	76	3 100	2 967	77	76
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 761	3 546	120	78	1 748	1 658	45	38	2 013	1 888	75	40
$2,000 TO $2,499	3 201	3 013	97	64	1 563	1 470	50	35	1 638	1 543	47	29
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 163	2 063	45	57	1 068	1 022	23	35	1 095	1 042	22	22
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 120	2 029	62	41	1 035	987	26	20	1 086	1 042	36	21
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 252	1 205	28	22	638	624	5	10	614	582	23	13
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 222	2 155	33	33	1 069	1 028	21	16	1 153	1 127	13	18
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 528	3 389	76	72	1 596	1 527	39	36	1 931	1 863	37	36
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 615	1 560	18	36	736	708	12	18	879	852	6	18
$10,000 TO $14,999	2 058	1 986	28	35	902	866	17	14	1 155	1 120	11	21
$15,000 TO $24,999	1 473	1 423	27	27	626	603	9	8	846	820	18	19
$25,000 AND OVER	1 082	1 063	7	15	493	484	3	7	589	579	4	8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	336	351	94	126	330	344	96	131	342	359	91	121
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	3	3	2	24	5	5	3	33	5	5	3	28
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	1 907	1 981	699	978	1 836	1 900	740	936	1 974	2 057	663	1 020
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	27	29	65	108	40	42	110	162	37	39	74	144
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	182 316	157 090	20 234	11 776	87 034	75 487	9 141	5 809	95 282	81 603	11 092	5 967
WITHOUT INCOME	83 267	65 041	15 627	8 396	39 495	31 261	7 000	4 149	43 772	33 780	8 627	4 248
WITH INCOME	99 049	92 049	4 606	3 380	47 539	44 225	2 141	1 660	51 510	47 823	2 465	1 719
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	36 134	32 680	2 613	1 684	17 352	15 752	1 177	815	18 782	16 928	1 436	869
$100 TO $499	28 156	26 129	1 213	958	13 963	12 973	587	480	14 193	13 156	626	478
$500 TO $999	9 864	9 310	301	266	4 760	4 492	147	137	5 105	4 818	154	129
$1,000 TO $1,499	5 613	5 382	120	136	2 624	2 523	60	68	2 989	2 859	59	68
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 349	3 176	84	71	1 580	1 503	34	39	1 768	1 673	50	32
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 705	2 567	70	39	1 290	1 218	39	21	1 415	1 349	31	18
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 781	1 716	20	34	845	819	7	19	936	897	13	15
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 805	1 751	40	35	860	834	17	15	945	917	23	21
$3,500 TO $3,999	921	895	18	13	433	423	5	4	488	471	13	8
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 786	1 726	23	32	823	789	14	18	962	936	9	13
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 585	2 494	49	43	1 119	1 075	25	21	1 466	1 419	24	22
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 310	1 283	12	19	601	586	7	9	709	696	6	11
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 585	1 517	26	34	648	614	14	11	937	903	11	23
$15,000 TO $24,999	918	896	15	12	390	379	5	2	528	517	10	10
$25,000 AND OVER	537	526	4	5	251	243	3	2	286	283	1	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	290	304	88	103	284	296	91	113	297	312	86	99
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	3	3	2	14	4	4	3	23	4	5	3	15
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	1 400	1 450	554	718	1 334	1 374	612	634	1 461	1 521	503	800
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	19	20	57	78	28	30	105	99	26	27	54	120
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	182 316	157 090	20 234	11 776	87 034	75 487	9 141	5 809	95 282	81 603	11 092	5 967
WITHOUT INCOME	119 860	103 600	12 572	8 632	59 070	51 123	6 180	4 455	60 790	52 476	6 392	4 177
WITH INCOME	62 456	53 490	7 662	3 144	27 964	24 363	2 962	1 354	34 492	29 127	4 701	1 790
$1 TO $999	10 292	8 766	1 258	606	4 896	4 245	526	294	5 396	4 521	732	311
$1,000 TO $1,999	6 928	5 708	1 044	440	2 900	2 443	372	194	4 028	3 265	672	246
$2,000 TO $2,999	7 120	5 923	1 075	425	2 200	1 824	319	150	4 919	4 099	755	275
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 930	6 445	1 331	447	2 348	1 885	418	188	5 582	4 560	913	260
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 810	5 582	1 089	387	2 318	1 898	361	131	4 492	3 685	728	256
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 334	4 678	552	265	2 133	1 868	216	98	3 201	2 809	337	168
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 198	3 709	414	165	1 905	1 692	170	65	2 293	2 018	244	100
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 896	2 592	246	114	1 542	1 403	116	50	1 354	1 189	130	64
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 999	1 860	110	75	1 278	1 180	73	45	722	680	37	30
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 683	1 543	112	53	1 089	972	99	28	594	571	13	26
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 034	2 742	225	72	2 075	1 896	136	47	960	845	90	25
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 523	1 392	105	45	1 144	1 042	82	31	379	350	23	14
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 467	1 372	67	36	1 141	1 060	57	25	326	312	10	11
$20,000 TO $24,999	615	581	17	6	473	450	9	3	142	131	8	2
$25,000 AND OVER	624	597	17	6	521	505	7	4	103	92	10	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 869	3 985	3 342	3 226	4 706	4 941	3 631	3 206	3 520	3 587	3 210	3 241
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	22	25	48	115	50	56	96	180	23	26	55	149
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 068	5 247	3 877	3 831	6 250	6 475	4 516	4 097	4 110	4 221	3 474	3 630
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	31	34	59	113	57	63	116	201	28	32	62	127

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3]INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 35. Type of Income of Specified Type in 1984—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	182 316	157 090	20 234	11 776	87 034	75 487	9 141	5 809	95 282	81 603	11 092	5 967
WITHOUT INCOME	149 735	127 974	17 206	10 673	73 412	63 332	7 857	5 292	76 323	64 642	9 349	5 381
WITH INCOME	32 581	29 116	3 028	1 102	13 621	12 155	1 284	517	18 959	16 962	1 744	586
$1 TO $999	1 084	917	149	65	381	320	58	20	704	598	91	45
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 272	1 920	317	125	649	537	95	47	1 623	1 383	222	77
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 587	3 906	633	177	1 107	902	187	58	3 479	3 004	446	118
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 792	5 023	670	208	1 598	1 310	269	97	4 194	3 712	401	111
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 183	4 610	497	196	1 882	1 634	225	96	3 301	2 975	271	101
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 002	4 621	325	143	2 328	2 133	168	70	2 674	2 488	157	73
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 145	3 864	244	81	2 465	2 280	155	55	1 680	1 584	89	26
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 111	1 975	115	47	1 421	1 323	87	32	691	652	28	14
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 176	1 127	33	36	868	843	13	26	308	284	20	11
$9,000 TO $9,999	638	600	25	9	485	455	21	7	152	145	4	3
$10,000 TO $12,499	475	443	18	12	353	334	7	7	122	109	11	5
$12,500 TO $14,999	87	84	2	2	62	62	-	2	25	21	2	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	28	27	1	-	22	22	-	-	6	5	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 493	4 606	3 620	3 885	5 513	5 644	4 150	4 364	3 876	3 942	3 281	3 469
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	24	25	60	147	34	35	117	218	23	24	76	200
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 649	4 735	3 843	4 052	5 449	5 573	4 288	4 532	4 075	4 134	3 516	3 628
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	17	18	52	120	28	30	83	181	19	21	65	152
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	182 316	157 090	20 234	11 776	87 034	75 487	9 141	5 809	95 282	81 603	11 092	5 967
WITHOUT INCOME	174 188	152 031	17 417	10 786	84 852	74 038	8 529	5 560	89 336	77 992	8 888	5 226
WITH INCOME	8 128	5 059	2 817	990	2 182	1 448	612	249	5 946	3 611	2 205	741
$1 TO $999	1 843	1 281	519	143	563	391	146	47	1 280	890	373	96
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 726	1 010	662	155	545	346	178	54	1 180	665	484	101
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 319	787	501	156	302	207	80	39	1 017	580	420	116
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 436	826	571	193	378	221	132	61	1 058	605	439	131
$4,000 TO $4,999	763	466	276	132	173	110	52	20	590	356	224	112
$5,000 TO $5,999	480	318	138	96	84	64	12	16	396	254	126	80
$6,000 TO $6,999	289	183	92	48	61	47	7	3	228	136	85	45
$7,000 TO $7,999	155	105	37	32	38	34	2	2	117	72	35	30
$8,000 TO $8,999	50	42	7	12	14	14	-	1	36	28	7	11
$9,000 TO $9,999	36	29	1	14	16	12	1	2	20	17	-	12
$10,000 TO $12,499	24	10	8	7	5	2	-	2	20	8	8	5
$12,500 TO $14,999	4	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 375	2 302	2 455	3 211	1 967	1 965	1 901	2 585	2 504	2 432	2 583	3 434
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	47	62	78	150	69	89	105	366	52	71	82	190
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 685	2 648	2 682	3 372	2 487	2 502	2 322	2 751	2 757	2 706	2 782	3 580
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	30	39	50	129	58	73	102	228	35	46	57	151
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	182 316	157 090	20 234	11 776	87 034	75 487	9 141	5 809	95 282	81 603	11 092	5 967
WITHOUT INCOME	177 518	154 254	18 445	11 126	86 011	74 808	8 874	5 700	91 507	79 446	9 571	5 426
WITH INCOME	4 798	2 836	1 788	650	1 022	679	267	109	3 775	2 157	1 521	541
$1 TO $999	1 034	712	296	95	316	224	76	21	718	487	220	74
$1,000 TO $1,999	957	514	401	89	286	173	94	24	672	341	307	64
$2,000 TO $2,999	840	450	362	95	154	93	46	16	686	357	316	79
$3,000 TO $3,999	718	397	308	113	107	80	20	28	610	316	288	85
$4,000 TO $4,999	535	311	212	97	72	42	23	8	463	269	188	89
$5,000 TO $5,999	315	205	94	73	25	22	1	6	289	183	95	67
$6,000 TO $6,999	199	118	70	38	24	18	2	1	175	100	68	38
$7,000 TO $7,999	120	77	30	28	14	11	1	2	106	66	29	26
$8,000 TO $8,999	33	26	5	6	8	8	-	-	25	18	5	6
$9,000 TO $9,999	25	18	1	11	10	6	1	2	15	12	-	8
$10,000 TO $12,499	19	8	4	5	4	1	-	1	15	7	4	4
$12,500 TO $14,999	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 485	2 428	2 544	3 411	1 683	1 666	1 614	2 590	2 726	2 701	2 739	3 623
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	57	81	86	207	77	103	127	562	61	89	91	252
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 788	2 755	2 758	3 530	2 215	2 197	2 017	2 786	2 943	2 930	2 888	3 680
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	41	54	64	163	88	106	167	378	45	62	68	179

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 35. Type of Income of Specified Type in 1984—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	182 316	157 090	20 234	11 776	87 034	75 487	9 141	5 809	95 282	81 603	11 092	5 967
WITHOUT INCOME	178 747	154 720	19 120	11 403	85 805	74 674	8 773	5 662	92 942	80 046	10 347	5 741
WITH INCOME	3 568	2 370	1 113	373	1 229	813	368	146	2 340	1 557	745	226
$1 TO $999	933	642	270	56	280	179	89	26	653	463	180	30
$1,000 TO $1,999	826	526	288	73	275	186	85	34	552	341	203	39
$2,000 TO $2,999	516	365	145	68	162	124	36	25	354	241	109	42
$3,000 TO $3,999	815	500	286	102	313	177	117	38	502	322	170	64
$4,000 TO $4,999	232	163	64	40	95	67	27	11	137	96	37	29
$5,000 TO $5,999	139	101	30	24	48	35	8	8	92	66	22	16
$6,000 TO $6,999	79	53	23	7	36	28	5	3	43	25	18	4
$7,000 TO $7,999	19	11	7	2	11	9	-	-	8	2	6	2
$8,000 TO $8,999	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	6	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	2 049	2 047	1 995	2 834	2 368	2 343	2 259	2 494	1 938	1 926	1 947	3 025
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	74	85	124	245	149	158	356	436	60	81	118	264
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	2 367	2 356	2 356	2 802	2 571	2 621	2 400	2 594	2 259	2 217	2 334	2 937
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	38	47	70	150	69	88	119	230	45	55	87	195
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	182 316	157 090	20 234	11 776	87 034	75 487	9 141	5 809	95 282	81 603	11 092	5 967
WITHOUT INCOME	169 191	144 993	19 384	11 498	78 892	67 989	8 616	5 625	90 299	77 004	10 767	5 874
WITH INCOME	13 125	12 097	850	277	8 142	7 498	525	184	4 983	4 599	325	93
$1 TO $999	1 782	1 624	134	44	703	631	60	20	1 079	993	74	24
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 838	1 729	94	35	898	839	51	18	940	891	42	18
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 329	1 240	71	34	732	686	38	23	597	554	33	11
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 192	1 083	97	14	701	645	49	7	490	438	48	7
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 013	937	67	20	648	597	44	19	365	340	22	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	720	667	39	22	483	448	25	15	237	219	14	7
$6,000 TO $6,999	844	770	58	18	547	495	39	10	297	274	18	7
$7,000 TO $7,999	700	640	49	26	484	445	32	19	216	195	17	6
$8,000 TO $8,999	580	536	39	13	448	409	34	12	132	127	5	1
$9,000 TO $9,999	487	412	61	10	343	279	52	5	144	133	9	4
$10,000 TO $12,499	969	884	69	23	763	705	47	18	206	179	22	5
$12,500 TO $14,999	453	418	31	11	361	331	26	10	92	87	5	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	562	521	32	6	466	434	22	5	96	86	10	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	289	281	4	1	240	235	2	1	49	46	2	-
$25,000 AND OVER	366	356	6	2	325	318	3	2	41	38	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	4 416	4 397	4 440	4 573	5 805	5 783	5 787	5 368	2 790	2 751	3 275	2 481
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	78	81	321	785	128	133	588	829	81	84	276	844
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	6 511	6 563	5 667	5 386	7 820	7 919	6 311	6 194	4 372	4 353	4 628	3 794
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	91	97	249	513	126	135	301	671	111	117	422	658

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 36. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1984—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
MALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	82 183	475	3 683	2 504	2 488	2 862	2 750	2 846	2 748	2 632	2 557	2 225	6 994	5 014
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	61 650	60	2 343	1 839	1 691	1 606	1 407	1 507	1 515	1 527	1 557	1 384	4 883	3 616
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 117	259	240	120	154	153	143	196	197	173	186	143	642	364
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 654	212	58	27	52	41	47	58	36	53	60	40	136	78
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	49 096	243	1 402	718	811	841	891	999	1 120	1 158	1 171	1 087	3 420	2 960
INTEREST	47 539	203	1 365	681	771	812	863	940	1 082	1 116	1 115	1 035	3 305	2 863
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	15 164	113	134	129	140	110	187	186	191	212	249	236	734	687
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	8 563	32	99	83	84	54	106	73	86	100	135	132	404	347
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	4 394	68	29	37	49	39	71	100	91	97	94	86	270	277
BOTH COMBINATIONS	2 207	13	6	9	7	17	10	13	14	15	20	17	60	62
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	13 621	17	92	197	431	784	1 052	1 054	1 065	998	810	717	1 632	1 271
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 229	-	24	47	99	407	289	105	85	48	32	22	22	18
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	1 022	2	86	174	130	133	133	80	62	54	32	39	46	24
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	8 [illegible]	8	82	151	143	184	309	[illegible]	[illegible]	409	392	340	890	708
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 970	1	20	30	21	41	100	177	125	142	79	79	175	124
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	4 511	7	48	89	106	125	170	173	202	211	239	183	539	426
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 325	-	14	32	13	18	30	47	48	48	58	64	138	127
OTHER COMBINATIONS	273	-	-	-	4	-	10	8	8	9	16	13	39	31
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	8 142	8	23	20	50	43	77	161	258	324	418	437	1 223	1 022
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	4 828	3	14	19	32	39	37	93	181	237	308	293	874	709
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	1 147	4	3	-	4	2	2	22	16	21	25	47	60	66
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	836	-	4	-	8	1	14	13	17	22	28	31	105	92
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	1 066	2	2	1	7	1	24	32	44	42	53	59	159	132
OTHER COMBINATIONS	265	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	7	25	24
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	4 452	5	173	255	286	295	258	270	228	177	173	121	370	211
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	115	-	6	11	15	14	-	4	1	1	-	-	10	1
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	472	-	9	34	17	38	27	54	38	35	16	17	61	17
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	3 735	5	158	199	237	232	227	202	177	135	150	101	287	186
OTHER COMBINATIONS	130	-	-	12	17	11	4	11	12	7	7	4	12	7
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	67 376	466	2 616	1 950	1 826	1 754	1 539	1 692	1 665	1 666	1 729	1 506	5 452	3 893
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	40 135	234	632	606	642	592	540	541	580	617	630	589	2 277	2 013
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	23 538	33	281	551	757	1 296	1 511	1 485	1 440	1 383	1 205	1 094	2 550	1 984
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	4 577	-	176	354	429	810	821	609	439	328	157	133	165	70
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	2 182	2	110	221	225	540	399	175	144	88	56	57	68	43
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	16 316	23	112	212	464	803	1 084	1 091	1 118	1 056	881	808	1 845	1 473
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	14 282	17	110	240	504	1 013	1 159	1 116	1 099	1 019	828	730	1 644	1 279
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	55 674	450	854	710	853	1 055	1 152	1 206	1 190	1 274	1 261	1 137	4 180	3 212
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	46 101	57	348	379	476	481	572	682	752	867	899	819	3 293	2 690
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 141	250	140	82	107	118	115	145	152	146	156	104	562	294
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 356	196	44	18	42	28	35	44	28	35	51	34	99	52
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	35 178	226	330	171	222	260	302	348	389	448	465	437	1 787	1 706
INTEREST	33 939	186	313	153	200	244	291	323	364	422	444	410	1 700	1 638
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	11 773	108	62	52	66	53	89	76	87	96	108	112	391	372
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	6 478	31	40	28	26	22	49	19	37	37	52	50	196	175
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	3 505	65	17	19	32	21	30	48	45	49	45	51	166	162
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 790	13	5	5	7	10	9	8	4	9	10	10	29	35
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	2 896	5	30	22	105	174	298	232	226	224	146	148	308	258
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	620	-	15	22	33	194	137	59	30	32	22	18	20	15
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	764	2	48	94	93	109	108	63	52	49	31	32	38	21
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	6 395	8	54	106	101	117	190	263	236	270	278	235	654	580
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 314	1	11	16	13	25	47	93	42	70	42	48	111	90
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	3 785	7	35	66	74	82	122	127	152	161	188	132	418	363
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 048	-	8	24	10	9	11	37	34	33	32	41	91	102
OTHER COMBINATIONS	248	-	-	-	4	-	10	6	8	6	16	13	34	25
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 339	8	9	12	27	19	36	42	68	85	104	150	333	345
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 593	3	4	11	19	18	14	21	41	53	57	80	207	202
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	913	4	-	-	2	2	-	6	9	9	18	32	45	53
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	333	-	3	-	3	-	10	8	11	5	16	17	29	34
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	412	2	2	1	4	-	12	6	6	18	13	21	43	52
OTHER COMBINATIONS	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	2 319	3	53	52	57	62	74	84	70	74	74	28	204	118
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	73	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	10	1
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	250	-	5	10	5	13	9	21	20	23	5	5	35	14
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 953	3	48	38	42	46	62	60	48	51	65	23	156	100
OTHER COMBINATIONS	43	-	-	4	4	1	3	3	2	-	4	-	3	3
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	50 925	441	514	466	577	599	674	827	870	974	1 044	916	3 774	2 909
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	32 978	217	120	124	159	176	199	243	267	347	363	344	1 548	1 492
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	11 150	21	145	243	316	542	651	561	523	532	466	434	1 020	872
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2 080	-	97	162	189	349	357	243	168	164	73	90	90	47
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 331	2	63	116	126	302	231	115	80	67	45	46	56	36
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	5 209	12	40	35	129	187	326	259	265	268	204	227	477	432
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 343	5	42	43	135	330	372	277	251	244	162	158	320	265

[1] INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 36. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1984—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	5 473	4 492	8 457	6 983	5 396	3 395	3 746	1 829	1 161	1 474	15 600	90	19 438	86
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 375	3 652	7 270	6 294	4 898	3 139	3 380	1 569	977	1 160	18 537	117	21 528	99
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	501	405	749	603	433	288	358	272	191	346	18 037	357	23 716	392
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	135	75	156	127	84	50	48	37	23	21	12 704	749	16 088	654
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	3 280	2 962	5 942	5 411	4 371	2 890	3 323	1 643	1 069	1 383	21 038	112	24 486	122
INTEREST	3 192	2 878	5 763	5 239	4 253	2 823	3 242	1 605	1 037	1 356	21 121	115	24 598	124
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	797	857	1 641	1 699	1 575	1 185	1 578	881	653	992	27 628	254	32 603	277
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	449	440	958	952	935	708	947	523	405	511	28 475	363	32 760	352
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	265	309	492	520	424	285	347	168	110	165	22 933	486	26 763	417
BOTH COMBINATIONS	84	107	191	227	216	192	281	190	138	316	35 290	780	43 620	945
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	829	670	770	391	256	157	181	89	57	101	9 433	112	12 701	147
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	16	6	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	4 126	83	5 099	169
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	7	11	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3 895	165	4 888	180
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	663	605	909	594	395	174	191	61	30	54	13 712	218	16 538	206
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	106	136	17	168	76	66	67	21	8	33	12 430	510	17 539	545
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	393	335	516	313	220	74	79	28	17	19	13 466	271	15 853	247
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	122	110	174	108	82	31	42	12	5	2	15 542	511	17 498	429
OTHER COMBINATIONS	42	23	43	5	16	3	3	-	-	-	14 947	804	15 959	683
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	706	647	843	495	395	244	332	156	102	159	15 027	190	20 207	256
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	456	362	449	202	162	87	109	53	50	61	13 502	168	17 560	300
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	42	84	130	137	112	95	112	70	28	64	26 421	779	30 555	829
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	83	77	103	62	57	36	52	13	8	9	17 474	617	21 248	714
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	101	100	127	59	31	16	37	15	6	19	14 561	426	18 381	628
OTHER COMBINATIONS	24	24	34	34	33	11	22	5	10	7	23 118	1 782	27 693	1 679
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	210	161	305	283	182	113	179	73	45	79	9 873	356	15 999	389
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	8	7	13	5	5	5	7	2	-	-	11 585	4 658	15 153	1 831
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	25	21	25	14	5	2	6	2	1	10	7 546	431	12 455	1 190
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	167	131	261	261	170	106	166	67	44	67	10 398	365	16 567	414
OTHER COMBINATIONS	10	2	6	3	2	-	-	2	1	2	6 939	863	13 300	3 682
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	4 786	3 935	7 806	6 692	5 198	3 299	3 606	1 771	1 111	1 419	18 230	113	21 466	98
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 653	2 443	5 329	5 125	4 175	2 795	3 183	1 585	1 025	1 330	24 032	150	27 030	137
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	1 523	1 303	1 804	1 105	764	425	496	218	120	212	10 720	103	14 483	125
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	26	26	25	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	4 631	57	5 212	67
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	22	17	6	2	1	1	2	4	-	-	3 988	68	4 969	127
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	1 002	852	1 114	657	485	314	385	192	131	212	10 683	119	15 073	165
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	844	672	770	392	256	157	183	91	57	101	9 050	109	12 347	142
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	4 082	3 575	7 215	6 378	5 038	3 210	3 535	1 703	1 071	1 332	20 934	97	23 932	108
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 541	3 192	6 559	5 951	4 705	3 040	3 285	1 497	937	1 080	22 747	117	25 663	114
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	437	346	695	545	403	262	335	254	179	316	19 411	389	24 852	429
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	106	63	129	110	77	49	42	34	20	19	13 652	1 200	16 595	742
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 286	2 249	4 981	4 902	4 062	2 734	3 120	1 523	985	1 244	25 821	112	28 949	145
INTEREST	2 209	2 178	4 814	4 736	3 946	2 667	3 041	1 485	955	1 220	25 943	116	29 139	147
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	488	623	1 283	1 478	1 402	1 096	1 449	807	591	884	31 042	237	35 937	313
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	255	298	698	815	845	657	854	480	362	450	32 161	321	36 518	398
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	186	255	435	473	387	273	326	154	108	156	26 097	380	29 597	478
BOTH COMBINATIONS	47	70	150	190	170	165	270	173	121	278	38 198	923	46 249	1 048
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	156	147	165	85	55	41	34	12	9	14	8 900	253	12 024	276
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	10	6	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	4 335	125	5 794	312
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	6	11	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4 325	176	5 299	209
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	564	515	805	563	378	170	186	50	27	46	15 467	243	17 889	234
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	75	95	138	151	70	64	64	13	5	27	16 504	825	20 285	698
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	348	308	477	302	215	72	77	24	17	17	14 757	292	16 839	272
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	105	90	148	104	78	31	42	12	5	2	17 211	551	19 097	502
OTHER COMBINATIONS	36	23	43	5	15	3	3	-	-	-	15 196	876	16 110	728
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	252	263	400	287	249	164	212	94	68	110	19 187	377	24 612	469
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	145	134	175	99	101	50	59	25	33	43	16 151	472	21 736	668
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	35	54	115	124	102	84	98	50	21	51	27 672	859	31 493	889
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	26	22	33	30	26	16	23	11	5	3	17 800	1 352	22 169	1 265
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	34	47	60	26	16	6	19	5	6	11	16 922	957	20 972	1 193
OTHER COMBINATIONS	11	6	17	7	3	7	12	3	4	3	23 444	2 368	31 657	3 772
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	120	134	256	247	168	106	170	67	38	61	19 144	618	22 996	601
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	8	7	13	5	5	5	7	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	15	17	15	14	5	2	6	2	1	10	10 716	831	17 120	2 124
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	94	108	223	228	156	99	157	62	37	49	20 628	575	23 736	608
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	2	6	-	2	-	-	2	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	3 886	3 425	7 036	6 291	4 976	3 180	3 488	1 688	1 059	1 313	22 223	109	25 281	113
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 132	2 121	4 822	4 819	4 001	2 705	3 073	1 508	972	1 227	26 608	120	29 977	149
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	771	717	1 095	766	540	292	333	127	67	116	12 843	208	16 545	193
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	19	15	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 681	88	5 430	108
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	16	17	4	2	-	1	2	4	-	-	4 241	109	5 476	188
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	306	305	460	322	267	183	223	99	69	115	13 518	287	19 008	347
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	167	149	165	87	55	41	37	14	9	14	7 882	174	11 161	249

[1] INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 36. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1984—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
MALE--CON.														
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	10 939	12	61	83	264	542	672	784	803	763	663	575	1 378	1 045
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 825	-	4	9	12	15	30	41	68	72	59	59	216	193
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	481	2	1	-	9	9	6	20	19	19	11	24	41	42
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	211	10	7	1	7	7	7	7	6	14	7	5	25	20
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	7 891	11	42	34	65	153	244	371	455	503	485	456	1 077	913
INTEREST	7 705	11	37	28	57	148	235	350	445	486	466	436	1 057	898
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	2 745	4	11	18	21	25	50	68	85	104	103	104	294	270
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 581	1	1	3	6	5	15	16	32	53	55	70	173	147
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	773	3	8	13	15	14	35	49	46	46	42	30	91	98
BOTH COMBINATIONS	392	-	2	2	-	6	-	3	7	5	7	4	29	25
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	10 020	12	22	55	218	493	638	758	783	747	648	556	1 314	1 005
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	475	-	4	9	46	164	133	32	47	15	10	4	3	3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	28	-	-	-	2	3	11	6	2	-	1	-	3	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	739	-	2	5	6	18	56	80	85	76	51	31	79	49
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	581	-	2	4	6	16	46	80	75	66	34	20	53	29
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	56	-	-	1	-	2	8	-	-	5	4	3	13	5
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	94	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	5	13	8	13	13
OTHER COMBINATIONS	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	4 758	-	13	7	21	20	41	112	188	235	309	282	887	674
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	3 213	-	9	7	13	19	23	70	140	184	251	207	667	505
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	227	-	3	-	-	-	2	16	6	12	3	16	13	13
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	494	-	1	-	5	-	4	2	4	15	12	14	75	57
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	646	-	-	-	3	1	12	23	38	23	37	38	116	79
OTHER COMBINATIONS	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	7	16	20
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	224	-	3	5	2	6	11	20	14	10	14	7	26	19
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	34	-	-	5	-	6	4	8	3	2	2	2	-	-
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	190	-	3	-	2	-	7	13	12	8	12	5	26	19
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 396	12	12	11	28	28	43	62	93	100	77	83	271	238
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 878	11	8	5	11	9	24	32	57	66	59	53	182	189
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	10 440	12	29	64	255	533	666	774	792	755	655	565	1 356	1 025
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 983	-	6	38	172	360	400	339	252	164	80	43	75	20
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	496	-	4	9	48	166	138	36	50	15	10	4	5	3
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	10 364	12	33	59	227	496	642	761	795	758	658	565	1 356	1 030
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	10 129	12	25	62	246	526	661	764	783	748	649	559	1 314	1 005
FEMALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	85 555	395	10 899	5 134	5 521	6 139	5 721	5 091	4 467	3 908	3 347	3 023	7 729	5 156
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	52 771	51	3 816	2 707	2 502	2 526	2 306	2 460	2 461	2 487	2 360	2 227	6 245	4 310
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 376	175	431	225	204	207	143	195	160	149	119	91	272	201
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	226	46	22	6	8	8	7	14	14	6	5	6	18	4
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	53 080	313	7 630	2 633	2 434	2 623	2 523	2 605	2 502	2 234	2 026	1 843	4 803	3 713
INTEREST	51 510	274	7 396	2 532	2 343	2 537	2 424	2 512	2 419	2 160	1 935	1 807	4 692	3 615
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	14 718	230	1 254	700	580	564	565	676	621	569	566	459	1 160	1 014
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	8 784	20	853	432	310	287	301	386	358	346	317	290	706	601
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	4 175	144	323	220	214	222	191	211	190	171	200	132	326	297
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 760	66	79	48	56	55	73	79	73	52	50	36	128	116
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	18 959	3	251	689	1 640	2 339	2 623	2 073	1 677	1 199	944	777	1 379	877
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 340	-	51	83	262	675	670	269	184	46	34	15	22	21
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	3 775	-	231	452	624	645	547	434	297	207	92	62	92	29
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	4 612	5	110	125	223	286	365	401	372	365	295	298	603	375
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	762	-	8	10	26	102	141	125	53	52	19	22	71	34
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	2 894	3	71	86	170	152	187	229	241	237	200	220	403	248
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	886	-	30	27	25	28	32	47	78	62	70	53	119	86
OTHER COMBINATIONS	71	2	-	2	3	3	6	1	1	15	6	3	10	8
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	4 983	2	36	53	78	108	260	333	358	427	295	319	702	454
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 828	2	29	36	42	78	154	221	250	269	185	185	408	222
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	138	-	-	2	5	12	12	12	6	6	8	17	10	6
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	575	-	-	-	13	5	33	19	29	52	17	24	80	76
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	1 265	-	7	14	18	11	59	80	68	93	78	85	175	137
OTHER COMBINATIONS	176	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	5	7	8	7	29	13
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	7 668	14	525	480	529	478	439	411	390	362	276	273	716	510
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 981	7	91	119	140	124	108	129	115	122	90	129	320	274
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	638	-	33	45	33	65	54	50	36	54	39	32	71	24
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	3 663	5	397	304	348	275	264	211	219	169	122	97	276	165
OTHER COMBINATIONS	386	2	4	12	7	13	13	21	21	16	24	15	48	47
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	55 231	251	4 199	2 885	2 666	2 674	2 402	2 617	2 575	2 597	2 447	2 281	6 445	4 419
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	32 909	149	1 624	1 356	1 242	1 265	1 167	1 249	1 337	1 275	1 277	1 226	3 688	3 030
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	27 669	8	633	1 320	2 569	3 535	3 540	2 865	2 345	1 736	1 274	1 107	2 041	1 259
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	8 571	-	407	790	1 489	1 985	1 772	964	582	258	108	73	87	36
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	5 946	-	281	532	874	1 302	1 176	575	463	243	110	69	108	46
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	20 318	5	284	736	1 691	2 388	2 697	2 126	1 763	1 299	977	821	1 534	991
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	19 978	3	298	736	1 770	2 702	2 787	2 193	1 753	1 217	961	787	1 388	887

[1] INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 36. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1984—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.														
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	724	563	689	376	270	152	193	114	76	138	10 450	130	14 440	196
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	188	120	180	126	112	66	82	64	35	75	16 794	389	23 910	697
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	45	38	33	42	23	24	18	14	10	28	17 006	860	24 562	1 502
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	23	9	23	14	6	-	6	3	1	2	12 674	1 151	15 695	1 700
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	670	514	647	348	257	139	189	109	76	135	12 638	165	17 069	253
INTEREST	667	508	638	342	257	139	187	109	74	131	12 771	168	17 180	256
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	268	202	313	200	161	89	125	66	61	103	17 010	335	23 431	581
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	165	123	233	118	84	50	93	40	42	56	18 500	556	24 705	756
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	67	43	42	45	32	12	21	10	2	9	12 347	511	15 671	666
BOTH COMBINATIONS	36	36	39	37	45	26	11	16	17	38	24 117	1 825	33 600	2 102
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	672	519	600	304	201	115	147	77	48	87	10 151	131	13 489	180
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 108	112	4 596	130
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	49	51	45	19	13	2	3	11	3	6	8 825	429	12 902	706
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	29	41	37	17	6	2	3	7	3	6	7 935	337	12 641	861
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	5	2	2	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	11	9	6	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	11 857	1 282	13 301	861
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	455	384	437	205	146	80	120	61	30	49	13 475	176	17 162	271
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	310	228	269	101	61	37	50	28	14	18	12 569	178	15 453	290
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	7	30	15	13	11	10	14	20	8	13	19 215	949	27 444	2 126
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	57	56	70	32	31	19	29	2	3	6	17 548	675	20 896	846
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	66	53	67	32	13	10	18	10	-	8	13 516	551	16 818	686
OTHER COMBINATIONS	13	18	17	27	30	4	10	2	6	4	22 773	2 574	25 768	1 658
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	16	9	8	15	4	6	6	2	2	16	11 727	1 032	21 368	2 650
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	16	6	8	15	4	6	6	2	2	16	13 311	1 182	24 072	3 039
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	244	156	224	175	135	85	100	74	44	102	16 442	344	23 267	612
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	203	123	195	149	121	74	96	70	44	98	18 145	604	25 883	739
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	700	544	643	326	220	130	160	91	53	94	10 224	129	13 667	180
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	7	11	10	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	5 046	87	5 622	93
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4 140	111	4 688	151
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	696	544	644	331	218	130	162	93	59	97	10 327	129	13 823	182
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	678	519	600	304	201	115	147	77	48	87	10 057	129	13 390	178
FEMALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	5 005	3 361	5 005	2 593	1 316	630	562	248	149	156	6 868	45	9 584	47
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 346	2 926	4 357	2 233	1 090	535	437	193	109	87	10 193	63	11 875	62
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	162	103	187	124	71	29	44	21	20	40	6 670	249	10 914	396
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7	7	22	11	1	1	1	-	7	6	6 160	742	11 917	1 991
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	3 619	2 586	3 990	2 219	1 169	563	531	225	142	155	8 515	78	11 134	69
INTEREST	3 530	2 515	3 925	2 176	1 131	556	521	221	136	151	8 598	81	11 188	70
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	1 012	795	1 387	913	588	305	346	175	113	125	11 238	180	14 797	176
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	629	486	868	605	372	187	195	104	67	65	11 745	228	15 029	223
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	283	212	355	179	123	51	70	20	23	18	9 009	280	12 249	265
BOTH COMBINATIONS	100	97	164	128	94	67	81	52	23	42	14 323	621	19 685	711
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	641	442	590	321	210	86	90	48	24	36	5 934	46	8 551	91
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	4	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4 149	50	4 420	63
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	22	27	10	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3 900	65	4 446	71
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	283	169	196	82	27	12	8	2	7	3	8 177	158	9 687	149
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	34	20	14	20	5	1	2	-	2	3	5 751	152	8 753	509
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	179	95	107	43	8	9	-	1	4	-	8 353	184	9 413	161
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	68	55	66	19	14	2	6	-	-	-	9 831	398	11 382	343
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	353	309	371	184	129	67	66	27	30	21	10 790	173	13 915	250
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	182	153	179	73	51	35	26	12	18	17	9 796	197	13 071	365
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	6	2	7	11	5	3	8	-	-	-	9 350	545	13 684	1 327
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	46	52	51	25	22	15	13	2	1	-	12 994	538	15 242	558
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	96	84	107	61	47	11	10	11	9	2	11 686	349	14 431	414
OTHER COMBINATIONS	23	18	27	14	4	3	10	2	2	1	16 723	1 021	19 607	1 284
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	493	460	615	352	161	73	63	27	13	10	8 752	218	11 332	160
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	265	262	325	177	80	45	31	12	6	8	12 466	314	14 041	271
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	34	21	19	16	4	4	3	1	1	-	7 077	382	8 681	405
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	172	141	228	140	62	20	25	15	5	2	6 117	191	9 319	218
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22	36	42	20	16	4	5	-	-	-	12 375	706	13 899	619
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	4 451	2 984	4 453	2 307	1 127	546	462	208	114	120	10 008	66	11 756	62
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	3 088	2 224	3 453	1 934	983	481	431	186	107	119	12 215	84	14 036	91
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	944	652	842	406	249	107	108	58	33	38	5 778	40	8 161	70
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	10	2	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3 806	32	4 003	32
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	23	27	12	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	3 989	42	4 392	51
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	749	530	730	374	248	117	119	60	35	43	6 131	56	8 958	92
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	644	443	591	321	212	86	90	48	24	36	5 772	44	8 335	87

[1] INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 36. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1984—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
FEMALE--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	54 764	379	7 181	2 886	2 729	2 929	2 552	2 519	2 343	2 291	1 996	1 945	5 357	3 831
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	38 594	46	1 479	1 232	1 221	1 416	1 398	1 635	1 711	1 762	1 713	1 677	4 852	3 553
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 962	166	359	200	180	182	113	168	132	130	98	71	257	170
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	181	44	21	6	5	5	2	10	13	4	2	2	12	4
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	36 000	306	5 950	1 806	1 388	1 278	1 245	1 253	1 236	1 179	1 071	1 097	3 156	2 658
INTEREST	34 836	270	5 761	1 731	1 328	1 234	1 188	1 204	1 186	1 134	1 028	1 065	3 066	2 572
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	10 809	224	1 139	617	464	371	375	428	366	332	295	278	745	717
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	6 286	19	762	371	247	192	199	232	211	187	157	173	440	423
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	3 127	141	301	199	167	130	115	134	105	101	100	78	225	225
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 397	44	76	47	50	49	61	62	50	44	37	27	79	69
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	3 854	1	104	234	369	482	482	347	275	252	169	164	283	176
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	868	-	33	37	99	266	181	90	58	27	20	11	18	20
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	2 678	-	109	267	423	464	404	325	235	167	75	50	76	29
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	3 456	4	75	90	156	197	215	255	258	283	219	240	471	304
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	323	-	2	10	10	50	37	45	9	27	10	14	37	19
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	2 445	2	56	63	130	122	150	184	193	201	169	193	346	216
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	629	-	18	15	15	23	26	24	55	41	34	30	82	62
OTHER COMBINATIONS	58	2	-	2	-	2	3	1	1	14	6	3	6	8
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	1 717	2	32	44	59	47	98	93	88	130	69	91	215	160
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 057	2	27	31	34	32	56	66	53	83	51	38	127	88
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	66	-	-	2	4	9	-	-	3	2	6	10	6	3
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	182	-	-	-	13	-	10	8	11	21	4	7	19	21
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	383	-	5	10	8	6	32	18	21	22	6	34	56	46
OTHER COMBINATIONS	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	6	2
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	5 129	14	290	219	224	221	209	200	203	190	178	173	507	425
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 754	7	65	101	110	106	97	105	94	110	83	113	297	263
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	362	-	19	35	19	29	32	23	21	28	15	11	32	17
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 714	5	205	73	89	77	73	58	72	46	60	39	153	106
OTHER COMBINATIONS	299	2	1	10	5	8	7	15	16	6	19	10	25	38
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	40 767	238	1 819	1 393	1 368	1 550	1 469	1 777	1 803	1 857	1 782	1 720	5 040	3 645
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	26 166	165	922	774	727	803	804	905	980	916	924	936	2 923	2 497
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	10 398	5	315	626	1 011	1 310	1 151	928	785	686	440	443	834	511
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	3 419	-	189	362	606	831	545	344	234	135	55	42	52	15
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 434	-	141	304	516	720	564	395	276	186	83	54	91	44
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	4 950	3	136	273	418	521	539	395	334	322	196	199	407	275
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	4 448	1	133	261	443	685	570	412	323	266	184	171	289	186
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	15 584	4	232	436	1 263	1 958	2 148	1 724	1 403	971	789	609	1 148	720
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 471	-	12	8	32	69	60	101	111	101	106	84	199	166
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	184	-	-	3	5	8	14	16	15	12	15	11	10	21
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	33	2	-	-	1	2	5	4	1	2	1	-	4	1
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	10 515	4	153	177	511	900	943	1 056	976	770	686	531	1 026	673
INTEREST	10 231	2	148	173	483	863	904	1 014	951	751	642	528	1 017	668
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	3 312	4	15	27	69	161	180	225	226	204	245	166	345	260
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	2 031	2	13	15	24	64	93	134	126	139	137	108	217	153
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	942	-	2	11	41	91	75	74	79	58	96	53	83	64
BOTH COMBINATIONS	339	2	-	1	4	6	12	17	21	7	12	6	45	43
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	14 549	2	92	383	1 183	1 783	2 063	1 671	1 349	923	765	599	1 084	688
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 336	-	15	32	148	376	473	155	110	13	12	-	-	1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	80	-	1	3	7	17	23	9	3	7	4	-	2	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	563	-	3	1	15	46	101	85	56	35	34	27	59	34
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	387	-	1	1	12	46	96	74	35	21	7	7	28	13
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	55	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	10	7	4	3	12	5
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	118	-	2	-	-	-	3	11	10	7	23	17	16	15
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 238	-	5	8	19	58	158	239	267	297	226	225	487	294
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 761	-	2	4	8	46	96	155	197	187	134	146	281	134
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	67	-	-	-	1	2	10	11	2	5	2	7	4	3
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	389	-	-	-	-	3	23	11	18	31	12	16	61	56
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	873	-	2	3	10	5	27	62	45	71	72	52	119	91
OTHER COMBINATIONS	147	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	5	4	6	5	22	11
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	294	-	3	2	13	19	21	25	33	25	23	22	34	15
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	-	6	5	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	90	-	-	2	5	12	12	10	5	13	9	7	10	4
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	178	-	3	-	8	6	9	13	24	10	14	9	14	11
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	1 645	2	13	10	37	77	78	114	127	112	119	96	209	181
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 257	2	4	6	20	42	49	61	84	76	90	77	157	160
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	15 065	2	110	396	1 224	1 926	2 135	1 711	1 385	949	772	603	1 114	701
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	4 239	-	65	252	720	1 001	1 107	540	303	114	47	31	30	21
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 386	-	16	35	151	388	479	161	113	20	13	1	2	1
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	14 790	2	93	390	1 184	1 791	2 079	1 676	1 374	954	772	605	1 116	702
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	14 853	2	107	390	1 223	1 914	2 125	1 706	1 362	923	765	599	1 084	688

Table 36. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1984—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	4 008	2 731	4 279	2 255	1 099	549	469	196	124	118	8 789	80	10 984	63
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 787	2 604	4 064	2 117	1 030	520	418	176	108	77	12 066	69	13 776	74
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	149	91	180	116	60	29	40	19	20	34	6 868	285	10 974	398
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5	6	18	11	-	1	1	-	7	-	5 640	1 284	9 240	1 561
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 793	2 055	3 335	1 901	960	485	442	173	117	117	10 152	103	12 111	88
INTEREST	2 714	1 986	3 272	1 864	921	480	437	169	112	113	10 235	104	12 172	89
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	743	593	1 062	733	461	255	289	133	94	95	11 730	240	15 017	209
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	442	344	665	467	278	162	149	77	51	40	12 236	310	15 043	254
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	225	169	282	158	104	46	64	15	23	18	9 885	468	12 818	334
BOTH COMBINATIONS	76	81	115	108	79	47	75	42	20	37	14 356	915	19 824	841
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	135	88	126	75	42	17	16	6	2	9	5 736	123	8 311	192
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	3	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3 995	93	4 670	143
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	19	25	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4 189	88	4 769	87
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	242	142	181	73	25	12	6	[illegible]	5	1	8 892	181	10 258	167
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	12	8	10	14	5	1	-	-	-	1	6 781	752	9 673	716
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	171	88	101	41	6	9	-	1	4	-	8 730	201	9 772	180
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	58	46	60	17	14	2	6	-	-	-	10 993	524	12 433	438
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	122	113	152	68	43	27	29	11	11	13	11 224	332	14 258	429
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	76	67	101	44	24	19	18	6	4	11	11 101	440	14 295	577
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	4	2	6	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	15	21	12	4	8	3	3	2	-	-	12 261	1 170	14 164	1 011
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	23	22	28	15	9	4	6	2	6	2	11 250	598	14 344	911
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5	2	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	439	408	567	341	150	68	60	22	11	10	12 190	242	13 781	209
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	262	257	324	177	80	45	31	12	6	8	13 346	342	14 699	285
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	26	17	10	16	4	4	3	1	1	-	7 100	527	9 682	645
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	130	101	192	128	52	15	22	10	4	2	10 952	466	12 923	374
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22	32	41	20	14	4	5	-	-	-	14 137	783	15 201	730
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	3 885	2 652	4 153	2 183	1 060	531	439	191	113	101	11 790	69	13 506	74
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 684	1 983	3 215	1 830	924	467	412	168	106	100	13 804	111	15 363	102
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	402	280	345	152	75	36	29	12	12	11	5 843	75	8 058	103
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	8	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 665	48	3 991	55
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	19	26	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	4 063	70	4 687	75
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	216	166	237	119	71	41	40	14	13	15	6 570	145	9 728	199
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	138	89	126	75	45	17	16	6	2	9	5 318	111	7 804	170
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	554	385	518	271	190	75	79	46	25	35	6 020	57	8 800	105
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	130	78	93	54	33	11	6	10	1	6	10 640	331	13 082	440
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8	12	8	7	8	-	2	3	-	7	9 308	899	17 957	3 168
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	525	374	500	267	188	72	79	46	25	35	7 698	91	10 724	147
INTEREST	516	374	497	262	189	70	74	46	25	35	7 769	92	10 816	150
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	237	180	297	167	122	46	53	35	19	28	10 975	286	15 080	365
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	156	126	183	126	89	21	43	25	16	23	11 859	356	16 351	522
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	57	38	66	21	19	5	6	5	-	-	8 423	221	10 886	370
BOTH COMBINATIONS	24	16	48	20	15	20	4	6	3	5	14 571	853	19 118	1 208
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	502	354	463	246	168	66	74	42	21	28	6 072	61	8 769	106
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 207	53	4 241	50
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4 551	270	6 074	908
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	24	18	12	7	2	-	2	-	2	1	6 546	292	9 021	576
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	21	12	4	4	-	-	2	-	2	1	5 502	183	8 268	791
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	-	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	3	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	9 168	406	10 292	590
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	228	191	217	114	83	40	37	16	19	8	10 601	200	13 739	308
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	105	83	78	26	27	16	8	6	13	7	9 344	197	12 319	471
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	1	-	1	7	2	3	7	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	31	31	39	21	14	12	10	-	1	-	13 353	607	15 846	670
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	72	61	77	46	36	7	4	9	3	-	11 869	427	14 441	444
OTHER COMBINATIONS	18	16	22	13	4	3	9	1	2	1	17 276	1 200	20 250	1 442
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	15	12	14	6	5	2	-	5	2	-	8 300	504	11 087	759
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 911	831	6 996	463
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	12	12	14	6	5	2	-	5	2	-	9 307	960	13 401	1 168
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	135	89	100	61	40	11	8	11	1	15	10 458	333	13 713	550
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	116	86	87	57	38	9	8	11	1	15	11 855	388	15 288	698
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	521	361	490	252	172	68	79	46	21	28	6 020	57	8 739	104
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	3	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4 074	40	4 234	42
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4 216	53	4 338	72
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	528	361	490	253	175	72	79	46	21	28	6 131	61	8 859	106
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	502	354	463	246	168	66	74	42	21	28	5 976	52	8 668	104

Table 37. Occupation of Longest Job in 1984—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1984, Work Experience, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	66 454	7 089	2 202	1 950	1 596	1 759	1 655	2 705	1 880	5 202	3 395	4 680
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	15 326	567	165	159	158	195	172	278	169	599	401	809
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	8 174	266	65	72	70	98	97	139	95	341	201	463
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	307	21	2	8	2	-	4	2	6	12	6	12
FEDERAL	112	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
STATE OR LOCAL	195	15	2	4	2	-	4	2	6	10	5	12
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	5 207	83	24	34	32	43	56	88	71	174	127	251
MANUFACTURING	1 348	8	3	4	2	-	4	17	7	29	15	43
RETAIL TRADE	607	14	5	7	5	14	17	11	18	43	31	76
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	598	23	7	3	7	5	10	3	7	15	21	19
OTHER INDUSTRIES	2 654	38	9	20	18	25	24	56	39	86	60	113
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	809	104	11	19	10	30	20	26	10	99	14	81
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 851	58	28	12	27	25	17	23	8	56	55	119
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	683	9	11	1	8	17	5	10	-	18	17	44
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 152	302	100	87	88	97	75	139	73	258	200	347
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 726	11	29	6	18	10	9	11	9	40	26	67
ENGINEERS	1 577	7	18	5	12	10	8	9	8	25	16	60
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	674	13	3	7	7	3	-	13	5	15	13	12
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	626	9	-	2	-	10	4	2	10	7	19	5
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	295	3	4	2	2	7	2	3	4	8	9	23
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	492	14	7	12	12	7	10	16	3	22	1	12
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	1 043	60	10	13	18	10	14	12	5	28	41	92
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	569	22	6	5	6	6	-	4	7	13	10	8
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 726	169	40	40	25	44	36	77	32	126	82	127
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	12 651	1 109	408	369	254	295	303	420	279	955	647	892
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	188	7	8	-	8	2	-	9	1	13	10	18
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	10	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	1 661	68	38	28	13	24	20	50	19	98	74	83
SALES OCCUPATIONS	6 967	750	192	234	131	192	190	223	157	517	331	480
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	1 832	44	4	28	21	16	30	35	44	126	86	169
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	481	98	8	12	12	19	24	11	2	57	20	41
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	1 270	46	21	29	14	23	34	28	21	98	44	69
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	1 224	38	11	8	9	18	19	30	14	72	63	83
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	2 154	524	148	156	75	115	81	119	76	163	118	116
CASHIERS	439	110	32	41	17	40	15	32	20	38	19	18
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	7	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 823	284	167	107	102	77	92	138	100	327	232	312
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	370	-	-	1	1	-	1	4	-	7	8	37
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	258	9	6	3	2	4	4	11	2	25	16	29
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	140	12	9	4	3	11	-	2	3	9	18	9
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	292	18	20	12	7	6	9	24	14	18	18	20
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	622	47	32	13	11	8	21	14	11	53	30	30
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	1 135	67	39	31	44	24	35	38	38	127	76	115
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 006	130	60	43	34	23	21	46	31	88	67	73
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	7 031	1 512	483	390	335	336	284	517	268	603	399	432
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	74	46	3	4	3	7	-	-	2	2	1	2
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 579	111	61	27	32	47	54	96	42	107	77	126
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	547	3	3	1	1	8	7	5	4	22	19	33
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	5 378	1 355	419	358	301	282	231	421	223	494	321	304
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 527	791	231	217	173	158	130	215	94	207	83	71
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	234	19	7	5	10	15	8	28	1	21	24	26
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	2 134	418	143	103	97	105	78	148	98	236	187	175
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	483	128	37	34	21	5	14	30	30	30	27	32
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	3 655	1 484	245	181	154	154	96	202	135	264	125	156
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 149	423	62	44	43	50	22	57	26	115	35	57
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	1 178	485	111	68	60	55	41	85	58	65	37	48
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	1 122	535	57	51	38	38	25	51	44	72	45	41
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	205	41	15	17	13	11	9	8	6	11	9	10
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	13 345	804	330	321	247	292	321	495	403	1 189	829	1 169
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	1 147	92	36	35	19	31	54	80	46	137	93	115
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	3 437	166	48	69	30	72	36	104	94	240	199	290
CARPENTERS	1 500	146	84	61	47	70	85	86	57	208	91	138
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	3 712	316	111	110	104	74	97	151	121	359	253	340
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	235	9	5	2	2	4	5	10	3	23	6	19
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	3 314	75	46	45	44	42	44	64	83	222	187	268
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 284	2	3	4	5	11	8	19	24	58	55	78
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	909	18	10	8	10	9	14	11	23	74	40	83
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	215	6	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	11	9	12
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	905	50	30	32	29	22	22	33	33	79	82	95
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	14 281	1 598	559	522	447	482	469	771	605	1 572	988	1 209
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	3 252	138	74	79	88	81	84	184	162	363	277	348
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	1 416	102	42	38	22	46	28	85	54	140	114	159
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	448	22	9	10	9	4	7	7	17	38	30	37
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	3 251	244	91	96	107	87	135	183	107	383	203	256
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	218	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	11	6	5
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	1 135	28	26	20	13	39	27	73	37	162	104	109
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	4 560	1 062	318	279	207	223	188	239	223	474	254	293
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	877	191	77	48	48	54	25	41	36	109	63	70
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	1 577	381	113	111	75	65	76	58	82	155	90	88
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	137	34	7	7	8	11	8	8	7	11	3	13
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	1 969	456	121	113	76	93	79	133	98	199	98	123
ARMED FORCES	165	14	12	9	2	5	10	22	22	19	6	12

Table 37. Occupation of Longest Job in 1984—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1984, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	3 487	7 503	6 383	8 044	3 193	1 586	996	1 148	17 026	95	19 782	92
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	725	1 754	1 759	3 111	1 731	1 016	686	872	29 167	277	31 902	240
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	374	913	896	1 587	920	638	416	523	29 980	345	32 978	337
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	34	35	36	60	30	22	15	-	26 105	1 575	27 366	1 288
FEDERAL	8	9	10	27	16	16	13	-	35 177	2 814	35 624	2 324
STATE OR LOCAL	26	26	26	32	13	6	2	-	21 402	1 652	22 615	1 317
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	205	504	546	1 053	682	470	332	432	32 703	409	36 513	437
MANUFACTURING	23	99	143	285	209	148	134	173	39 544	1 090	43 809	894
RETAIL TRADE	54	62	55	68	28	29	24	27	20 611	1 104	26 555	1 132
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	24	47	52	131	76	54	35	59	33 499	1 184	36 629	1 309
OTHER INDUSTRIES	104	297	295	549	368	238	139	172	31 907	522	35 058	581
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	18	106	58	66	41	59	9	30	16 959	714	21 169	1 005
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	116	267	257	408	167	87	60	62	26 952	554	29 129	586
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	29	102	102	165	55	40	17	34	28 213	952	30 907	1 027
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	351	841	863	1 524	811	377	270	349	28 363	365	30 672	339
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	59	134	192	562	344	120	61	20	33 173	445	33 492	511
ENGINEERS	42	119	179	536	337	116	53	16	33 805	476	34 265	503
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	32	85	113	188	91	43	13	18	30 544	631	31 876	870
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	19	43	22	49	59	81	88	196	55 899	2 226	55 739	1 730
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	26	52	56	57	19	8	9	-	25 087	1 065	25 895	1 018
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	22	50	73	130	59	22	10	9	28 751	1 183	28 119	1 012
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	91	197	199	220	20	10	4	-	22 897	602	22 185	458
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	20	41	40	66	99	62	64	89	42 390	1 438	43 740	1 532
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	82	238	167	252	121	31	21	16	19 501	780	20 652	519
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	638	1 625	1 508	1 522	638	340	222	227	19 044	302	20 905	208
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	23	33	31	21	1	2	-	-	19 393	1 041	19 313	1 051
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	100	268	272	311	118	26	31	22	23 831	608	24 180	500
SALES OCCUPATIONS	305	762	724	736	414	260	179	190	18 208	469	21 686	320
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	102	276	234	231	146	125	60	54	23 572	601	27 202	592
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	14	56	32	45	10	7	8	5	12 383	1 170	14 883	1 035
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	71	127	144	160	116	59	75	90	25 226	862	29 895	931
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	57	164	201	200	107	62	33	36	25 518	483	27 355	695
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	60	140	112	100	36	7	4	6	6 729	394	10 488	336
CASHIERS	7	23	20	3	5	-	-	-	5 492	358	8 003	536
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	208	560	481	454	105	51	12	15	17 296	374	18 158	281
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	15	67	46	105	43	24	6	5	29 677	1 286	30 348	965
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	12	33	37	55	5	7	-	-	20 937	1 624	21 545	1 021
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	10	14	12	12	12	1	-	-	14 796	1 633	17 072	1 482
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	15	58	16	33	3	1	-	-	15 045	1 549	15 578	848
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	9	115	160	60	4	1	-	2	21 066	631	18 244	589
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	95	149	107	119	16	10	4	-	16 054	502	16 766	445
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	52	124	103	70	22	7	2	9	13 475	810	15 230	571
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	288	483	303	295	63	26	12	1	7 507	167	10 337	165
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	99	242	185	218	38	13	5	-	17 754	643	17 973	401
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	36	118	130	116	25	11	4	-	25 342	502	25 142	587
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	189	241	118	77	25	10	8	1	5 909	188	8 179	156
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	47	49	33	10	11	4	2	-	4 144	194	6 052	188
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	12	40	11	2	1	3	-	-	12 762	1 140	13 209	826
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	103	122	58	43	13	2	5	1	8 258	341	9 847	262
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	27	30	16	22	-	1	-	-	7 153	901	9 507	589
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	95	127	92	82	21	18	13	12	3 544	230	7 059	272
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	36	40	51	43	10	18	9	10	5 075	499	8 690	703
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	17	28	12	6	-	-	2	-	2 937	259	5 346	259
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	40	44	22	14	2	-	2	-	2 457	401	6 194	326
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2	15	6	19	8	-	-	3	6 517	1 204	12 481	1 421
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	858	1 924	1 537	1 937	505	128	38	20	18 299	231	18 959	145
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	86	128	89	77	19	9	1	2	13 717	625	15 014	440
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	264	546	478	631	137	20	11	1	20 773	305	20 678	268
CARPENTERS	99	163	84	61	16	3	3	-	11 377	320	12 646	333
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	171	480	342	491	119	57	10	9	16 188	308	17 656	290
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	8	37	30	47	16	3	3	3	22 561	1 479	23 494	1 350
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	231	569	515	630	199	36	10	5	22 343	348	22 539	278
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	83	234	224	313	135	21	6	1	26 053	472	26 345	423
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	78	189	153	155	25	7	1	-	21 632	499	21 660	460
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	15	25	45	69	13	-	2	2	27 115	1 097	26 263	1 176
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	55	121	93	93	26	8	-	2	16 080	542	17 135	518
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	875	1 584	1 181	1 091	231	55	24	16	12 791	208	14 547	126
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	251	413	343	286	63	6	4	6	15 682	281	16 780	256
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	84	195	147	132	20	4	3	-	15 582	405	16 258	381
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	30	69	74	65	15	2	3	-	20 177	983	19 823	717
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	242	421	283	313	63	17	11	10	14 891	443	16 159	278
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	16	27	36	53	38	13	2	-	29 396	1 500	29 555	1 188
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	87	141	147	102	17	4	-	-	15 901	529	17 072	399
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	164	319	152	140	14	10	2	-	7 019	270	9 409	180
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	17	54	12	29	4	-	-	-	6 833	793	9 090	390
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	49	108	55	61	2	7	2	-	6 576	358	9 401	319
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	3	9	6	2	-	-	-	-	6 139	911	8 538	909
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	96	147	79	48	8	3	-	-	7 525	344	9 618	274
ARMED FORCES	7	7	2	6	5	4	-	-	9 074	606	12 084	1 215

Table 37. Occupation of Longest Job in 1984—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1984, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	43 808	844	175	193	223	442	568	1 215	1 022	3 445	2 510	3 734
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	12 702	131	22	20	27	53	69	91	79	373	277	688
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	6 992	94	13	16	10	21	41	57	53	224	164	402
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	254	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	6	8	4	10
FEDERAL	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATE OR LOCAL	161	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	6	8	4	10
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	4 577	21	12	13	5	6	19	33	40	120	104	217
MANUFACTURING	1 266	5	3	2	-	-	-	12	4	16	15	39
RETAIL TRADE	491	7	3	1	3	3	5	6	10	28	29	62
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	524	2	1	-	-	-	6	2	6	14	15	19
OTHER INDUSTRIES	2 296	7	4	10	1	2	8	13	19	62	45	97
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	578	59	1	4	1	15	18	17	5	70	12	65
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 584	14	-	-	3	-	4	5	3	26	45	109
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	591	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	14	39
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	5 710	37	8	4	17	32	28	34	26	150	114	286
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 505	3	3	-	6	-	-	1	2	20	7	45
ENGINEERS	1 401	2	3	-	6	-	-	-	2	12	4	38
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	595	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	5	9
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	485	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	3
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	257	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	1	4	23
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	375	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	12	1	10
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	781	3	-	2	1	2	2	5	3	18	28	76
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	498	3	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	10	6	8
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 215	18	5	2	6	20	19	25	17	84	60	111
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	9 057	144	22	40	25	73	105	170	145	672	518	772
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	140	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	1	7	10	8
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	1 283	3	2	3	-	-	2	7	6	37	58	67
SALES OCCUPATIONS	4 957	133	17	30	15	60	81	99	82	388	258	426
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	1 590	16	-	6	1	-	10	15	20	112	75	160
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	399	70	5	6	8	10	21	11	2	49	12	39
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	963	19	3	7	-	3	16	11	14	52	31	47
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	1 036	7	6	-	1	5	3	10	5	55	49	76
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	965	20	3	10	5	41	28	51	40	121	92	103
CASHIERS	137	-	-	2	-	14	1	12	9	21	13	14
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 672	7	3	7	10	11	23	60	54	240	193	272
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	356	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	5	37
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	205	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	18	12	25
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	96	-	-	2	2	2	-	1	3	9	15	9
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	186	2	1	-	-	-	-	16	4	10	15	15
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	436	-	-	2	-	-	4	3	6	39	21	18
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	807	2	-	-	5	5	12	17	25	102	65	109
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	587	4	2	3	4	4	7	15	17	53	60	59
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 381	26	16	28	34	85	107	314	162	476	363	376
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	10	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 143	5	-	1	3	7	14	59	23	80	67	110
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	509	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	4	17	18	33
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 227	20	15	23	30	78	93	254	139	396	295	265
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	746	12	10	14	15	49	50	133	52	158	70	54
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	160	-	-	-	-	2	5	21	1	18	24	25
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	1 079	3	3	-	11	24	32	78	68	197	178	156
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	241	5	2	9	4	4	6	22	19	24	24	29
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	1 685	358	60	35	70	69	50	135	93	208	101	128
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	928	322	47	18	33	41	22	51	23	105	33	47
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	366	31	7	7	24	17	23	53	39	49	27	36
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	321	2	3	5	10	8	4	29	28	48	39	38
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	70	4	4	5	3	3	1	1	3	6	2	7
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	8 866	118	20	35	24	65	92	175	197	719	534	832
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	808	21	-	3	2	8	28	48	34	109	78	94
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	2 668	39	7	13	1	25	10	36	50	157	158	236
CARPENTERS	601	9	5	2	3	9	19	19	17	88	46	76
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	1 975	40	5	12	11	8	20	42	45	203	113	196
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	128	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	6
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	2 686	7	3	6	6	16	15	30	52	156	136	224
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 141	2	-	-	3	2	4	12	17	38	39	70
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	715	2	-	2	-	1	4	-	16	49	39	61
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	8	12
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	633	3	3	4	3	13	8	16	19	61	49	81
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	8 038	65	36	35	43	97	135	324	337	984	711	930
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	2 284	5	4	8	17	24	28	89	104	260	222	294
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	842	15	5	3	-	9	8	33	19	81	85	106
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	340	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	9	28	23	32
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	2 000	18	4	10	4	10	38	67	53	236	156	207
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	690	2	7	-	1	12	1	24	17	84	61	90
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	1 743	25	16	14	19	40	59	110	134	294	159	200
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	238	11	2	2	3	7	5	8	14	53	37	29
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	592	7	6	1	7	7	23	30	52	96	47	68
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	48	-	-	2	4	2	-	3	4	5	1	8
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	865	6	8	10	5	24	30	69	65	140	74	95
ARMED FORCES	78	3	-	-	-	-	10	6	8	14	5	7

Table 37. Occupation of Longest Job in 1984—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1984, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 935	6 574	5 841	7 510	3 040	1 492	959	1 087	23 218	119	25 861	112
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	611	1 552	1 628	2 943	1 675	963	668	830	31 795	207	35 593	253
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	321	813	829	1 519	891	610	408	505	32 157	311	36 107	353
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	34	30	34	58	30	22	15	-	29 688	1 600	31 482	1 253
FEDERAL	8	6	8	26	16	16	13	-	39 394	3 257	40 487	2 108
STATE OR LOCAL	26	24	26	32	13	6	2	-	24 934	1 745	26 265	1 246
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	159	463	503	1 011	667	445	325	416	34 792	467	39 101	452
MANUFACTURING	10	93	137	275	209	146	129	172	40 829	930	45 216	908
RETAIL TRADE	46	54	51	84	28	26	21	22	23 625	1 520	28 570	1 202
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	18	47	50	126	75	47	35	59	35 498	1 336	39 937	1 332
OTHER INDUSTRIES	85	268	265	525	354	225	139	164	34 031	602	37 792	604
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	13	72	46	50	35	56	8	30	20 411	1 541	24 690	1 270
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	114	249	246	401	160	87	60	59	29 367	654	32 360	595
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	27	99	97	160	53	40	17	34	30 327	767	34 066	1 061
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	290	739	800	1 423	784	353	261	325	31 423	273	34 963	359
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	46	106	178	549	341	118	61	20	34 899	507	36 350	495
ENGINEERS	31	95	167	525	335	114	53	16	35 310	532	36 679	482
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	29	80	112	188	89	43	13	18	31 932	677	34 865	837
HEALTH DIAGNOSIN. OCCUPATIONS	11	28	14	33	55	67	83	178	62 634	2 279	62 471	1 832
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	26	46	56	57	18	8	9	-	26 389	871	28 044	1 014
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	19	47	69	117	59	19	8	7	31 305	792	32 723	967
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	75	174	180	181	17	10	4	-	25 031	532	25 002	423
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	13	40	35	66	96	60	64	87	45 338	1 658	48 225	1 519
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	72	218	155	232	108	29	19	14	23 561	626	25 435	574
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	588	1 531	1 434	1 463	606	330	208	213	23 887	250	26 233	235
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	23	30	31	21	1	2	-	-	22 194	1 330	23 091	1 016
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	90	254	259	303	117	26	28	22	26 827	447	28 618	508
SALES OCCUPATIONS	285	717	685	697	389	252	169	176	24 053	396	27 401	371
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	89	267	220	226	139	124	60	49	25 410	526	29 437	616
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	12	56	31	41	9	6	8	5	15 407	1 410	16 552	1 162
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	67	106	132	142	106	53	70	81	28 735	905	34 454	1 062
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	55	150	194	192	104	62	26	36	27 139	556	30 114	727
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	60	139	108	96	31	7	4	6	16 722	517	18 662	523
CASHIERS	7	23	20	-	2	-	-	-	14 463	1 502	15 365	895
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	189	528	457	442	99	50	11	15	22 140	328	23 102	298
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	15	64	46	105	40	24	6	5	30 093	1 143	30 782	970
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	12	29	37	54	5	7	-	-	25 012	1 500	25 001	1 002
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	7	12	12	12	10	1	-	-	19 384	2 330	21 732	1 602
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	13	58	16	33	2	1	-	-	21 064	636	20 964	903
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	8	113	160	57	4	1	-	2	25 083	440	23 346	501
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	87	138	97	113	16	10	4	-	19 255	557	20 659	468
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	46	115	91	68	22	6	2	9	20 624	569	21 863	715
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	269	452	294	284	63	21	12	1	15 537	265	17 237	230
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	94	229	183	214	38	13	5	-	21 991	486	22 532	402
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	36	115	127	114	25	11	4	-	25 780	478	26 197	563
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	175	223	111	70	25	6	8	1	13 038	275	14 509	244
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	40	40	29	5	11	2	2	-	10 607	298	12 077	409
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	12	40	10	2	1	-	-	-	16 003	875	16 202	708
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	99	113	56	40	13	2	5	1	14 233	317	15 626	345
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	24	30	16	22	-	1	-	-	15 168	1 004	15 912	807
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	82	107	77	63	14	15	12	8	9 564	454	11 002	497
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	31	36	43	37	8	15	8	8	6 158	755	9 259	823
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	15	25	11	2	-	-	2	-	9 366	507	10 766	532
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	35	37	18	12	2	-	2	-	14 010	798	15 049	636
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	1	9	5	11	4	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	669	1 621	1 365	1 765	467	111	38	19	22 580	205	23 197	163
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	81	118	83	69	19	9	1	2	16 935	518	18 296	501
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	209	510	451	603	133	18	11	1	23 585	400	23 642	271
CARPENTERS	76	121	57	41	11	-	3	-	17 748	552	17 880	488
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	101	327	284	408	98	45	10	8	22 613	480	23 248	388
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	2	25	17	42	16	2	3	3	30 352	1 631	30 962	1 721
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	200	519	475	600	190	36	10	5	24 667	416	25 012	282
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	75	217	206	297	132	21	6	1	26 922	536	27 523	430
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	61	166	137	147	23	7	1	-	23 368	634	23 794	470
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	15	25	43	67	13	-	2	2	27 913	1 212	27 848	1 132
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	49	112	89	89	23	8	-	2	20 234	682	20 986	573
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	711	1 305	1 041	988	210	48	21	16	18 632	216	19 827	155
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	213	352	309	277	62	5	4	6	18 516	385	19 987	290
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	69	143	130	112	17	4	3	-	19 587	681	20 255	457
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	30	57	70	64	15	2	3	-	23 233	1 222	23 265	715
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	186	370	264	289	56	11	11	10	20 111	340	20 978	327
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	9	15	17	39	38	13	-	-	34 331	2 036	34 247	1 284
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	60	109	118	88	12	3	-	-	19 396	733	20 207	483
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	144	259	132	120	10	10	-	-	15 023	401	16 121	277
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	15	26	7	18	2	-	-	-	13 461	720	14 888	722
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	42	92	50	57	-	7	-	-	15 738	615	16 953	497
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	2	9	6	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	85	131	69	42	8	3	-	-	15 039	599	15 924	385
ARMED FORCES	4	5	2	5	5	4	-	-	12 072	1 681	17 234	2 103

Table 37. Occupation of Longest Job in 1984—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1984, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	26 466	448	155	183	200	485	699	1 822	1 762	4 559	3 203	3 618
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 443	105	10	20	16	32	77	190	156	608	615	983
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	3 329	57	5	14	9	18	31	92	81	368	355	458
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	11	11
FEDERAL	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
STATE OR LOCAL	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	10	11
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	1 871	15	3	11	7	8	12	76	62	178	208	245
MANUFACTURING	220	2	1	-	-	-	-	10	5	17	17	18
RETAIL TRADE	313	-	2	2	5	2	9	28	22	49	44	49
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	274	1	-	8	2	1	1	6	5	22	32	48
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 064	12	-	1	-	4	2	33	31	90	115	129
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	141	37	1	2	2	5	17	-	7	28	5	3
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 210	5	-	-	-	5	2	15	12	144	130	199
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	427	4	-	-	-	3	-	2	5	52	36	75
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	4 115	49	5	6	7	14	46	98	75	240	260	524
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	3
ENGINEERS	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	17
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	70	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	11
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	1 014	-	1	1	-	3	1	7	16	34	31	112
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	129	3	2	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	2	11
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	1 628	7	-	1	6	4	20	42	20	96	125	247
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	98	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	12
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	884	35	2	4	1	6	22	49	39	100	69	111
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	12 466	155	43	61	52	166	252	752	842	2 591	1 850	1 961
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT	351	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	19	43	35	66
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	255	-	-	4	-	-	8	19	31	40	33	53
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	432	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	13	30	31	71
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	2 537	75	30	38	20	101	123	292	191	498	283	235
SALES OCCUPATIONS	622	10	7	-	-	9	7	42	41	150	95	56
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	128	35	7	11	-	16	5	10	3	15	15	6
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	531	5	1	4	2	10	12	20	19	85	69	71
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	171	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	7	27	19	34
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	1 067	25	12	23	17	65	100	215	120	216	82	68
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	476	4	7	13	8	34	48	100	54	86	34	34
CASHIERS	17	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	8 892	80	13	19	31	66	117	427	588	1 980	1 468	1 535
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	347	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	11	35	58	52
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	359	-	-	-	2	-	3	4	18	73	60	64
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	3 243	8	1	12	12	23	27	130	229	729	510	643
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	1 408	48	6	5	4	8	22	72	83	353	278	205
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	174	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	3	27	14	16
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	440	2	-	-	-	10	5	35	38	90	52	65
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	2 921	23	4	3	13	24	60	170	206	674	496	490
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 115	83	74	72	96	201	243	518	404	614	303	256
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	171	12	21	8	20	29	14	35	19	9	-	3
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	102	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	8	19	8	11
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	3	5
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	2 841	71	53	63	76	169	227	479	377	585	295	242
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	911	21	6	23	36	70	113	187	136	166	50	56
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	848	5	3	6	5	36	36	123	128	207	131	99
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	513	-	9	6	16	27	28	99	61	122	69	31
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	570	45	35	28	18	37	50	70	52	89	46	56
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	187	65	18	1	8	13	10	15	10	14	10	7
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	103	48	15	1	2	8	5	5	-	3	4	1
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	53	16	1	1	3	1	5	10	2	5	3	2
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	29	-	3	-	2	4	-	-	7	6	2	3
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	729	11	1	7	3	14	18	44	61	153	101	92
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	124	2	-	-	-	-	2	6	8	21	13	14
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2
CARPENTERS	31	-	-	4	-	-	2	2	2	6	4	3
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	566	9	1	3	3	14	14	32	51	127	84	73
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	161	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	19	26	22	28
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	45	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	17	-	4
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	357	8	1	3	3	13	13	27	32	83	61	41
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	2 524	28	9	22	25	59	99	303	288	576	324	320
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 443	14	4	15	19	37	68	177	203	332	199	153
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	333	8	1	5	-	3	9	35	16	90	31	50
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	307	-	1	-	1	3	7	28	35	65	35	59
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	90	-	-	-	-	4	4	15	8	20	12	5
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	32	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	8	3	5
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	318	6	3	2	5	13	10	44	27	61	44	48
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	86	-	-	-	2	2	-	13	9	16	18	11
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	113	2	3	-	-	8	4	19	10	14	14	27
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	115	1	-	2	4	3	7	12	8	31	12	10
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
ARMED FORCES												

Table 37. Occupation of Longest Job in 1984—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1984, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 216	3 594	1 777	1 234	300	111	54	48	14 780	87	16 030	77
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	797	1 687	1 017	796	193	82	32	27	20 232	124	21 110	169
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	327	628	348	362	110	46	10	11	18 860	303	20 409	262
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	11	17	21	8	5	-	2	-	20 020	1 649	21 659	1 379
FEDERAL	1	10	9	4	4	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STATE OR LOCAL	11	7	13	4	1	-	2	-	17 191	1 334	19 078	1 440
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	179	325	187	220	90	30	8	9	19 053	416	21 158	376
MANUFACTURING	29	42	31	26	14	3	2	2	20 943	1 022	23 058	1 222
RETAIL TRADE	16	49	19	9	4	4	-	-	14 621	676	15 793	638
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	27	50	22	25	15	8	-	2	18 601	1 042	21 124	965
OTHER INDUSTRIES	106	184	114	160	57	15	6	6	20 188	484	22 354	507
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	6	6	4	12	1	4	-	-	9 764	1 881	10 716	1 474
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	131	281	136	122	15	12	-	2	19 273	455	20 274	345
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	51	93	51	42	7	4	-	2	19 273	696	20 645	663
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	470	1 059	669	434	83	37	22	16	20 899	164	21 677	219
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	3	29	29	37	8	2	-	-	27 478	1 323	27 799	1 057
ENGINEERS	3	25	29	35	6	2	-	-	27 857	1 330	28 375	1 041
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	16	37	31	35	11	7	1	-	24 659	1 365	26 361	1 105
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	2	10	11	8	6	2	3	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	129	342	228	97	9	1	-	2	21 952	302	22 345	299
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	8	32	20	28	8	4	4	1	25 222	1 633	27 302	1 721
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	211	423	273	143	8	-	-	2	20 280	224	20 312	251
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	4	21	8	20	8	8	5	-	24 805	3 036	29 474	2 018
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	96	166	70	65	26	13	8	2	17 588	501	18 853	534
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 125	1 537	598	328	91	24	18	20	14 283	104	15 274	95
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	64	77	24	15	2	-	-	-	17 744	500	18 062	445
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	33	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	14 352	796	13 986	397
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	53	117	55	40	8	2	-	-	20 182	478	20 432	493
SALES OCCUPATIONS	140	226	106	86	44	19	12	18	11 997	174	14 593	310
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	47	85	31	25	5	8	-	2	13 676	449	15 851	525
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	5 679	672	6 653	922
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	42	68	29	36	26	9	11	12	16 328	559	20 907	968
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	11	20	27	11	7	-	-	2	16 907	739	20 080	1 179
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	39	48	17	12	5	2	-	2	9 456	279	10 767	284
CASHIERS	19	25	3	6	-	-	-	-	9 177	412	10 483	342
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	835	1 084	412	187	38	4	6	2	14 417	110	15 144	92
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	27	64	41	39	11	-	-	-	18 292	1 094	19 953	631
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	43	62	18	11	-	-	-	-	15 742	505	16 233	395
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	346	393	124	38	11	4	3	-	14 711	192	15 100	139
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	124	117	45	34	5	-	-	-	13 431	232	14 120	231
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	10	48	40	6	-	-	-	1	20 575	778	19 598	837
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	41	58	25	19	2	-	-	-	14 516	674	15 448	431
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	244	342	119	39	9	-	4	2	13 931	187	14 671	158
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	67	93	52	29	9	-	1	-	9 506	142	10 253	143
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5 802	374	6 162	545
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3	5	16	15	6	-	-	-	16 484	2 256	20 066	1 495
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	2	-	8	7	5	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	64	88	36	14	2	-	-	-	9 627	146	10 147	133
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	15	20	7	5	-	-	-	-	8 500	198	9 224	220
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	28	27	9	3	-	-	-	-	10 984	241	11 318	209
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	14	25	5	2	-	-	-	-	10 215	328	10 701	285
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	7	16	15	4	2	-	-	-	8 557	418	9 382	372
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	5	9	-	-	-	-	3	-	5 089	911	6 152	1 006
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	-	9	-	-	-	-	3	-	2 254	434	4 824	1 682
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	48	79	50	41	6	-	-	-	13 777	459	15 357	388
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	5	19	15	16	3	-	-	-	16 793	1 955	18 788	1 130
CARPENTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	1	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	42	59	31	21	3	-	-	-	13 387	487	14 645	394
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	15	22	10	12	3	-	-	-	15 853	777	17 200	823
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	6	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	21	25	17	7	-	-	-	-	12 334	429	13 186	435
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	174	189	60	40	1	4	-	-	11 852	150	12 848	165
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	96	83	25	16	-	2	-	-	11 385	196	12 203	204
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	17	38	24	5	1	-	-	-	12 539	697	14 256	506
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	29	36	3	6	-	-	-	-	13 535	854	14 022	412
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	6	3	4	10	-	-	-	-	11 911	910	14 553	1 292
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	26	21	3	3	-	2	-	-	11 970	499	12 521	471
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	6	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	12 622	934	12 973	731
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	12 096	1 289	11 883	632
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	13	7	1	3	-	2	-	-	11 709	593	13 170	957
ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 38. Occupation of Longest Job in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1984 of Civilian Workers 18 Years and Over, by Work Experience and Sex

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	ALL WORKERS								YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS							
	MALE				FEMALE				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)																
TOTAL	64 080	56 624	5 761	4 306	53 174	45 657	6 048	3 005	43 760	39 159	3 451	2 701	26 448	22 324	3 316	1 462
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC	15 287	14 187	644	467	11 947	10 721	931	359	12 700	11 792	504	354	7 441	6 565	681	232
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	8 170	7 644	337	240	4 605	4 165	324	158	6 992	6 538	286	197	3 329	2 981	264	116
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS	6 319	5 913	264	184	3 018	2 769	185	92	5 408	5 058	225	152	2 119	1 922	149	58
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 851	1 731	73	56	1 587	1 396	140	67	1 584	1 479	62	45	1 210	1 058	114	58
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	7 117	6 542	306	228	7 342	6 556	607	201	5 708	5 255	218	157	4 113	3 585	418	116
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	12 237	11 003	867	598	23 892	21 051	2 239	1 187	9 053	8 205	585	421	12 460	10 741	1 371	644
TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	1 845	1 633	118	70	1 662	1 378	224	86	1 429	1 252	99	59	1 037	836	162	59
SALES OCCUPATIONS	6 652	6 220	271	260	6 859	6 190	492	335	4 954	4 691	159	178	2 533	2 312	143	128
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCLUD. CLERICAL	3 740	3 151	478	269	15 370	13 483	1 522	767	2 670	2 262	327	184	8 889	7 593	1 066	457
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	6 308	4 852	1 189	618	10 129	7 990	1 840	657	3 373	2 610	634	364	3 109	2 246	751	227
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	45	28	14	1	1 072	691	350	110	10	10	-	1	169	100	60	28
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 555	1 307	212	88	261	219	33	10	1 143	966	156	48	102	79	22	8
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE & HHLD.	4 708	3 518	963	529	8 796	7 080	1 457	537	2 219	1 634	478	315	2 838	2 067	669	192
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCC	3 141	2 774	287	334	619	559	37	98	1 671	1 559	77	127	187	173	2	11
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCC	13 236	12 156	826	970	1 251	1 061	138	119	8 862	8 164	521	616	729	609	92	78
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	4 562	4 168	297	293	175	137	35	10	3 476	3 181	217	217	125	99	23	4
OTH. PREC. PROD., CRAFT & REPAIR	8 674	7 989	529	677	1 076	924	103	109	5 386	4 984	304	399	604	510	69	74
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, & LABORERS	13 706	11 507	1 929	1 310	5 314	4 254	862	585	8 024	6 759	1 123	815	2 520	1 987	418	270
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSPECT.	5 058	4 325	612	585	3 961	3 135	652	479	3 462	2 992	400	406	2 083	1 645	340	239
TRANS. & MATERIAL MOVING OCC	4 553	3 864	625	296	443	382	56	16	2 830	2 394	399	182	122	103	15	4
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	4 094	3 318	693	429	910	738	153	90	1 731	1 374	324	227	314	239	63	26
ARMED FORCES	165	143	19	9	22	21	1	1	78	69	7	3	3	3	-	-
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)																
TOTAL	20 467	21 188	13 506	14 954	10 737	10 726	10 484	9 150	25 884	26 519	18 633	19 427	16 036	16 159	14 923	13 597
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC	31 977	32 335	23 373	24 913	16 561	16 328	18 031	15 289	35 598	35 940	27 499	29 499	21 113	21 084	20 367	19 546
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	39 985	33 397	25 229	24 095	17 343	17 241	18 057	16 172	36 107	36 585	27 879	26 989	20 409	20 414	20 073	19 292
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS	34 114	34 554	26 119	24 216	17 108	17 075	17 842	14 228	37 205	37 712	28 482	26 991	20 487	20 588	20 044	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	29 129	29 446	(B)	(B)	17 790	17 569	18 341	(B)	32 360	32 733	(B)	(B)	20 274	20 099	20 111	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	30 820	31 093	21 330	25 774	16 070	15 749	18 017	14 592	34 975	35 138	26 997	32 642	21 682	21 641	20 553	19 799
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	21 561	22 083	15 563	17 273	10 531	10 405	11 316	10 223	26 244	26 702	20 234	21 630	15 279	15 208	15 413	14 432
TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	23 803	24 011	19 924	(B)	14 365	14 268	14 241	14 555	28 035	28 439	23 135	(B)	18 047	18 058	17 487	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	22 648	23 159	13 970	17 898	8 147	8 321	5 638	7 077	27 416	27 729	20 058	23 012	14 610	14 833	10 834	12 438
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCLUD. CLERICAL	18 522	18 962	15 386	15 009	11 180	10 967	12 723	11 117	23 111	23 610	19 439	18 767	15 147	15 008	15 714	14 619
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	11 390	11 902	9 484	10 449	5 608	5 389	6 333	5 548	17 270	18 086	14 182	14 081	10 254	10 147	10 398	9 339
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 623	2 311	3 123	3 555	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 052	5 979	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	18 234	18 850	14 222	15 438	9 902	9 630	(B)	(B)	22 532	23 341	16 826	(B)	20 066	20 773	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE & HHLD.	9 173	9 346	8 546	9 619	5 844	5 558	6 956	5 790	14 549	14 972	13 319	12 667	10 152	9 939	10 556	9 222
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCC	8 087	8 398	4 787	8 390	3 539	3 583	(B)	4 022	11 073	11 084	9 952	12 900	6 152	6 026	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCC	19 097	19 399	15 036	16 333	11 749	11 665	12 670	10 725	23 201	23 471	19 497	20 237	15 357	15 477	14 281	12 178
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	19 340	19 575	16 214	16 783	17 074	17 302	(B)	(B)	22 399	22 616	19 432	19 359	18 823	18 818	(B)	(B)
OTH. PREC. PROD., CRAFT & REPAIR	19 969	19 307	14 376	16 137	10 882	10 830	11 442	10 062	23 718	24 016	19 544	20 714	14 638	14 830	(B)	(B)
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, & LABORERS	15 093	15 591	12 451	13 166	8 959	8 936	9 096	7 791	19 852	20 445	16 573	16 751	12 852	12 919	12 753	10 559
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSPECT.	17 073	17 496	15 014	14 465	9 377	9 408	9 375	8 046	20 384	20 727	18 669	16 949	12 800	12 882	12 647	10 578
TRANS. & MATERIAL MOVING OCC	17 192	17 891	12 822	14 405	7 973	8 174	(B)	(B)	21 442	22 317	15 829	18 385	14 524	14 601	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	10 311	10 428	9 853	10 540	7 623	7 325	8 990	6 161	16 192	16 567	14 906	15 084	12 552	12 444	(B)	(B)
ARMED FORCES	12 084	12 374	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 234	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)																
TOTAL	93	101	216	347	56	61	157	252	112	120	270	445	77	84	197	347
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC	240	250	873	1 586	147	155	480	1 022	252	264	897	1 763	169	178	519	1 128
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	337	352	1 178	1 985	247	261	904	1 396	353	368	1 187	2 178	262	274	969	1 464
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS	398	415	1 378	2 320	335	353	1 347	1 959	419	436	1 432	2 561	362	380	1 489	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	586	616	(B)	(B)	331	338	1 113	(B)	595	629	(B)	(B)	345	344	1 103	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	339	354	1 277	2 493	191	190	556	1 454	359	375	1 370	2 819	219	232	584	1 714
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	211	225	616	1 060	75	80	248	383	235	251	718	1 258	95	103	275	421
TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	462	500	1 516	(B)	288	317	814	1 497	471	514	1 335	(B)	293	324	808	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	326	338	1 381	1 955	156	167	380	676	371	382	2 003	2 460	310	327	858	1 085
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCLUD. CLERICAL	282	313	684	1 089	85	90	290	452	298	329	718	1 160	92	99	299	455
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	175	210	323	608	72	80	181	381	230	275	389	790	143	174	260	784
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	136	176	227	1 121	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	539	868	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	400	446	895	2 626	932	1 039	(B)	(B)	402	435	963	(B)	1 495	1 762	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE & HHLD.	168	205	324	533	75	81	201	373	244	307	391	622	133	157	255	672
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCC	309	343	462	776	372	401	(B)	818	500	531	1 044	1 251	1 006	1 065	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCC	145	152	498	658	330	368	823	1 176	163	172	535	804	388	439	977	1 123
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	234	248	768	1 198	1 100	1 324	(B)	(B)	244	259	770	1 387	1 125	1 324	(B)	(B)
OTH. PREC. PROD., CRAFT & REPAIR	183	192	643	787	325	359	816	1 094	216	227	735	982	395	446	(B)	(B)
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, & LABORERS	128	141	316	474	121	136	322	390	155	170	402	570	165	188	416	559
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSPECT.	204	223	574	731	139	157	369	425	233	254	649	851	176	198	473	577
TRANS. & MATERIAL MOVING OCC	234	255	549	923	468	507	(B)	(B)	278	297	688	1 072	1 020	1 148	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	191	215	482	787	277	303	749	936	278	308	725	1 029	476	575	(B)	(B)
ARMED FORCES	1 215	1 375	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 103	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 39. Work Experience in 1984—Civilians 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1984, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
ALL RACES																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	181 391	122 109	94 417	70 424	2 451	5 502	5 619	5 648	4 774	27 692	9 948	3 284	3 182	4 942	6 336	59 282
WITHOUT EARNINGS	59 701	429	193	149	1	11	9	16	6	236	130	20	20	38	28	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	121 689	121 680	94 223	70 274	2 450	5 491	5 609	5 632	4 767	27 457	9 818	3 264	3 162	4 904	6 308	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	17 137	17 131	5 532	1 292	62	127	242	728	3 080	11 599	1 404	617	962	2 851	5 764	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 405	5 405	2 210	330	33	82	263	763	739	3 196	920	467	651	868	289	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 694	4 694	2 111	376	43	104	376	848	364	2 583	1 088	471	503	427	95	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 044	4 044	2 054	423	66	217	494	676	178	1 989	950	400	323	252	65	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 244	4 244	2 442	927	81	319	507	510	98	1 801	1 114	296	202	150	39	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 053	4 053	2 629	1 267	91	324	442	441	63	1 424	929	254	127	99	15	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	6 663	6 663	5 128	3 037	221	654	676	464	77	1 535	1 057	258	130	70	20	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 765	4 765	4 086	2 783	162	474	425	200	41	679	477	102	58	36	6	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	11 486	11 486	10 382	8 004	397	830	717	401	34	1 103	736	190	101	71	6	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 344	7 344	6 931	5 713	232	484	302	168	31	414	287	67	42	18	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 009	9 009	8 660	7 351	240	479	395	178	16	349	264	42	22	19	3	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 094	6 094	5 913	5 150	154	309	219	73	9	182	139	23	12	7	1	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 502	11 502	11 237	10 168	268	452	248	85	15	265	191	38	14	16	6	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 353	8 353	8 217	7 618	147	270	128	47	8	135	100	18	7	10	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 883	5 883	5 832	5 455	106	163	79	25	4	51	40	6	5	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 030	7 030	6 956	6 629	104	147	62	13	1	74	62	7	2	2	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 774	2 774	2 729	2 616	32	37	29	10	6	45	33	4	-	7	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	1 210	1 207	1 174	1 135	12	20	3	2	2	33	29	4	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	12 142	12 142	16 041	19 264	13 245	11 340	8 063	4 706	1 548	2 666	5 491	4 191	2 950	1 720	1 095	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	52	52	61	88	366	153	114	76	31	36	61	98	61	34	19	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	15 515	15 514	18 822	22 159	15 913	13 711	10 058	6 186	2 259	4 161	6 951	5 338	3 766	2 415	764	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	59	59	68	79	314	188	148	109	83	52	115	138	91	72	22	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	86 108	66 513	56 995	43 836	1 408	3 046	3 095	3 090	2 519	9 518	3 175	1 083	1 028	1 809	2 423	19 595
WITHOUT EARNINGS	19 651	59	40	28	1	-	3	1	6	19	12	3	1	2	2	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	66 458	66 454	56 954	43 808	1 407	3 045	3 092	3 090	2 513	9 500	3 163	1 080	1 027	1 807	2 422	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	7 092	7 089	2 886	844	33	61	101	328	1 519	4 202	541	197	302	996	2 167	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 202	2 202	1 142	175	2	37	130	398	399	1 061	280	122	218	309	132	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 950	1 950	1 039	193	25	51	178	391	201	912	388	165	153	169	37	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 596	1 596	959	223	15	77	211	325	108	637	276	140	91	84	45	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 759	1 759	1 161	442	33	117	214	284	72	598	357	102	51	72	15	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 655	1 655	1 225	568	27	129	208	244	49	430	258	65	54	47	7	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 705	2 705	2 254	1 215	102	289	334	262	52	451	292	80	34	36	9	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 880	1 880	1 716	1 022	73	250	219	124	28	164	89	37	28	9	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 202	5 202	4 850	3 445	215	434	460	271	26	351	216	64	37	32	3	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 395	3 395	3 235	2 510	129	258	186	128	23	160	98	30	20	13	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 680	4 680	4 556	3 734	118	285	285	127	8	124	79	17	14	13	1	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 487	3 487	3 431	2 935	102	188	149	49	9	56	39	10	4	2	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 503	7 503	7 360	6 574	187	345	178	73	4	143	86	24	12	16	6	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 383	6 383	6 314	5 841	116	210	94	45	8	69	53	8	3	6	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 957	4 957	4 925	4 618	93	128	62	20	4	31	24	2	5	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	6 280	6 280	6 226	5 931	95	132	54	13	1	54	43	7	2	2	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 582	2 582	2 555	2 451	30	35	26	10	3	27	22	4	-	2	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	1 148	1 148	1 121	1 087	12	19	3	-	-	27	23	4	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	17 025	17 026	20 012	23 218	16 068	13 243	9 657	5 363	1 654	2 516	5 272	4 398	2 972	1 815	1 118	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	95	95	100	119	544	367	261	135	45	63	108	161	116	59	31	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	19 781	19 782	22 334	25 861	18 867	15 974	11 527	7 133	2 494	4 482	7 741	6 219	4 240	2 739	856	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	92	92	98	112	474	289	225	166	104	109	264	334	201	133	44	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	95 282	55 596	37 422	26 587	1 043	2 456	2 523	2 557	2 254	18 174	6 774	2 201	2 154	3 133	3 912	39 686
WITHOUT EARNINGS	40 050	370	153	121	-	11	6	15	-	217	118	17	19	37	26	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	55 232	55 226	37 269	26 466	1 043	2 445	2 517	2 543	2 254	17 957	6 655	2 184	2 135	3 096	3 886	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	10 045	10 042	2 645	448	30	65	141	400	1 561	7 397	864	420	660	1 855	3 597	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 203	3 203	1 068	155	31	45	133	365	340	2 135	640	345	433	559	157	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 744	2 744	1 072	183	18	54	198	457	162	1 671	700	306	350	258	58	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 448	2 448	1 095	200	51	141	283	351	70	1 353	674	259	233	167	19	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 484	2 484	1 281	485	48	202	293	227	27	1 203	757	193	151	78	24	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 397	2 397	1 404	699	65	195	234	197	14	994	671	188	74	52	8	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 958	3 958	2 874	1 822	119	365	342	201	25	1 083	765	178	96	34	10	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 884	2 884	2 370	1 762	89	223	206	76	13	514	388	65	29	27	6	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 284	6 284	5 532	4 559	182	396	257	130	8	752	520	126	64	39	3	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 949	3 949	3 696	3 203	103	225	116	40	8	253	189	37	22	5	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 329	4 329	4 104	3 618	122	194	111	52	9	225	165	24	8	6	2	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 608	2 608	2 482	2 216	51	121	70	24	-	126	99	13	8	5	1	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 000	4 000	3 877	3 594	82	108	70	12	11	123	105	15	3	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 970	1 970	1 904	1 777	31	60	34	3	-	66	47	10	4	5	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	926	926	907	836	13	35	17	5	-	19	15	4	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	750	750	730	698	9	15	8	-	-	20	19	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	192	192	174	165	1	2	3	-	3	18	12	-	-	6	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	42	59	53	48	-	1	-	2	2	5	5	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	8 675	8 675	12 180	14 780	10 987	9 558	6 896	4 141	1 444	2 741	5 594	4 079	2 939	1 669	1 081	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	84	84	60	87	304	228	148	99	42	43	74	120	75	41	24	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 382	10 377	13 454	16 030	11 930	10 891	8 254	5 035	1 998	3 991	6 575	4 902	3 538	2 227	706	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	55	55	67	77	292	194	169	126	130	54	114	122	93	84	24	(X)

Table 39. Work Experience in 1984—Civilians 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1984, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR															DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
			WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS							
		TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS		
WHITE																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL	156 354	106 711	82 405	61 684	2 125	4 833	4 875	4 858	4 030	24 306	8 805	2 973	2 815	4 331	5 383	49 643	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	50 054	420	184	142	1	11	9	13	6	236	130	20	20	38	28	(X)	
WITH EARNINGS	106 300	106 292	82 221	61 542	2 123	4 821	4 866	4 845	4 023	24 071	8 675	2 953	2 796	4 292	5 355	(X)	
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	14 734	14 728	4 727	1 203	44	109	234	609	2 529	10 001	1 235	565	837	2 490	4 874	(X)	
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 710	4 710	1 893	279	29	73	212	641	659	2 817	805	426	576	751	260	(X)	
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 081	4 081	1 805	321	39	82	307	729	328	2 276	920	435	462	378	81	(X)	
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 480	3 480	1 750	360	58	194	395	575	168	1 731	822	351	289	216	52	(X)	
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 619	3 619	2 028	767	68	267	429	429	69	1 591	992	257	177	128	36	(X)	
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 457	3 457	2 176	1 017	71	274	388	368	58	1 281	844	224	107	94	11	(X)	
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 547	5 547	4 191	2 396	187	539	591	409	69	1 356	930	226	115	65	20	(X)	
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 022	4 022	3 405	2 300	127	406	356	183	31	618	429	98	51	33	6	(X)	
$10,000 TO $12,499	9 818	9 818	8 833	6 719	335	738	643	367	32	985	653	179	92	57	6	(X)	
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 234	6 234	5 857	4 777	210	424	271	151	23	377	261	63	34	18	-	(X)	
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 805	7 805	7 482	6 345	212	421	338	150	16	323	242	37	22	19	3	(X)	
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 332	5 332	5 164	4 477	137	280	195	67	8	168	131	19	10	7	1	(X)	
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 141	10 141	9 903	8 921	234	420	232	80	15	238	169	35	12	16	6	(X)	
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 557	7 557	7 443	6 906	131	245	113	40	8	114	83	16	5	10	-	(X)	
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 415	5 415	5 366	5 013	101	154	73	23	2	48	37	6	5	-	-	(X)	
$35,000 TO $49,999	6 558	6 558	6 488	6 176	99	142	58	13	1	69	59	6	2	2	-	(X)	
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 635	2 635	2 590	2 482	30	34	29	9	6	45	33	4	-	7	-	(X)	
$75,000 AND OVER	1 156	1 153	1 120	1 082	12	20	3	2	2	33	29	4	-	-	-	(X)	
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	12 419	12 419	16 486	19 893	13 742	11 582	8 189	4 771	1 591	2 722	5 560	4 144	2 975	1 724	1 099	(X)	
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	57	57	66	95	376	162	122	83	34	38	64	106	68	36	21	(X)	
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	15 942	15 940	19 362	22 740	16 398	14 049	10 263	6 318	2 327	4 253	7 067	5 352	3 772	2 463	775	(X)	
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	65	65	74	87	348	206	164	121	94	57	127	148	96	81	26	(X)	
MALE																	
TOTAL	74 751	58 834	50 658	39 229	1 216	2 723	2 716	2 646	2 128	8 176	2 760	989	890	1 546	1 992	15 917	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	15 969	56	37	25	1	-	3	1	6	19	12	3	1	2	2	(X)	
WITH EARNINGS	58 782	58 778	50 621	39 205	1 214	2 723	2 712	2 645	2 122	8 158	2 749	986	889	1 544	1 990	(X)	
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 013	6 009	2 475	801	20	50	95	279	1 231	3 534	486	189	262	836	1 760	(X)	
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 907	1 907	984	148	2	33	97	338	366	923	244	110	181	264	123	(X)	
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 654	1 654	880	164	22	36	149	328	182	774	314	139	145	146	30	(X)	
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 371	1 371	813	193	12	62	168	272	105	558	234	133	82	73	36	(X)	
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 463	1 463	962	375	29	97	178	234	50	501	285	93	42	66	15	(X)	
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 378	1 378	1 008	464	25	107	184	185	44	370	231	52	37	43	7	(X)	
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 247	2 247	1 841	949	82	237	294	231	47	406	261	72	33	31	9	(X)	
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 595	1 595	1 443	852	57	225	177	110	23	152	80	37	27	8	-	(X)	
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 409	4 409	4 100	2 860	170	388	411	247	24	309	189	62	32	24	3	(X)	
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 854	2 854	2 720	2 062	111	241	173	116	17	134	81	27	13	13	-	(X)	
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 080	4 080	3 963	3 236	100	257	251	111	8	117	73	16	14	13	1	(X)	
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 101	3 101	3 051	2 594	94	167	141	47	8	51	37	10	2	2	-	(X)	
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 771	6 771	6 640	5 906	165	326	170	69	4	131	80	21	9	16	6	(X)	
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 874	5 874	5 813	5 380	107	193	88	37	8	61	45	8	3	6	-	(X)	
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 610	4 610	4 579	4 289	88	123	57	19	2	31	24	2	5	-	-	(X)	
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 887	5 887	5 835	5 554	91	127	50	13	1	52	42	6	2	2	-	(X)	
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 468	2 468	2 441	2 339	30	34	26	9	2	27	22	4	-	2	-	(X)	
$75,000 AND OVER	1 100	1 100	1 073	1 039	12	19	3	-	-	27	23	4	-	-	-	(X)	
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	17 839	17 840	20 647	23 962	16 969	13 810	10 088	5 452	1 725	2 591	5 342	4 410	3 004	1 846	1 131	(X)	
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	134	134	97	134	599	372	243	151	51	67	126	162	128	64	35	(X)	
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	20 460	20 461	23 005	26 493	19 708	16 470	11 892	7 338	2 560	4 674	8 019	6 267	4 217	2 833	897	(X)	
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	99	99	106	120	528	312	247	185	113	124	299	358	218	152	52	(X)	
FEMALE																	
TOTAL	81 603	47 877	31 748	22 455	909	2 110	2 160	2 213	1 901	16 130	6 044	1 984	1 925	2 785	3 391	33 726	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	34 085	364	147	117	-	11	6	12	-	217	118	17	19	37	26	(X)	
WITH EARNINGS	47 518	47 514	31 601	22 337	909	2 099	2 154	2 200	1 901	15 913	5 926	1 967	1 906	2 749	3 365	(X)	
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	8 721	8 719	2 252	402	24	59	139	330	1 299	6 467	749	377	574	1 654	3 114	(X)	
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 804	2 804	909	132	27	40	115	304	292	1 895	561	316	394	487	137	(X)	
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 427	2 427	925	158	18	46	158	401	145	1 502	606	296	317	232	51	(X)	
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 110	2 110	937	167	46	132	227	303	63	1 173	588	218	207	144	16	(X)	
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 156	2 156	1 066	391	39	170	252	195	19	1 090	707	164	135	62	21	(X)	
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 079	2 079	1 168	553	46	168	204	183	14	911	613	173	70	51	5	(X)	
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 300	3 300	2 350	1 447	105	302	297	178	21	950	669	154	82	34	10	(X)	
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 427	2 427	1 961	1 449	70	181	179	74	8	466	350	61	24	25	6	(X)	
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 409	5 409	4 733	3 859	165	350	232	119	8	676	464	117	60	33	3	(X)	
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 380	3 380	3 137	2 716	99	183	98	35	6	243	180	37	21	5	-	(X)	
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 725	3 725	3 519	3 109	111	164	87	39	9	206	169	21	8	6	2	(X)	
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 231	2 231	2 113	1 883	43	113	54	20	-	117	94	9	8	5	1	(X)	
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 370	3 370	3 262	3 016	69	93	62	11	11	107	90	15	3	-	-	(X)	
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 683	1 683	1 630	1 526	24	52	25	3	-	53	38	8	2	5	-	(X)	
$30,000 TO $34,999	804	804	787	724	13	31	15	4	-	17	13	4	-	-	-	(X)	
$35,000 TO $49,999	671	671	654	622	9	15	8	-	-	17	17	-	-	-	-	(X)	
$50,000 TO $74,999	167	167	150	143	-	-	3	-	3	18	12	-	-	6	-	(X)	
$75,000 AND OVER	56	53	48	42	-	1	-	2	2	8	5	-	-	-	-	(X)	
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	8 601	8 600	12 236	14 904	11 203	9 609	6 916	4 217	1 464	2 786	5 648	3 986	2 961	1 662	1 081	(X)	
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	92	92	64	94	313	260	157	106	46	46	75	119	81	44	26	(X)	
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 354	10 348	13 526	16 154	11 976	10 909	8 211	5 092	2 067	4 037	6 625	4 893	3 565	2 255	703	(X)	
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	60	60	73	84	306	210	184	137	152	59	123	129	98	93	26	(X)	

Table 39. Work Experience in 1984—Civilians 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1984, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
BLACK																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	20 093	12 123	9 433	6 769	263	558	597	646	599	2 691	884	244	276	497	790	7 970
WITHOUT EARNINGS	7 973	5	5	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	12 120	12 119	9 428	6 766	263	558	597	644	599	2 691	884	244	276	497	790	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 950	1 949	643	47	18	14	5	102	458	1 306	125	45	99	290	747	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	558	558	254	40	4	6	44	105	56	304	93	31	64	97	19	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	488	488	248	43	4	21	54	98	28	240	130	25	27	47	9	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	433	433	233	36	4	22	85	80	7	200	102	39	20	31	8	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	501	501	334	128	10	43	63	64	25	167	104	25	19	17	2	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	494	494	383	218	19	40	37	67	1	111	65	23	17	3	4	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	972	972	835	574	31	103	72	49	6	137	97	28	9	3	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	635	635	588	418	25	57	62	15	10	47	38	4	5	-	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 361	1 361	1 275	1 067	48	76	56	26	2	86	64	10	3	9	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	888	888	860	753	20	48	22	10	6	28	18	2	7	-	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	973	973	955	811	25	52	49	18	-	18	16	2	-	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	563	563	555	495	12	25	20	3	-	8	4	4	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 051	1 051	1 034	972	24	22	13	3	-	17	12	3	2	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	587	587	572	530	10	20	7	5	-	15	11	2	2	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	317	317	315	297	3	8	5	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	280	280	277	269	4	2	2	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	53	53	53	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	15	15	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	10 051	10 052	12 346	15 179	10 860	9 302	7 216	4 218	1 306	2 130	4 913	4 527	2 612	1 717	1 058	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	162	162	140	186	615	453	395	233	78	125	213	292	190	113	55	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 672	11 673	14 048	16 815	12 225	10 878	8 518	5 059	1 708	3 353	5 899	5 290	3 579	2 012	674	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	133	133	149	171	672	391	360	251	127	119	248	461	334	127	43	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	9 001	5 926	4 865	3 453	157	276	301	368	310	1 061	313	68	107	214	359	3 075
WITHOUT EARNINGS	3 077	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	5 924	5 924	4 863	3 451	157	276	301	368	310	1 061	313	68	107	214	359	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	875	875	325	23	12	10	4	39	237	550	39	6	33	131	342	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	242	242	131	24	-	1	31	54	21	112	26	10	33	34	8	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	231	231	133	19	3	15	24	54	16	98	52	18	1	22	5	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	177	177	116	19	-	14	36	46	-	62	35	6	5	11	5	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	231	231	157	51	5	18	27	37	19	75	63	1	6	4	-	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	237	237	186	90	2	19	20	55	1	51	22	12	14	3	-	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	404	404	371	241	20	48	33	27	2	32	22	7	1	3	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	240	240	233	149	11	20	36	12	5	7	6	-	2	-	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	658	658	629	493	36	42	39	18	2	29	20	2	3	4	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	423	423	401	352	16	13	7	7	6	22	13	2	7	-	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	488	488	482	403	15	27	28	9	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	281	281	281	249	7	20	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	551	551	540	504	17	12	5	2	-	10	5	3	2	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	376	376	372	346	6	12	2	5	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	231	231	231	220	3	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	221	221	220	212	4	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	41	41	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	14	14	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	11 229	11 229	13 442	16 636	11 834	9 511	7 423	4 789	1 305	1 928	5 069	(B)	2 621	1 631	1 053	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	215	215	319	268	642	889	595	315	109	98	262	(B)	230	164	81	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 158	13 158	15 343	18 633	13 274	11 162	8 413	5 502	1 872	3 141	5 798	(B)	4 081	2 047	646	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	214	214	233	270	911	599	532	344	205	186	394	(B)	593	199	54	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	11 092	6 197	4 567	3 316	106	282	296	279	289	1 630	571	175	169	284	431	4 895
WITHOUT EARNINGS	4 896	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	6 196	6 195	4 565	3 316	106	282	296	276	289	1 630	571	175	169	284	431	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 074	1 073	318	23	6	4	1	63	221	756	86	39	66	159	406	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	316	316	124	17	4	4	13	51	35	192	67	21	31	63	10	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	257	257	116	24	-	6	30	44	12	142	78	8	26	25	4	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	256	256	118	17	4	8	50	33	7	138	67	33	15	20	3	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	270	270	177	77	5	25	36	27	6	93	41	23	13	13	2	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	257	257	196	128	17	21	17	12	-	60	43	10	3	-	4	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	568	568	464	332	12	55	40	21	4	104	75	21	8	-	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	395	395	355	269	14	38	26	3	5	40	32	4	4	-	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	703	703	646	574	13	34	18	8	-	57	44	8	-	5	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	465	465	459	402	4	35	15	3	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	485	485	473	409	10	25	21	9	-	12	10	2	-	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	282	282	274	245	5	6	16	2	-	8	4	4	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	500	500	493	468	7	10	8	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	210	210	200	184	4	8	4	-	-	10	6	2	2	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	86	86	84	77	-	4	2	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	59	59	57	57	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	12	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	8 877	8 879	11 611	13 720	8 994	9 195	7 047	3 561	1 308	2 309	4 803	4 592	2 604	1 789	1 061	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	220	220	192	263	823	488	592	279	113	154	281	295	307	156	75	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	10 252	10 253	12 668	14 923	10 469	10 599	8 624	4 469	1 531	3 492	5 955	4 992	3 263	1 986	697	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	156	156	177	197	936	504	485	359	142	155	318	458	391	166	64	(X)

Table 39. Work Experience in 1984—Civilians 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1984, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
			WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	11 739	7 587	6 101	4 177	156	409	464	513	382	1 486	532	148	184	281	342	4 151
WITHOUT EARNINGS	4 166	15	8	6	-	-	1	1	-	7	4	-	-	2	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	7 572	7 572	6 093	4 171	156	409	463	511	382	1 480	528	148	184	278	342	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 046	1 046	436	59	6	6	31	80	252	610	69	24	60	151	306	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	363	363	177	21	-	7	15	62	73	186	52	29	35	52	18	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	325	325	167	24	1	6	25	85	25	159	64	17	40	34	4	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	289	289	184	33	2	15	53	70	12	105	63	9	13	16	4	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	366	366	260	109	6	22	70	45	8	106	66	15	8	13	4	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	341	341	268	133	9	41	46	34	5	73	48	12	9	3	1	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	617	617	525	327	23	62	66	43	3	92	66	12	6	5	3	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	408	408	369	276	14	29	33	16	-	39	26	10	1	2	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	873	873	820	628	25	72	49	43	1	53	33	5	12	3	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	541	541	525	426	19	44	22	14	-	15	7	8	-	-	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	606	606	594	522	13	23	27	9	1	12	10	1	1	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	342	342	333	295	5	15	13	4	1	9	6	2	-	-	1	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	590	590	583	522	15	32	10	2	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	350	350	347	321	7	17	2	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	220	220	216	202	6	5	2	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	207	207	200	186	4	9	-	2	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	67	67	67	66	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	21	21	21	20	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	10 088	10 088	12 015	15 232	11 671	10 535	6 842	4 402	1 515	2 699	5 247	4 426	2 931	1 842	1 118	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	249	249	218	290	1 182	667	436	296	142	190	320	924	340	212	111	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 195	12 195	14 235	17 360	13 525	12 305	7 963	5 459	1 829	3 797	6 230	5 493	3 337	2 193	866	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	233	233	263	323	1 183	791	443	373	179	220	461	740	379	210	140	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	5 771	4 464	3 889	2 709	89	262	268	337	223	576	203	62	65	118	127	1 307
WITHOUT EARNINGS	1 311	4	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	4 460	4 460	3 885	2 707	89	262	267	337	223	575	203	62	65	117	127	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	451	451	224	28	-	2	17	41	136	227	28	8	30	53	109	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	182	182	111	10	-	3	7	40	51	72	17	12	8	24	11	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	160	160	89	13	1	4	10	47	14	71	23	8	17	21	2	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	146	146	106	16	1	7	25	51	7	39	24	4	2	6	2	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	190	190	154	65	2	5	39	37	6	36	19	6	-	8	2	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	175	175	148	69	2	24	27	22	4	27	20	3	1	2	1	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	329	329	287	174	12	38	36	27	1	42	29	9	-	3	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	226	226	213	154	9	21	17	11	-	13	8	5	-	-	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	501	501	481	355	12	43	37	33	1	20	13	1	6	-	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	294	294	292	222	17	28	12	14	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	380	380	373	320	9	17	20	6	1	7	5	1	1	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	244	244	240	212	2	13	8	4	1	4	2	2	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	428	428	423	371	11	28	9	2	-	6	4	1	-	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	287	287	285	261	6	16	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	198	198	196	187	1	5	2	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	185	185	179	167	4	6	-	2	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	64	64	64	62	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	21	21	21	20	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	11 857	11 857	13 614	16 940	13 300	11 573	7 389	4 797	1 636	2 837	5 489	(B)	(B)	2 256	1 169	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	306	306	489	373	1 415	865	616	355	201	307	669	(B)	(B)	407	190	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	14 501	14 501	16 032	19 398	15 026	13 856	8 700	6 029	2 030	4 154	6 998	(B)	(B)	2 383	942	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	342	342	366	445	1 545	1 074	650	512	267	419	936	(B)	(B)	317	178	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	5 967	3 123	2 212	1 468	67	147	196	175	160	911	329	85	119	162	215	2 844
WITHOUT EARNINGS	2 855	11	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	6	4	-	-	1	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	3 112	3 112	2 207	1 464	67	147	196	174	160	905	325	85	119	161	215	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	594	594	212	32	6	4	14	40	116	382	41	16	30	99	197	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	181	181	67	11	-	4	8	22	22	114	35	17	27	28	8	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	166	166	78	11	-	3	15	38	12	88	41	9	22	13	2	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	144	144	78	17	-	9	28	19	5	66	39	4	11	10	2	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	177	177	106	44	4	17	31	8	2	70	47	9	8	5	2	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	166	166	120	65	7	16	19	12	1	46	28	8	9	1	-	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	288	288	238	153	11	25	30	17	2	51	37	3	6	2	3	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	182	182	156	122	5	8	16	5	-	26	18	6	1	2	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	372	372	339	273	14	29	13	10	-	33	20	4	6	3	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	246	246	233	204	3	16	10	1	-	13	5	8	-	-	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	227	227	221	202	4	6	6	3	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	98	98	93	82	3	2	5	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	1	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	162	162	160	151	4	5	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	63	63	62	60	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	22	22	20	15	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	22	22	21	19	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	7 669	7 669	10 366	12 545	(B)	8 257	6 135	3 671	1 374	2 613	5 151	4 138	3 116	1 633	1 089	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	266	266	318	382	(B)	1 169	570	318	199	241	371	1 210	420	236	136	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 891	8 891	11 072	13 592	(B)	9 531	6 958	4 355	1 549	3 571	5 751	5 185	3 477	2 055	821	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	248	248	296	347	(B)	946	531	428	206	241	460	910	446	278	197	(X)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and approximately 925,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. The March 1980 CPS to March 1985 CPS employed a different definition of a farm than used in past Current Population Surveys or decennial censuses before 1980. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place in rural territory from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in the reporting year. All other households were classified as nonfarm, which comprises persons living in urban areas and persons not on farms living in rural areas. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming are classified as nonfarm population.

According to the old definition, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?" and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as being in the farm population if either (a) the acreage response was "yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more or (b) the acreage response was "no" and sales amounted to $250 or more.

The method of determining farm residence in Current Population Surveys prior to 1960 was to ask the question, "Is this house on a farm (or ranch)?" All persons living on farms as determined by the answer to the question constituted the farm population. However, persons on "farms" who paid cash rent for a house and yard only were classified as nonfarm, and, as in the present definition, all rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps were classified as nonfarm.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

Central cities. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) the additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Geographic regions. The four major regions and nine Census divisions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States as follows:

Northeast:

New England: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

Middle Atlantic: New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania.

Midwest (formerly North Central):

East North Central: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, and Wisconsin.

West North Central: Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, and South Dakota.

South:

South Atlantic: Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia.

East South Central: Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

West South Central: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas.

West:

Mountain: Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming.

Pacific: Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, and Washington.

North and West:

Northeast, Midwest, and West combined.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent. For renter-occupied units, information was also obtained as to whether the unit was publicly owned or subsidized by the Federal, State, or local government.

Mobility status. The population of the United States 1 year old and over has been classified according to mobility status on the basis of a comparison of the place of residence of each individual at the time of the March 1985 CPS and place of residence 1 year earlier. Nonmovers are all persons who were living in the same house at the beginning and end of the period. Movers are all persons who were living in a different house at the end of the period than at the beginning of the period. Movers from abroad include all persons, either citizens or aliens, whose place of residence was outside the United States at the beginning of the period, that is, in an outlying area under the jurisdiction of the United States or in a foreign country.

Income. For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest (on savings or other investments which pay interest); (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veterans' payments or unemployment and worker's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age, and labor force status, and the composition of families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. However, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income year but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that some farm families receive noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that non-cash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Money wages or salary is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Net income from nonfarm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

Net income from farm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise inventory changes were not taken into account.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments, such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance.

Dividends, interest (on savings or other investments which pay interest), income from estates or trusts, net rental income, or royalties include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, interest on savings or any type of investment which pays interest, periodic receipts from estates or trust funds, net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others, receipts from boarders or lodgers, and net royalties.

Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, or worker's compensation include (1) unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (3) worker's compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

Private and government employee pensions include (1) private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company and (2) government employee pensions received from retirement pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income include (1) periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Government transfer payments include Social Security or railroad retirement, public assistance or welfare payments, Supplemental Security income, retirement and annuities, veterans' payments, and unemployment and worker's compensations.

Receipts not counted as income. Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings. The algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings. The algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

Total money income. This is defined as the algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings. The total income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group (under $2,500) those who were classified as having no income in the income year and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Some of these were living on income "in-kind," savings, or gifts, or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole earner had recently died or had left the household. However, other families or unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median. The medians for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families and unrelated individuals. The medians for persons are based on persons with income.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of units in that group. The means for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The means for persons are based on persons with income.

Per capita income. Per capita income is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population (excluding patients or inmates in institutional quarters) in that group.

Index of income concentration. The index of income concentration (or Gini index) is a statistical measure of income equality ranging from 0 to 1. A measure of 1 indicates perfect inequality, i.e., one person having all the income and the rest having none. A measure of 0 indicates perfect equality, i.e., all persons having equal shares of the income. For a more detailed discussion see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Group quarters contain five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

Householder. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the "householder." The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

Family. A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family household. A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a group of two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. The unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," or "family," indicates that the household, or family, is maintained by a husband and wife.

Unrelated individuals. The term "unrelated individuals" refers to persons 15 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household, (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals, or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one

or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the householder or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as a guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Size of household, family, or subfamily. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Own children and related children under 18 years of age. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children of the householder. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Related persons and family members. In the classification of households by number of related persons, the person or couple who maintains the household (or housing unit) and all persons in the household related to them are included. In the classification of families by number of family members, all persons in the family are included. The number of family members is the same as the size of the family.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, wife present," "separated," and "other married, wife absent" for male householders and "married, husband absent" by reason for absence of husband for female householders. A male householder was classified as "married, wife present" if his wife was reported as a member of the household, even though she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The groups "other married, wife absent" and "other married, husband absent" included married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was residing in an institution, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Number of earners. This number includes all persons in the household with $1 or more in wage and salaries or $1 or more or a loss in net income from farm or nonfarm self-employment.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin were identified by a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. It should be noted that persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions of educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools included public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior), colleges, universities, and professional schools (whether day schools or night schools). Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate, a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to school in the regular school system.

The median years of school completed is defined as the value which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having completed more schooling and one having completed less schooling than the median. These medians are expressed in terms of a continuous series of numbers representing years of school completed. For example, a median of 9.0 represents the completion of the first year of high school and a median of 13.0 means completion of the first year of college.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status relate to the population 15 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the survey week containing March 12, 1985 did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, and painting or repairing own home) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week containing March 12, 1985, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity *within the past 4 weeks,* such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off, or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, who were attending school or were unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the specified week) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Paid labor force. Persons are classified in the paid labor force if they were employed as wage and salary workers or self-employed workers during the survey week containing March 12, 1985, or were looking for work at the time and had last worked as wage and salary or self-employed worker.

Occupation. The data on occupation in tables 9, 14, 26, 37, and 38 refer to the job held longest during the income year.

The occupation groupings were derived from occupation subgroups delineated on the basis of the classification system used in the 1980 census. For more detailed information, see the February 1983 issue of Employment and Earnings by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Work experience. A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part-time or full-time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which they did any civilian work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time jobs. A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year if he worked at civilian jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

Year-round, full-time worker. A year-round, full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time civilian jobs for 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

Nonworker. A nonworker is one who did not do any civilian work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Symbols. A dash (—) represents zero or rounds to zero, the symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000, the symbol 'X" means not applicable, the symbol "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Base figures. The base figures shown for 1979 to 1984 are based on civilian noninstitutional population controls for age, race, and sex established by the 1980 census. The base figures shown for 1971 to 1978 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the base figures for the years from 1961 to 1970 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census.

Computation of aggregate income by fifths. The data shown on aggregate income and dollar cutoffs for fifths (and top 5

percent) of families, ranked by size of their total money income, were calculated using estimates from grouped data, as described below:

1. In calculating the aggregate income by fifths (and top 5 percent) of families using grouped data, the underlying aggregate income distribution by size of income was estimated initially. The aggregate income distributions were obtained by multiplying the number of units in each income interval by an estimated mean income for the corresponding income interval. For the top open-end interval ($75,000 and over), a Pareto distribution was fitted to the data in the interval just below the open-end interval ($60,000 to $74,999). This fitted distribution was then extrapolated to estimate the number of families with incomes greater than $100,000. The mean income of families with greater than $100,000 was assumed to be $100,000 exactly.[1] The mean income for the $75,000 to $100,000 interval was estimated from the same fitted Pareto distribution. Below the "$75,000 and over" interval, a Pareto distribution was fitted to each separate income interval. If the absolute value of the slope parameter of the fitted Pareto distribution was greater than 1, the mean income of the interval was estimated from the fitted Pareto distribution. If the absolute value of the slope parameter was less than or equal to 1, the midpoint of the interval was used as the estimated mean of the interval.
2. The upper income levels (quantiles) of each fifth and the top 5 percent of families were estimated using either linear or Pareto interpolation depending upon the methods used to estimate the mean income in the interval in which the quantile was located (reference interval). After determining a particular quantile, the aggregate income above this quantile was calculated by estimating the aggregate income of the subinterval between the quantile and the next higher actual income interval and adding the result to the aggregate income above the reference interval. The aggregate income of the subinterval was determined using the method (either Pareto or linear interpolation) consistent with that used for estimating the quantile and the mean income of the reference interval. The aggregate incomes between the quantiles were determined by disaccumulating the aggregate income distribution.

For more information on the use of Pareto techniques, see "Estimation of Summary Measures of Income Size Distribution from Grouped Data," by Emmett F. Spiers, published in the American Statistical Association *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* 1977.

Computation of constant dollar distributions. For the years 1968 to 1983, adjustment for price change was made by converting the incomes of households, families, or persons on the microdata file into 1984 dollars on the basis of the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The microdata was then tallied into the appropriate income interval. Data prior to 1968 was converted using existing grouped data. In choosing a procedure to make this conversion, two fundamental assumptions concerning income data were made: (1) price changes have the same proportional effect on various income levels and (2) the distribution within each income interval follows a Pareto distribution. The following procedure satisfies these two assumptions.

The first step required the accumulation of the income distribution starting with the highest income interval and cumulating to the lowest income interval. Next, the limits of each income interval were converted into 1984 dollars by adjusting them by a factor representing the change on the basis of that year's price index (1977 = 100). Finally, the number of families in each of the detailed class intervals were computed by logarithmic interpolation and then combined into broad income intervals.

The indices used to make the constant dollar conversions are shown in table A-1. The Consumer Price Index (CPI) is an index designed to measure changes in family purchasing power. While the CPI is a good measure of the changes in prices paid by the average family represented in the index (urban consumers), it is not necessarily a good measure of the changes in prices faced by consumers of different characteristics and income levels. These limitations should be noted when comparing income figures adjusted to constant dollars using the CPI since the same index was used for all families and all income levels.

Table A-1. Annual Average Consumer Price Index (CPI): 1947 to 1984

Year	CPI	Year	CPI
1947	36.9	1966	53.6
1948	39.7	1967	55.1
1949	39.3	1968	57.4
1950	39.7	1969	60.5
1951	42.9	1970	64.1
1952	43.8	1971	66.8
1953	44.1	1972	69.0
1954	44.4	1973	73.3
1955	44.2	1974	81.4
1956	44.8	1975	88.8
1957	46.4	1976	93.9
1958	47.7	1977	100.0
1959	48.1	1978	107.0
1960	48.9	1979	119.8
1961	49.4	1980	136.0
1962	49.9	1981	150.1
1963	50.5	1982	159.3
1964	51.2	1983	164.4
1965	52.1	1984	171.4

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY INCOME DATA WITH OTHER DATA

Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series. The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (formerly the Office of

[1]Individual income amounts greater than or equal to $100,000 are recorded as $99,999 in the Current Population Survey.

Business Economics), Department of Commerce, nor with the distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets published by that Bureau between the years 1929 to 1963. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. *Income definition.* The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, on the other hand, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. *Source of data.* The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employer's wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households.

   As discussed in the section, "Source and Reliability of Estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 90 percent of the comparable total money income aggregates and about 98 percent of the comparable money wage or salary aggregates derived from the personal income series prepared by BEA.

   For a more detailed discussion of the differences between distributions using Census money income and BEA personal income, see "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

3. *Population coverage.* The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post). In addition the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.

4. *Average income.* The average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e., they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the census averages, in contrast, are for households, families, unrelated individuals, or income recipients 15 years old and over.

Department of Agriculture farm income series. The farm income data are not directly comparable to that published by the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) for several reasons. The USDA publishes two major series on income of farms: (1) net farm income and (2) net cash farm income.

For reasons listed below, the estimates of farm self-employment income per person or per family as published by the Bureau of the Census differ from estimates of operators' net farm income or net cash farm income per farm as published by the Department of Agriculture:

1. The unit of analysis in the USDA estimates is an establishment (farm) rather than a household as in the Bureau of the Census estimate.

2. The estimates of farm self-employment income as published by the Bureau of the Census and USDA's net cash income series exclude the nonmoney income items of crops grown for home consumption and an imputed rental value for farm dwellings. However, these are included in the estimates of operators' net farm income per farm.

3. The USDA estimate of net farm income includes the value of the change in inventories of commodities from the beginning to the end of the year. The USDA net cash farm income and the Bureau of the Census farm self-employment income do not.

4. The USDA series include the net income of farm operators from the rental of farms to other farmers but the census definition classifies these receipts as income other than earnings, not income from farm self-employment.

5. The USDA series is based on income from farms which are organized as proprietorships, partnerships, and corporations. The Bureau of the Census excludes corporate farm income. (The Bureau of Economic Analysis does estimate the proportions of the USDA estimate which are earned by corporate and noncorporate farms for inclusion in the National Income and Product Account.)

The estimates of the USDA differ from the estimates of the Bureau of the Census methodologically as well as conceptually. The USDA estimates are based on data derived from the Census of Agriculture, farm surveys, business, and governmental sources, and are not available at a farm or household

level, while the Bureau of the Census estimates are compiled from data collected in sample surveys. As noted later, the latter estimates are subject not only to sampling variation but also to errors of response and nonreporting.

For a more detailed discussion of the concepts and methodology used in the USDA estimates, see U.S. Department of Agriculture Handbook No. 365, *Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture,* Vol. 3, "Gross and Net Farm Income," September 1969.

Federal income tax data. For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differ somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts, such as veterans' payments, Social Security benefits, and relief payments, which constitute the main income source for some families, are excluded from income tax coverage. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because single persons receiving less than $3,300 (less than $4,300 if 65 years old or over) and married couples receiving less than $5,400 ($6,400 if one spouse is 65 years old or over; $7,400 if both are 65 or over) are not required to file returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data. Census data shown in this report and the distributions made upon the basis of Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data differ for the reasons listed below.

1. The earnings of the following groups are not covered by the earnings record data: many Federal, State, and local government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons who are not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings, including some farm and nonfarm self-employed persons, some farm workers, and domestic servants.
2. Employees' earnings in excess of $37,800 per employer are not covered by the earnings record data.
3. Income other than earnings is not covered by the earnings record data.
4. The earnings record data are based upon employers' Social Security tax reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons, while the data presented in this report are obtained by household interviews.

COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM MARCH 1985 CPS WITH ESTIMATES FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the March 1980 CPS to the March 1985 CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with estimates for previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) sample size and interpolation procedures; and (6) definition of the income universe. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

The data for 1971 through 1984 are in some instances not entirely comparable to figures for earlier years because of revisions in the Current Population Survey. The estimates for 1979 to 1984 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1980 census. Starting in January 1972, 1970 census-based population controls, metropolitan residence definitions, and other materials were introduced into the sample and estimation procedures. The major item affecting comparability at the overall national level is the introduction of population controls based on the 1970 census. The data for 1971 through 1978 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1970 census. Figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based population controls. In a number of instances, data from the March 1970 and 1971 CPS's were revised to take account of 1970 census-based population controls, thus providing some measure of the impact of the changes. (See table 3, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 91.) Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and low-income or poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings, such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the low-income level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1980 CPS with data for previous years. Changes in the CPS design and procedures over the last several years have made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population growth over the 1970-83 period should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes. Data for 1984 have been omitted from this report because of the phasing in of a new sample design based on the 1980 census.

The major revisions to earlier CPS sample design and estimation methods have involved the varying of the number of sample units. Incorporation of approximately 10,000 supplemental housing units into the March CPS sample in 1977 was accompanied by new procedures for inflating the sample results to reflect national estimates. It was determined

subsequent to the introduction of the additional sample that the new inflating (weighting) procedures used for processing both the March 1977 and March 1978 CPS supplement data had resulted in an apparent overestimate of the nonmetropolitan population and corresponding underestimate of the metropolitan population for those years. For the March 1979 CPS, another revision of the weighting process was introduced to correct the problem discovered in the earlier procedures. The result of this change was a large spurious increase in the metropolitan population and decrease in the nonmetropolitan population relative to March 1978 CPS levels.

Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data showing income of persons and family householders with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. In order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together beginning with the March 1970 survey.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions. It should be noted that the proportions of year-round, full-time workers shown in the Series P-60 reports differ slightly from those shown for the same subgroups in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Special Labor Force Reports,* "Work Experience of the Population." The difference exists because the proportions are not based on exactly the same groups. The proportions presented in the Special Labor Force Reports relate to civilians who worked at some time during the year. In contrast, the proportions shown in the persons tables in the P-60 reports relate to civilians who received income, including not only workers but also many persons who did not work but received income from pensions, interest, dividends, or other sources aside from earnings.

Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1985 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 4 percent of the 59,500 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of householder and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. Even though an interview is obtained in many cases, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown or refused. In March 1985, the income data were incomplete for about 30 percent of the persons 15 years old and over. About 36 percent of the families had one or more members with incomplete income information. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1979 Current Population Survey. As part of the March 1979 CPS, the Bureau conducted an experiment in an effort to improve the reporting of income data. An alternative questionnaire was used on three of the eight rotation groups. The experimental questionnaire used more probing questions and inquired about more detailed sources of income. The results of the experiment and its subsequent impact on the estimates are discussed in the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123, page 12.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1980 Current Population Survey. A modified version of the experimental questionnaire which was tested on three-eighths of the March 1979 sample was used for the full sample in March 1980. The experimental questionnaire contained a number of modifications designed to improve income reporting. For further discussion, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" presented earlier.

Definition of the Income Universe

Starting in the March 1980 CPS, a decision was made to restrict the universe for presenting income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes.

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented.

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept, since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. For more discussion on all of these changes, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS," Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 129.

UNDERREPORTING OF INCOME

As in most household surveys, the estimated total amount of income received by persons derived from the March CPS is somewhat less than estimated amounts derived from independent sources, such as the Bureau of Economic Analysis, the Social Security Administration, and the Veterans Administration. The difference between the survey estimate and the independent estimate is termed "underreporting."

In order to estimate the magnitude of underreporting on the CPS, estimates of aggregate money income are made from independent sources (for each income source) by adjusting aggregate income figures from these sources to CPS money income concepts. One of the more important adjustments is the exclusion of "nonmoney" income amounts such as pay to employees in the form of food or lodging or imputed rent of owner-occupied housing from aggregate personal income figures obtained from BEA. A publication covering the general topic of income underreporting is *The Distribution of Personal Income, A Study of Statistics on the Size Distribution of Personal Income in the United States,* prepared by T. Paul Schultz for use by the Subcommittee on Economic Statistics of the Joint Economic Committee, Congress of the United States, 1964. For more details regarding the procedures for developing independent estimates of aggregate income, see "Appraisal of Basic Data Available for Constructing Income Size Distributions" by Selma F. Goldsmith, published in *Studies in Income and Wealth,* Volume 13, National Bureau of Economic Research, 1951; and "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-021, June 1973.

Because of the difficulty in obtaining reliable independent estimates of aggregate income for some individual sources of income collected in the CPS, the independent estimates shown in table A-2 do not include figures for (1) estates or trusts, (2) alimony and child support, (3) contributions from persons not living in the household, (4) general assistance, and (5) the "anything else" category. Independent estimates of aggregate nonfarm and farm self-employment income are based on the BEA personal income series even though they pose some troublesome conceptual problems. It should also be kept in mind that the independent estimates are, themselves, subject to errors and conceptual differences for which no adequate adjustment is possible.

The data in table A-2 show comparisons of CPS aggregate money income in 1983 with independent estimates. Data for 1984 were not available at the time this publication went to print. Comparisons of the 1984 CPS estimates with the independent totals reveal that overall income in the survey after allocation is underreported by about 10 percent. However, wide variations are found in the amount of underreporting by source of income. Underreporting varied from about 45 percent for interest income to only about 1 percent for wage and salary income. Both reported and allocated proportions of CPS aggregate incomes are shown in table A-2.

In 1983, $442.2 billion, or about 20 percent of the total aggregate income was allocated as a result of nonresponses to the income questions. About 13 percent of the $10.5 billion of the CPS public assistance or welfare income in 1983 was allocated, while about 33 percent of the $119.8 billion of nonfarm self-employment income was allocated. Other sources of income with allocated proportions of 30 percent or above include interest and dividends.

The reasons for underreporting of income in the 1985 CPS and in other household surveys are many and varied. Some of the more important of these reasons include (1) respondent's overlooking income received (especially small amounts not regularly received), (2) reluctance to reveal the receipt of certain income types, (3) reporting rounded amounts, (4) misunderstanding the questions, (5) lack of information especially covering family members not present during the interview, (6) interviewer's errors in recording information on the questionnaire, (7) biases in the allocation of nonresponses, and (8) errors resulting from the aggregation of the information collected from individual questionnaires.

For more details on income underreporting in censuses and surveys, see (1) *Income Distribution in the United States* (a 1960 Census Monograph), by Herman P. Miller, Bureau of the Census, 1966; (2) *The Structure of Income,* by Irving B. Kravis, University of Pennsylvania, 1962; and (3) "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," cited earlier in this section.

Table A-2. Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income in 1983 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Allocated CPS Amounts

Source of income	Independent source		CPS					
			Total		Reported		Allocated	
	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution
Total income	(NA)	(A)	2,201.2	(X)	1,759.0	(X)	442.2	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	2,402.5	100.0	2,164.9	100.0	1,730.4	100.0	434.4	100.0
SOURCES WITH INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES								
Wages or salaries	1,632.3	67.9	1,616.3	74.7	1,327.3	76.7	288.9	66.5
Nonfarm self-employment	104.1	4.3	119.8	5.5	80.4	4.6	39.4	9.1
Farm self-employment	8.5	0.4	10.3	0.5	8.1	0.5	2.2	0.5
Social Security/railroad retirement	155.2	6.5	142.3	6.6	113.2	6.5	29.1	6.7
Supplemental Security Income	9.0	0.4	7.6	0.4	6.3	0.4	1.3	0.3
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	13.8	0.6	10.5	0.5	9.2	0.5	1.3	0.3
Interest	220.9	9 2	99.4	4.6	65.7	3.8	33.8	7.8
Dividends	60.2	2.5	27.3	1.3	18.1	1.0	9.2	2.1
Net rent and royalties	34.3	1.4	16.5	0.8	12.8	0.7	3.6	0.8
Veterans' payments	14.0	0.6	8.8	0.4	7.3	0.4	1.5	0.4
Unemployment compensation	26.1	1.1	19.7	0.9	16.0	0.9	3.8	0.9
Workers' compensation	14.1	0.6	6.6	0.3	5.0	0.3	1.7	0.4
Private pensions and annuities	54.7	2.3	34.6	1.6	26.4	1.5	8.3	1.9
Federal government and military retirement	34.9	1.5	31.8	1.5	24.1	1.4	7.7	1.8
State and local government retirement	20.5	0.9	13.3	0.6	10.7	0.6	2.6	0.6
SOURCES WITHOUT INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES								
Estates and trusts	(NA)	(X)	6.7	(X)	4.8	(X)	1.9	(X)
Alimony and child support	(NA)	(X)	8.3	(X)	7.1	(X)	1.3	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	(NA)	(X)	5.4	(X)	4.2	(X)	1.2	(X)
Other public assistance	(NA)	(X)	2.4	(X)	1.9	(X)	0.5	(X)
All other money income	(NA)	(X)	13.6	(X)	10.6	(X)	3.0	(X)

Source of income	CPS reported and allocated as a percent of CPS total			CPS as a percent of independent sources		
	Total	Reported	Allocated	Total	Reported	Allocated
Total income	100.0	79.9	20.1	(X)	(X)	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	100.0	80.0	20.0	90.1	72.0	18.1
SOURCES WITH INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES						
Wages or salaries	100.0	82.1	17.9	99.0	81.3	17.7
Nonfarm self-employment	100.0	67.1	32.9	115.1	77.2	37.8
Farm self-employment	100.0	78.6	21.4	121.3	95.3	26.0
Social Security/railroad retirement	100.0	79.5	20.5	91.7	72.9	18.7
Supplemental Security Income	100.0	82.4	17.6	84.9	70.0	14.9
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	100.0	87.2	12.8	76.0	66.3	9.7
Interest	100.0	66.0	34.0	45.0	29.7	15.3
Dividends	100.0	66.4	33.6	45.4	30.1	15.2
Net rent and royalties	100.0	77.9	22.1	48.1	37.5	10.6
Veterans' payments	100.0	82.6	17.3	63.3	52.3	11.0
Unemployment compensation	100.0	80.9	19.1	75.5	61.1	14.4
Workers' compensation	100.0	75.0	25.0	47.0	35.3	11.7
Private pensions and annuities	100.0	76.1	23.9	63.3	48.2	15.1
Federal government and military retirement	100.0	75.7	24.3	91.2	69.1	22.2
State and local government retirement	100.0	80.3	19.7	64.7	52.0	12.7
SOURCES WITHOUT INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES						
Estates and trusts	100.0	71.8	28.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
Alimony and child support	100.0	84.7	15.3	(X)	(X)	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	100.0	78.4	21.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
Other public assistance	100.0	80.5	19.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other money income	100.0	77.7	22.3	(X)	(X)	(X)

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

Most of the estimates in this report are based on data obtained in March 1985 from the Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census and from supplementary questions to the CPS. Some estimates are based on data obtained from the CPS in earlier years. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member in every sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked every March about money income for the previous year. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish-origin population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one person of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are also included.

CPS DESIGN PHASE-IN

Since the inception of the CPS in 1940, the sample has been redesigned several times, most recently in the early 1970's, to upgrade the quality and reliability of the data and to meet changing data needs. Beginning in April 1984, a new design was phased in through a series of changes that was completed in July 1985. The March 1985 CPS sample consisted of three rotation groups from the 1970 census-based sampling frame, four rotation groups from the 1980 census-based sampling frame, and one rotation group from both sampling frames. The sample covered all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. Due to the phase-in of the new design, the March 1985 CPS sample had three rotation groups located in 629 sample areas comprising 1,148 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions and five rotation groups located in 729 sample areas comprising 1,973 counties and equivalent geographic areas in the United States. This current number of sample areas is not completely comparable to the old number of sample areas since many of the sample areas have been redefined. In this sample, approximately 59,500 occupied households were eligible for interview. Of this number, about 2,500 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason. There were approximately 11,000 households visited but not eligible. The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods.

Description of the March Current Population Survey

Time period	Sample areas	Housing units eligible	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1985	729	57,000	2,500
1982 to 1984	629	58,000	2,500
1980 to 1981	629	63,000	3,000
1978 to 1979	614	53,500	2,500
1973 to 1977	461	45,000	2,000
1972	449	45,000	2,000
1967 to 1971	449	48,000	2,000
1963 to 1966	357	33,500	1,500
1960 to 1962	333	33,500	1,500
1957 to 1959	330	33,500	1,500
1954 to 1956	230	21,000	500-1,000
1947 to 1953	68	21,000	500-1,000

Note: Prior to 1966, income data were collected from approximately 75 percent of occupied households in CPS.

The estimation procedure used in this survey involves the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, sex, and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. These independent estimates are based on statistics from the decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. Beginning with reports containing income data for 1980, the independent population estimates used to obtain data for years 1979 and later are based on the 1980 census. In earlier reports in this series (P-60), data for 1971 through 1979 were obtained using independent population estimates based on the 1970 decennial census, 1979 being the bridge year. Similar procedures were used in earlier decades. For more details on this change, see the section of the text, "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls," Series P-60, No. 132. The estimation procedure also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates in this report are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained had a complete census been taken using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a

sample survey: sampling and nonsampling. The standard errors primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. Bias is the difference, averaged over all possible samples, between the estimate and the desired value. Obviously, the accuracy of a survey result depends on the sampling and nonsampling errors measured by the standard error and on the bias and other types of nonsampling error not measured by the standard error. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of the respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall CPS undercoverage, as compared to the level of the 1980 decennial census, is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls, as described previously, partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the decennial census.

In most cases the questionnaire entries for income are based on the memory or knowledge of one person, usually the wife. The memory factor in data derived from field surveys of income probably produces underestimates because the tendency is to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Other errors of reporting are due to misrepresentation or to misunderstanding of the scope of the income concept. See also the section entitled "Underreporting of Income."

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in tables B-1 through B-6 are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variation that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals—ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypotheses appearing in this report are 1) the population parameters are identical, and 2) the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the income of Whites versus the income of Blacks. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966-84 (Total and White)

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error[1]
75	11
100	13
250	21
500	29
1,000	41
2,000	58
3,000	71
5,000	91
7,500	111
10,000	127
15,000	154
25,000	192
50,000	247
100,000	269
125,000	243
160,000	139

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947-54, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955-64, multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical.

To perform the most common test, let x and y be sample estimates for two characteristics of interest. A subsequent section explains how to derive a standard error on the difference x-y. Let that standard error be σ DIFF. Compute the ratio R = (x-y)/σ DIFF. If this ratio is between -2 and +2, no conclusion about the parameters is justified at the 0.05 level of significance. If, however, this ratio is smaller than -2 or larger than +2, the observed difference is significant at the 0.05 level. In this event, it is commonly accepted practice to say that the parameters are different. Of course, sometimes this conclusion will be wrong. When the parameters are, in fact, the same, there is a 5 percent chance of concluding that they are different.

All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between parameters is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between parameters is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison will be qualified in some way, e.g., by use of the phrase "some evidence."

Comparability of data. Caution should be used when comparing estimates for 1980 and later, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, to those for 1971 through 1979, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distribution, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980-based population controls resulted in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for 1980 and later will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population and these differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the March 1980 CPS. The major changes were the use of a more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the "householder" concept instead of the traditional "head" concept, the introduction of the new farm definition, and use of more detailed income intervals in the upper range of the income distribution. Due to these and other changes, caution should be used in comparing estimates for 1979 through 1984 with estimates for earlier years. A description of these changes and the effect they had on the data is given in the section "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" of an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 129).

Previously, the only postcensal figures for the size of the Hispanic population came from the CPS itself (i.e., the old procedure did not have a separate population control for Hispanics). These figures proved to be low relative to the census and not stable over time. The new CPS procedure for Hispanics makes use of independent postcensal estimates for the Hispanic population as control totals to solve these problems. One consequence of the use of the new procedure is that besides the expected increase in the levels of the Hispanic population, there were changes in the income summary measure of households, families, and persons. Thus, this change in procedure will affect comparisons across years, and caution should be used when comparing current estimates with those for earlier years. The data for 1983 were retabulated using the new procedure. Thus, year-to-year change from 1983 to 1984 was based on the new Hispanic controls. Data

Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966-84 (Total and White)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage[1]				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.1	3.3	4.5	6.6	7.6
100	1.8	2.9	3.9	5.7	6.6
250	1.2	1.8	2.5	3.6	4.1
500	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.5	2.9
1,000	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.8	2.1
2,000	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.5
3,000	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.2
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9
7,500	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.15	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5
25,000	0.12	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4
50,000	0.08	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.3
100,000	0.06	0.09	0.12	0.2	0.2
125,000	0.05	0.08	0.11	0.2	0.2
160,000	0.05	0.07	0.10	0.14	0.2

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947-54, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955-64, multiply by 1.4; and for 1965, multiply by 1.2.

Table B-3. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966-84 (Black and/or Other Races)

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error[1]
75	12
100	14
250	22
500	30
1,000	42
2,000	58
3,000	69
5,000	85
7,500	95
10,000	99
15,000	90
20,000	44

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate the standard errors for 1947-54, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955-64, multiply by 1.4; and for 1965, multiply by 1.2.

for earlier years were not retabulated. For a further discussion of the effect this new procedure has had on the data, see table D in Series P-60, No. 149.

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as means, medians, and percent distributions) are shown in the report only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's needs. Also, care must be taken in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Estimation of median incomes. The methodology for computing median income has been changed over the past few years. The computations have been done using either Pareto interpolation or linear interpolation. Pareto interpolation assumes a decreasing density of population within an income interval, whereas linear interpolation assumes a constant density of population within an income interval. Estimates of median income for 1979 through 1984 and associated standard errors have been calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate is larger than $20,000 for persons or $40,000 for families and households. (That is where the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $2,500.) Estimates of median income for 1976, 1977, and 1978 and associated standard errors were calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate was larger than $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households. (That is where the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $1,000.) All other estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1976 through 1984 and almost all of the estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1975 and earlier were calculated using linear interpolation. Thus, caution must be exercised when comparing median incomes above $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households for different years. Median incomes below those levels are more comparable from year to year since they have always been calculated using linear interpolation. For an indication of the comparability of medians calculated using Pareto interpolation with medians calculated using linear interpolation, see Series P-60, No. 114, "Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States."

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of

Table B-4. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966-84 (Black and/or Other Races)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage[1]				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.2	3.4	4.7	6.8	7.9
100	1.9	3.0	4.1	5.9	6.8
250	1.2	1.9	2.6	3.8	4.3
500	0.9	1.3	1.8	2.7	3.1
1,000	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.9	2.2
2,000	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.3
3,000	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.3
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6
20,000	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947-54, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955-64, multiply by 1.4; and for 1965, multiply by 1.2.

approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures presented in tables B-1 through B-6 are approximations to standard errors of various CPS estimates shown in this report for the years 1966 through 1984. To obtain the approximate standard error for a specific characteristic the appropriate standard error in tables B-1 through B-6 must be multiplied by the "f" factor for that characteristic given in table B-7. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of the sample design and the estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic.

Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by linear interpolation. Standard errors of estimated means and medians are provided in the detailed tables.

Two parameters (denoted as "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table B-7. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables B-1 through B-6 and to calculate the "f" factors in table B-7. They also may be used directly to calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Methods for direct computation are given in the following sections.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error, σ_x, of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = f\sigma \qquad (1)$$

where f is the appropriate "f" factor from table B-7 and σ is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-1, B-3, or B-5. Alternatively, the standard error may be approximated by formula (2) from which the standard errors in tables B-1, B-3, and B-5 were calculated. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-7 associated with the particular type of characteristic.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated number. Table 7 shows that in 1984 there were 9,480,000 Black households in the United States. Table B-7 indicates that the appropriate "a" and "b" parameters to use in calculating a standard error for this estimate are a = -0.000066 and b = 1,606. Using formula (2), the approximate standard error is

$$96{,}000 \doteq \sqrt{(-0.000066)\,(9{,}480{,}000)^2 + 1{,}606\,(9{,}480{,}000)}$$

The 95-percent confidence interval is from 9,288,000 to 9,672,000 (using twice the standard error). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter from table B-7 indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, σ (x,p), of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma(x,p) = \sigma f \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table B-7 and σ is the standard error on the estimate from table B-2, B-4, or B-6. Alternatively, the standard error may be approximated by the following formula from which the standard

Table B-5. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966-84 (Spanish Origin)

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error[1]
10	5
25	8
50	11
100	16
250	25
500	35
1,000	49
2,500	77
5,000	108
7,500	132
10,000	151
15,000	182

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

errors in tables B-2, B-4, and B-6 were calculated. Use of this formula will give more accurate results than using formula (3) above.

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p\,(100 - p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0<p<100$), and b is the parameter in table B-7 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated percentage. Table 2 shows that 6.4 percent of the 86,789,000 households in the United States had incomes between $10,000 and $12,499 in 1984. Using formula (3) with f = 1.0 and σ = 0.1 from table B-2, the standard error of 6.4 percent is (1.0) (0.1) = 0.1. Alternatively, using formula (4) with the appropriate b parameter of 1,721 from table B-7, the standard error of 6.4 percent is given by

$$0.1 \doteq \sqrt{\frac{1{,}721}{86{,}789{,}000}(6.4)(93.6)}$$

Consequently, the 95-percent confidence interval as shown by these data is from 6.2 to 6.6.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2 - 2\varrho\sigma_x\sigma_y} \qquad (5)$$

where σ_x and σ_y are the standard errors for the estimates x and y as calculated above. The estimates can be numbers, percents, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient ϱ can be determined from table B-8 for year-to-year comparisons for income estimates (e.g., number of families with income less than $5,000). For all other comparisons assume that ϱ equals zero. Making this assumption will result in accurate estimates of standard errors for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference in estimates. Table 2 shows that the median income in current dollars for all households in 1984 was $22,415 and in 1983 was $21,018. The apparent difference is $1,397. The estimates of the standard errors of these medians (see the following section) are $102 and $95, respectively. From table B-8 we obtain the correlation coefficient, ϱ = 0.35. The standard error associated with the estimated difference of $1,397 is

$$112 \doteq \sqrt{(102)^2 + (95)^2 - 2\,(0.35)(102)(95)}$$

This means that the 95-percent confidence interval on the difference of $1,397 as shown by these data is from $1,173 to $1,621. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of the time. Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 95-percent confidence that income for all households was larger in 1984 than in 1983.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain mean values for persons in families or households shown in the tables of this report were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per family or household is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families or households}}{\text{total number of families or households}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families or

Table B-6. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966-84 (Spanish Origin)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage[1]					
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	1.8	2.5	3.9	5.4	7.8	9.0
100	1.5	2.2	3.4	4.7	6.7	7.8
250	1.0	1.4	2.1	3.0	4.3	4.9
500	0.7	1.0	1.5	2.1	3.0	3.5
1,000	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.5	2.1	2.5
2,500	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.6
5,000	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.1
7,500	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.9
12,000	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

households of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families or households.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family or household of the class; for example, the mean number of persons per family or the mean number of persons per family with a male householder. For ratios of this kind, the standard error is approximated by the following formula:

$$\sigma_{\frac{x}{y}} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2\varrho \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)\right]} \qquad (6)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families or households, σ_y, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic in those families or households, σ_x, may be calculated by formula (1). Alternatively, formula (2) and table B-7 may be used by the method described above.

In formula (6), ϱ represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of ϱ.

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family or household may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more; for example, the mean number of persons under 18 years of age per household. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (6) but ϱ is assumed to be zero. If ϱ is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio.

Note: When computing the approximate standard error of a ratio and the numerator of the ratio is income, use formula (7) for the standard error of an arithmetic mean. If the ratio has persons in the numerator and households in the denominator, then formula (6) with the appropriate value of ϱ will give a result preferable to that of formula (7).

STANDARD ERRORS OF ESTIMATED MEANS AND MEDIANS

Estimated standard errors are provided for the means and medians of the published income distributions and do not need to be calculated by the user. However, because of the approximations used in developing the formula used to estimate the standard error of the mean, the standard error reported for this statistic will generally be an underestimate. Since some users may wish to combine two or more income distributions and compute means and medians for the combined distribution, the following sections have been provided to enable the user to calculate standard errors for these statistics.

Standard error of the mean. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean is

$$\sigma_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{y} s^2} \qquad (7)$$

In this formula, y is the size of the base of the distribution and b is a parameter which depends on the sample size, the sample design, the estimation procedure, and the type of characteristic. The b values are given in table B-7. The variance, s^2, is given by the following formula:

$$s^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i \bar{x}_i^2 - \bar{x}^2 \qquad (8)$$

where $\bar{x}$ is the mean of the distribution, and is estimated by $\sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i \bar{x}_i$.

c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific group, thus taking on values 1 through c.

p_i is the estimated proportion of households, families or persons whose values, for the characteristic (x-values) being considered, fall in group i.

$\bar{x}_i = (Z_{i-1} + Z_i)/2$ where Z_{i-1} and Z_i are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively, for group i. $\bar{x}_i$ is assumed to be the most representative value for the characteristic for households, families or persons in group i. Group c is open-ended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For this group the approximate average value is $\bar{x}_c = \frac{3}{2} Z_{c-1}$.

When two or more distributions are combined, the mean of the combined distribution is:

$$\bar{x} = \frac{1}{y} \sum_j \bar{x}_j y_j$$

where $\bar{x}_j$ is the mean of the jth distribution, y_j is the base of the jth distribution, and $y = \sum_j y_j$. This mean must be computed by the user.

Standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits and hence the standard error of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution;

2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1);

Table B-7. "a" and "b" Parameters and "f" Factors for Calculating Approximate Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966 to 1984

Type of characteristic	Parameters		f factor
	a	b	
Income			
Number of households, families, or unrelated individuals:			
Total or White	-0.000010	1,721	1.00
Black and/or other races	-0.000089	1,876	1.00
Spanish origin:			
1966 to 1983	-0.000014	2,420	1.00
1984	-0.000237	2,713	1.06
Number of persons:			
Total or White	-0.000009	1,885	1.05
Black and/or other races	-0.000077	2,155	1.07
Spanish origin:			
1966 to 1983	-0.000020	3,000	1.11
1984	-0.000294	3,363	1.18
Nonincome			
Number of households,families, or unrelated individuals:			
Total or White	-0.000010	1,778	1.02
Black and/or other races	-0.000066	1,606	0.93
Spanish origin:			
1966 to 1983	-0.000020	1,422	0.77
1984	-0.000159	1,820	0.87
Number of persons:			
Total or White	-0.000025	4,480	1.61
Black and/or other races	-0.000265	6,426	1.85
Spanish origin:			
1966 to 1983	-0.000026	4,432	1.35
1984	-0.000497	5,673	1.53
Number of persons in households or families:			
Total or White:			
Some household or family members	-0.000025	4,480	1.61
All household or family members	-0.000031	5,444	1.78
Black and/or other races:			
Some household or family members	-0.000265	6,426	1.85
All household or family members	-0.000391	9,475	2.25
Spanish origin:			
Some household or family members:			
1966 to 1983	-0.000026	4,432	1.35
1984	-0.000548	6,426	1.63
All household or family members:			
1966 to 1983	-0.000044	8,917	1.92
1984	-0.000807	9,475	1.99

Note: For years prior to 1966, a standard error estimate computed with the "a" and "b" parameters or with the "f" factor must be adjusted. For 1947 to 1954, multiply the standard error by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964, multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the values from the distribution corresponding to the two points established in step (2). These values will be the limits for the 68-percent confidence interval;

4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step (3) by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

For calculations of the confidence interval in step (3), use Pareto interpolation for any point in an income interval greater than $2,500 in width, and linear interpolation otherwise.

A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (4).

The formulas used to implement step (3) for Pareto or linear interpolation are:

$$\text{Pareto:}\quad x_{pN} = A_1 \exp\left[\ln\left(\frac{pN}{N_1}\right) \ln\left(\frac{A_2}{A_1}\right) \Big/ \ln\left(\frac{N_2}{N_1}\right)\right] \qquad (9)$$

$$\text{Linear:}\quad x_{pN} = \frac{pN - N_1}{N_2 - N_1}\left(A_2 - A_1\right) + A_1 \qquad (10)$$

where N = total number of households or persons in the distribution.

x_{pN} = estimated upper and lower bounds for the confidence interval ($0<p<1$). For the

purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the values determined in step (2). Note that X_{pN} estimates the median when p = 0.50 is used in the formulae.

A_1 and A_2 = the lower and upper bounds, respectively, on the interval in which x_{pN} falls.

N_1 and N_2 = the estimated number of households or persons with incomes greater than A_1 and A_2, respectively.

exp is the exponential function.

ln is the natural logarithm function.

It should be noted that a mathematically equivalent result is obtained by using common logarithms (base 10) and antilogarithms.

Since the new, more detailed income intervals used in this report have $2,500 increments up to $40,000 for households and families and up to $20,000 for persons, and since Pareto interpolation will only be used when a median income falls in an interval of width larger than $2,500 (beginning with March 1980 CPS), this type of interpolation will now be needed very infrequently (i.e., only in cases where the estimated median income exceeds $40,000 for households and families and $20,000 for persons). For this reason an illustration of the use of Pareto interpolation in computing a confidence interval for a median has been omitted. Illustration of this procedure can be found in the Source and Reliability section of Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123.

Use of the above procedure could result in standard errors which differ from those given in the detailed tables. The main reason for this discrepancy is due to use of a more detailed distribution in determining the published standard errors. Linear interpolation was almost always used to compute the published medians and standard errors. Note that when combining distributions the resulting median may lie in an open-ended interval. To calculate its standard error the user must call Population Division of the Census Bureau to obtain the detailed distribution.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval and the standard error for a median. Table 7 of this report shows that the median income in 1984 for all households in the United States is estimated to be $22,415. Table 7 also shows that the base of the distribution from which this median was derived is 86,789,000.

Table B-8. Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Income Characteristics: 1953 to 1984

Characteristic	Families and unrelated individuals	Persons
Total, White, Black and/or other races	0.35	0.30
Spanish origin	0.55	0.45

Note: These correlations are for comparisons of consecutive years. For comparisons of nonconsecutive years, all correlations should be assumed zero. For comparisons involving years prior to 1953, all correlations are zero.

1. Using formula (4), the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 86,789,000 is about 0.2 percentage points.

2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 49.8 and 50.2.

3. From table 7, the income of 43,231,000 (49.8 percent) of all households was greater than $22,500 and the income of 48,003,000 (55.3 percent) of all households was greater than $20,000.

Thus, the entire 68-percent confidence interval falls into the income interval $20,000 to $22,499. The upper limit of the confidence interval and the lower limit of the confidence interval are calculated using linear interpolation. Using formula (10), the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about

$$\frac{(0.502)(86{,}789{,}000) - 48{,}003{,}000}{43{,}231{,}000 - 48{,}003{,}000}\,(\$22{,}499 - \$20{,}000) + \$20{,}000 = \$22{,}323$$

Thus, the 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median is from $22,323 to $22,499.

4. The standard error of the median is, therefore, ($22,499 − $22,323)/2, i.e., $88. (Note: Published standard errors are calculated by the same method as above. However, a different standard error may be obtained because of rounding, e.g., for the above illustration, table 7 gives a standard error of $102.)

Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card

1 SAMPLE | 2 PSU–SEGMENT–SERIAL | 3 HOUSEHOLD NUMBER | 4 SEGMENT ☐ Area ☐ Sp. Place ☐ Address ☐ Permit | 5 1st month letter sent Y N | 6 5th month letter sent Y N

NOTICE – Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by law (title 13, U.S. Code). It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes.

O.M.B. No. 0607-0049 (Appr. Exp. 8-31-86) | FORM CPS-260 (12-1-83) | U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CONTROL CARD
CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

7a ADDRESS

PLACE | ST | ZIP CODE

7b What is your exact address? (Make corrections to address above.) ☐ Same

7c Is this your mailing address?
☐ Yes
☐ No – Specify below including ZIP Code

7d Special Place name | Type code | Sample No.

ALL SEGMENTS

8a When was this structure originally built? Mo. | Yr.
☐ 4/1/80 or later
☐ 1975–3/31/80
☐ 1970–1974
☐ 1960–1969
☐ 1959 or earlier

IF AREA SEGMENT, GO TO 8b; OTHERWISE GO TO 10.

CHECK ITEM
8b For Area Segments only
☐ Fill 8c during first month based on entry in 8a
☐ Do not fill 8c – Ask 9

8c YEAR BUILT
☐ Before 4/1/80 – Continue interview
☐ After 4/1/80 – Complete 9c and 11a–11b when required; END INTERVIEW.

9 ASK (in 1st and 5th month):

	1st	5th
☐ a. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters beneath your own in this building?	Y N Fill Table X	Y N Fill Table X
☐ b. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own on this floor?	Y N Fill Table X	Y N Fill Table X
☐ c. Is there any other building on this property for people to live in – either occupied or vacant?	Y N Fill Table X	Y N Fill Table X
☐ d. None		

10 TENURE

	1st	5th
Are your living quarters –		
Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household?		
Rented for cash?		
Occupied without payment of cash rent?		

11a
☐ URBAN – SKIP to item 12
☐ RURAL
- Regular units and Special Place units coded 85–88 in item 7d – ASK item 11b.
- Special Place units not coded 85–88 in item 7d – Mark "Less than $1,000" in item 11b without asking, then go to item 12.

NOTE: Transcribe to CPS-1, item 5a.

11b During the past 12 months did sales of crops, livestock, and other farm products from this place amount to $1,000 or more or less than $1,000?

1st	5th
☐ $1,000 or more	☐ $1,000 or more
☐ Less than $1,000	☐ Less than $1,000

NOTE: Transcribe to CPS-1, item 5b.

CHECK ITEM
12a (Refer to item 7d)
☐ Unit is in a special place – Refer to Table A in part C of the manual and mark 12c or 12d accordingly.
☐ Unit is not in a Special Place

12b ACCESS
☐ Direct
☐ Through another unit – Not a separate HU: combined with unit through which access is gained – Apply "merged unit" procedures if appropriate.

12c HOUSING UNIT
☐ House, apartment, flat
☐ HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU in rooming house
☐ Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added
☐ Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added
☐ HU not specified above – Describe

12d OTHER UNIT
☐ Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house
☐ Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
☐ Unoccupied tent site or trailer site
☐ Student quarters in college dormitory
☐ Other unit not specified above – Describe

FOR PERSONS WITH "YES" IN ITEM 14c

Line number Circle line No. of resp.	REFERENCE PERSON HOUSEHOLD ROSTER (Last name first) What are the names of all persons living or staying here? Start with the name of the person or one of the persons who (owns/rents) this home.	RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON What is ...'s relationship to (Reference person)?	HOUSEHOLD MEMBER Does... usually live here?	LINE NO. OF PARENT Enter from 14b and 13. If none, leave blank.	GO TO 15	ASK ITEMS 17a THROUGH 23b ACROSS FOR EACH ELIGIBLE PERSON: What is ...'s date of birth? Enter in numerals (Month, Date, Year)	AGE LAST BIRTHDAY Enter age as of end of survey week. If under 1 year of age, enter "0."	Month and year of age change Enter in numerals	Is... now married, widowed, divorced, separated, or has ... never been married? M., Wd., D., Sep., or NM	LINE NO. OF SPOUSE Enter from 19a, 14b, and 13. If none, leave blank.	SEX Circle M – Male or F – Female	FOR ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 14 YEARS AND OVER: Did ... ever serve on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces?	Yes – In 21a. When did ... serve? Enter code.	Is ... now in the Armed Forces?	What is the highest grade or year of regular school ... has ever attended? Enter code.	Did ... complete that grade (year)?	ASK ONCE FOR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD: What is the race of each person in this household? Show flashcard. Enter code.	What is the origin or descent of each person in this household? Show flashcard. Enter code.	What is the Social Security or Railroad Retirement number of each person in this household who is 14 years of age or older? Read names.	CHANGES IN HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION Continue in notes, if necessary. Line No.
1			Y N								M F	Y N		Y N		Y N				1
2			Y N								M F	Y N		Y N		Y N				2
3			Y N								M F	Y N		Y N		Y N				3
4			Y N								M F	Y N		Y N		Y N				4
5			Y N								M F	Y N		Y N		Y N				5
6			Y N								M F	Y N		Y N		Y N				6
7			Y N								M F	Y N		Y N		Y N				7
8			Y N								M F	Y N		Y N		Y N				8
9			Y N								M F	Y N		Y N		Y N				9
10			Y N								M F	Y N		Y N		Y N				10

ASK AS INDICATED
Ask first time household is interviewed in each 4-month period. (If "Yes," enter name in item 14a above.)

	Circle Y or N 1st	5th
15a I have listed (Read names in item 14a and in 5th month verify 14c as appropriate). Have I missed:		
– any babies or small children?	Y N	Y N
– anyone who usually lives here but is away now traveling, at school, or in a hospital?	Y N	Y N
– any lodgers, boarders, or persons in your employ who live here?	Y N	Y N
– anyone else staying here?	Y N Go to 16a	Y N

ASK ALL OTHER MONTHS
15b I have listed (Read names in item 14a and verify 14c as appropriate). Is there anyone else living or staying here now? Circle Y or N

2	3	4		6	7	8
Y N	Y N	Y N		Y N	Y N	Y N

16a Unit is –
☐ In a Special Place – Skip to 17a above
☐ Not in a Special Place – Ask 16b

16b ASK IF NOT APPARENT
Do all persons in this household live or eat together?
☐ Yes – Go to 16c
☐ No, neither live or eat together – Fill Table X for the person or group of persons not living or eating with the Reference Person.

16c ASK IF NOT APPARENT
Does any other household on the property live or eat with this household?
☐ Yes – Redefine the unit to include space occupied by all persons who live or eat together. Apply merged unit procedures if appropriate.
☐ No

USE OF TELEPHONE (27–28) LEAD-IN: Since households included in this survey are interviewed eight times over a period of 16 months, we attempt to conduct most of the followup interviews by telephone.

UPDATE: Update 23a and 23b in 5th month AND in February, July, and October.

	1st	5th
27a Is there a telephone in this house/apartment?	Y – Skip to 27c N	Y – Skip to 27c N
27b Is there a telephone elsewhere on which people in this household can be contacted?	Y – Where? N – Skip to 28	Y – Where? N – Skip to 28
27c Is a telephone interview acceptable?	Y N – Skip to 28	Y N – Skip to 28
27d What is the telephone number of the phone where you would like to be called.	☐ Home ☐ Office	
28 When is the best time to call or visit?	a.m. p.m.	

29 TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN PAST 12 MONTHS (Show flashcard)
Which category on this card represents the total combined income of all members of this FAMILY during the past 12 months? This includes money from jobs, net income from business, farm or rent, pensions, dividends, interest, social security payments and any other money income received by members of this FAMILY who are 14 years of age or older?

A ☐ Less than $5,000		H ☐ $20,000 to $24,999	
B ☐ $5,000 to $7,499		I ☐ 25,000 to 29,999	
C ☐ 7,500 to 9,999		J ☐ 30,000 to 34,999	
D ☐ 10,000 to 12,499		K ☐ 35,000 to 39,999	
E ☐ 12,500 to 14,999		L ☐ 40,000 to 49,999	
F ☐ 15,000 to 17,499		M ☐ 50,000 to 74,999	
G ☐ 17,500 to 19,999		N ☐ 75,000 and over	

30 VACATION REMINDER: Next month during the week of the 19th we will again be calling on you. Is there any reason why we would not be able to contact you here? ← (Read vacation reminder)

Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

- Only CPS-1 for household ..... ☐
- First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold.. ☐
- Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ☐
- Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1 ..... ☐

FORM CPS-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0049

Foadic 26.1:1

CONTROL NUMBER

PSU	SEGMENT	SERIAL

LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP. _____

NON H'HOLD RESPONDENT ..... ☐
(Specify and Send Intercomm)

INTERVIEW

ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN *NEVER WORKED* IN ITEMS 23A–E in this CPS–1 ..... Yes ☐ No ☐

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A ..... ☐

TYPE B

HOUSEHOLD ENTIRELY OCCUPIED BY ARMED FORCES MEMBERS Yes ☐ No ☐

TYPE C ..... ☐

(SEND INTER COMM)

TELEPHONE HOLD
(Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only)

☐

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

CPS-665 being held for followup ☐

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

FACSIMILE

MARCH 1985

Form CPS-1—Continued

CHILDREN'S *(0–13 years old)* TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

(If more than 4 children in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Own Child ○ / Brother/Sister ○ / Other relative of Reference Person ○ / Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ / Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 / None ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Male ○ / Female ○	1. White ○ / 2. Black ○ / 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ / 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ / 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

SECOND CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Own Child ○ / Brother/Sister ○ / Other relative of Reference Person ○ / Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ / Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 / None ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Male ○ / Female ○	1. White ○ / 2. Black ○ / 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ / 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ / 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

THIRD CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Own Child ○ / Brother/Sister ○ / Other relative of Reference Person ○ / Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ / Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 / None ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Male ○ / Female ○	1. White ○ / 2. Black ○ / 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ / 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ / 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

FOURTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Own Child ○ / Brother/Sister ○ / Other relative of Reference Person ○ / Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ / Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 / None ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Male ○ / Female ○	1. White ○ / 2. Black ○ / 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ / 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ / 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

(This month only, fill AF transcription for type B – Occ. by AF in addition to AF in interviewed households.)

ARMED FORCES MEMBERS TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

If more than 2 AF persons in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ○ / Reference Person with NO other relatives in household ○ / Husband ○ / Wife ○ / Own child ○ / Parent ○ / Brother/Sister ○ / Other rel. of Ref. Person ○ / Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ○ / Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 / None ○	0 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Married—civilian spouse present ○ / Married—Armed Forces spouse present ○ / Married—spouse absent in Armed Forces ○ / Married—spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)* ○ / Widowed ○ / Divorced ○ / Separated ○ / Never married ○

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 / None ○	Male ○ / Female ○	E: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8; H: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8; C: 1 2 3 4 5 6 + / None ○	Yes ○ / No ○	1. White ○ / 2. Black ○ / 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ / 4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ○ / 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

SECOND ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ○ / Reference Person with NO other relatives in household ○ / Husband ○ / Wife ○ / Own child ○ / Parent ○ / Brother/Sister ○ / Other rel. of Ref. Person ○ / Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ○ / Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 / None ○	0 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Married—civilian spouse present ○ / Married—Armed Forces spouse present ○ / Married—spouse absent in Armed Forces ○ / Married—spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)* ○ / Widowed ○ / Divorced ○ / Separated ○ / Never married ○

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 / None ○	Male ○ / Female ○	E: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8; H: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8; C: 1 2 3 4 5 6 + / None ○	Yes ○ / No ○	1. White ○ / 2. Black ○ / 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ / 4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ○ / 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-1—Continued

MARCH 1985 — U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

FORM CPS-1

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
- Only CPS-1 for household ○ (Fill all applicable items on this page)
- First CPS-1 of continuation h'hld. ○
- Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ○ (Transcribe Items 1a-13 from first CPS-1)
- Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ○

1a. COLOR CONTROL CARD
- Yellow C.C. (70 materials) ○
- White C.C. (80 materials) ○

2. SAMPLE A B C D E ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH ○○●○○○○○○○○○○ YEAR ○○○○●

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT
- House, apartment, flat ○
- HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc. ○
- HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc. ○
- HU in rooming house ○
- Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added ○
- Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added ○
- HU not specified above (Describe below) ○

OTHER UNIT
- Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house ○
- Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc. ○
- Tent site or trailer site ○
- Student quarters in college dormitory ○
- Other not HU (Describe below) ○

5a. LAND USAGE
- Urban ○
- Rural ○ (Fill 5b)

5b. FARM SALES
- $1000 or more ○
- Less than $1000 ○

6. PSU NO. ⊘⊘⊘ 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4

7. SEGMENT NO. ⊘⊘⊘ 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4

8. SERIAL NO. ⊘⊘ 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4

9. HOUSEHOLD NO. 1 2 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 (Go to 10)

10. INTERVIEWER CODE A B C D E F G H J K L M ○○○○○○○○○○○○ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

11. DATE COMPLETED 1 2 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP. 1 2 3 4 5 6 +

Non. h'hld. resp. (Specify) ○ (Send Inter Comm Interviewed Households Only)

13. TYPE INTERVIEW
- Noninterview ○
- Personal ○
- Tel. – regular ○
- Tel. – callback ○
- ICR filled ○

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A

14. (Mark reason and race.)

REASON	RACE
No one home ○	
Temporarily absent ○	White ○
Refused ○	Black ○
Other – Occ. ○ (Describe below)	All other ○

TYPE B

15.
- Vacant – regular ○
- Vacant – storage of h'hld furniture ○
- Temp. occ. by persons with URE ○ (Fill 16)
- Unfit or to be demolished ○
- Under construction, not ready ○
- Converted to temp. business or storage ○
- Occ. by Armed Force members or persons under 14 ○ (Omit 16–17)
- Unoccupied tent site or trailer site ○
- Permit granted, construction not started ○
- Other (Specify below) ○

TYPE C (Send Inter Comm)
- Demolished ○
- House or trailer moved ○
- Outside segment ○
- Converted to permanent business or storage ○
- Merged ○
- Condemned ○
- Built after April 1, 1970 (Yellow C.C.) ○
- Built after April 1, 1980 (White C.C.) ○
- Unused line of listing sheet ○
- Other (Describe below) ○

(Omit 16–17)

SEASONAL STATUS

16. This unit is intended for occupancy:
- Year round ○ (Fill HVS if HU in Item 4)
- By migratory workers ○
- Seasonally ○ (Fill Item 17 below if HU in Item 4)

17. This unit is intended for occupancy:
- Summers only ○
- Winters only ○
- Other (Describe below) ○

(Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card)

TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS Fill on FIRST CPS-1 of interviewed households

27A. TENURE (Transcribe from cc item 9 (yellow) or item 10 (white))
- Owned or being bought ○
- Rented ○
- No cash rent ○

27B. HOUSEHOLD STATUS CHANGE
Is this a replacement household for the first time this month?
- Yes ○
- No ○

28. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME (Transcribe from cc item 33 (yellow) or item 29 (white))

A ○ B ○ C ○ D ○ E ○ F ○ G ○ H ○ I ○ J ○ K ○ L ○ M ○ N ○

USE OF TELEPHONE

29A. Telephone in Household (Transcribe from C.C. item 30a) (yellow) OR 27a (white))
- Yes ○ (Skip to 29c)
- No ○ (Fill 29b)

29B. Telephone Available (Transcribe from C.C. item 30b (yellow) OR 27b (white))
- Yes ○ (Fill 29c)
- No ○ (End telephone transcription)

29C. Telephone Interview Acceptable (Transcribe from C.C. item 30d (yellow) OR 27c (white))
- Yes ○
- No ○ (End telephone transcription)

REMINDER

Fill items 18A–18K on pages 2, 5, 7, 9, and 11.

HOUSEHOLD ITEMS Fill after basic labor force interview and proceed to CPS-665

30A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM (From Control Card item 25)
Is Spanish origin (Codes 10 through 17) entered on the Control Card for any person 14+ in this household?
- Yes ○ (Ask 30b)
- No ○ (Go to CPS-665)

30B. Did (Read name of Reference Person) live at this address during the week of November 19, 1984?
- Yes ○ (Fill 30c)
- No ○ (Go to CPS-665)

30C. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM (From Control Card item 25)
Is reference person's origin code 10 through 17?
- Yes ○ (Go to CPS-665)
- No ○ (Ask 30d)

30D. Did any of the following household members live here during the week of November 19, 1984? (Read all household member names with codes 10–17 in cc item 25.)
- Yes ○
- No ○ (Go to CPS-665)

NOTES:

CODER NUMBER

A B C D E F G H J K L M ○○○○○○○○○○○○ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

1–20–85 Foatic 26.1:1

Form CPS-1—Continued

18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK – Working / Keeping house / Going to school / or something else?

- Working *(Skip to 20A)* . . . WK ○
- With a job but not at work . . J ○
- Looking for work . . . . . LK ○
- Keeping house . . . . . H ○
- Going to school . . . . . S ○
- Unable to work *(Skip to 24)* . . U ○
- Retired . . . . . R ○
- Other *(Specify)* . . . . . OT ○

20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? *(Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work.)*

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 21)*

20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs? ⊘⊘ I I 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

20B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

49+ ○ *(Skip to Item 23)*

1–34 ○ *(Go to 20C)*

35–48 ○ *(Go to 20D)*

20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes ○ What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?

No ○ What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?

(Mark the appropriate reason)

- Slack work . . . . . ○
- Material shortage . . . . . ○
- Plant or machine repair . . . . . ○
- New job started during week . . ○
- Job terminated during week . . ○
- Could find only part-time work . ○
- Holiday *(Legal or religious)* . . . ○
- Labor dispute . . . . . ○
- Bad weather . . . . . ○
- Own illness . . . . . ○
- On vacation . . . . . ○
- Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc. . . ○
- Did not want full-time work . . . ○
- Full-time work week under 35 hours . . . . . ○
- Other reason *(Specify)* . . . . . ○

(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?

Yes ○ How many hours did . . . take off?

(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C; otherwise, skip to 23.)

No ○

20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?

Yes ○ How many extra hours did . . . work?

(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)

No ○ *(Skip to 23)*

21. *(If J in 19, skip to 21A.)* Did . . . have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 22)*

21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?

- Own illness . . . . . ○
- On vacation . . . . . ○
- Bad weather . . . . . ○
- Labor dispute . . . . ○
- New job to begin within 30 days ○ *(Skip to 22B and 22C2)*
- Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)* ○
- Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)* . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 22C3)*
- Other *(Specify)* . . ○

21B. Is . . . getting wages or salary for any of the time off LAST WEEK?

- Yes . . . . . ○
- No . . . . . ○
- Self-employed . . ○

21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes ○ No ○

(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)

22. *(If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.)* Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 24)*

22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*

Checked with –

- pub. employ. agency ○
- pvt. employ. agency ○
- employer directly . . . ○
- friends or relatives . . ○
- Placed or answered ads . . . . . ○
- Nothing *(Skip to 24)* . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., JTPA, union or prof. register, etc.)* . . . . . ○

22B. Why did . . . start looking for work? Was it because . . . lost or quit a job at that time *(pause)* **or was there some other reason?**

- Lost job . . . . . ○
- Quit job . . . . . ○
- Left school . . . . . ○
- Wanted temporary work . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . ○

22C. 1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work? ⊘⊘ I I 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

2) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?

3) How many weeks ago was . . . laid off?

22D. Has . . . been looking for full-time or part-time work?

Full ○ Part ○

22E. Is there any reason why . . . could not take a job LAST WEEK?

Yes ○
- Already has a job . . . . . ○
- Temporary illness . . . . ○
- Going to school . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* ○

No ○

22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?

Within last 12 months *(Specify)* . . ○

(Month) _____

- One to five years ago . . . . . ○
- More than 5 years ago . . . . . ○
- Never worked full-time 2 wks. or more . . . . . ○
- Never worked at all . . . . . ○

(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(Rotation number)* **First digit of SEGMENT number is:**

○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*

○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 24A)*

24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?

- Within past 12 months ○
- 1 up to 2 years ago . . . ○
- 2 up to 3 years ago . . . ○
- 3 up to 4 years ago . . . ○
- 4 up to 5 years ago . . . ○
- 5 or more years ago . . . ○
- Never worked . . . . . ○

(Go to 24B) / *(Skip to 24C)*

24B. Why did . . . leave that job?

- Personal, family *(Incl. pregnancy)* or school . . . . ○
- Health . . . . . ○
- Retirement or old age . . . . . ○
- Seasonal job completed . . . . ○
- Slack work or business conditions ○
- Temporary nonseasonal job completed . ○
- Unsatisfactory work arrangements *(Hours, pay, etc.)* ○
- Other . . . . . ○

24C. Does . . . want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?

- Yes . . . . . ○
- Maybe – it depends *(Specify in notes)* ○ *(Go to 24D)*
- No . . . . . ○
- Don't know . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 24E)*

24D. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work? *(Mark each reason mentioned)*

- Believes no work available in line of work or area ○
- Couldn't find any work . . . . . ○
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience . . . . ○
- Employers think too young or too old . . . . . ○
- Other pers. handicap in finding job ○
- Can't arrange child care . . . . . ○
- Family responsibilities . . . . . ○
- In school or other training . . . . . ○
- Ill health, physical disability . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . . ○
- Don't know . . . . . ○

24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?

- Yes . . . . . ○
- It depends *(Specify in notes)* ○
- No . . . . . ○
- Don't know . . . . . ○

(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23, otherwise, skip to 26)

25. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM *(Rotation number)* **First digit of SEGMENT number is:**

○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*

○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 25A)*

25A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job? ⊘⊘ I I 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job?

Yes ○ *(Go to 25C)*

No ○ *(Skip to 25D)*

25C. How much does . . . earn per hour?

Dollars	Cents
⊘⊘	⊘⊘
I I	I I
2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4
5 5	5 5
6 6	6 6
7 7	7 7
8 8	8 8
9 9	9 9

$ ____ ¢

(Ask 25D)

25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Includes any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received. ⊘⊘⊘ I I I 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9

$ ____

25E. On this job, is . . . a member of a labor union or of an employee association similar to a union?

Yes ○ *(Skip to 26)*

No ○ *(Ask 25F)*

25F. On this job, is . . . covered by a union or employee association contract?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 26)*

OFFICE USE ONLY

INDUSTRY		OCCUPATION	
⊘⊘⊘	A ○	⊘⊘	N ○
I I I	B ○	I I	P ○
2 2 2	C ○	2 2	Q ○
3 3	D ○	3 3 3	R ○
4 4	E ○	4 4 4	S ○
5 5	F ○	5 5 5	T ○
6 6	G ○	6 6 6	U ○
7 7	H ○	7 7 7	V ○
8 8	J ○	8 8 8	W ○
9 9	K ○	9 9 9	X ○
	L ○		Y ○
Ref. ○	M ○	Ref. ○	Z ○

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did . . . work? *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)*

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept., farm.)*

23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

23D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties at this job? *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

23E. Was this person

- An employee of a PRIVATE Co, bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . . P ○
- A FEDERAL government employee . . . . . F ○
- A STATE government employee . . . . . S ○
- A LOCAL government employee . . . . . L ○

(Go to 23F)

- Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
  - Is the business incorporated? Yes . . . . . I ○ / No . . . . . SE ○
- Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm . . . . WP ○
- NEVER WORKED . . . . . NEV ○

(Skip to 26)

23F. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Entry (or NA) in item 20A ○

Entry (or NA) in item 21B ○

(Go to 25 at top of page)

All other cases ○ *(Skip to 26)*

Form CPS-1—Continued

18A. LINE NO.

0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9

18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON

- Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ... O
- Reference Person with NO other relatives in household O
- Husband ... O
- Wife ... O
- Own child ... O
- Parent ... O
- Brother/Sister ... O
- Other rel. of Ref. Person ... O
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ... O
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household O

18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER

0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9

None O

18D. AGE

0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9

18E. MARITAL STATUS

- Married – civilian spouse present ... O
- Married – Armed Forces spouse present ... O
- Married – spouse absent in Armed Forces ... O
- Married – spouse absent other reasons (Exclude separated) ... O
- Widowed ... O
- Divorced ... O
- Separated ... O
- Never married ... O

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NUMBER

0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9

None O

18G. SEX AND VETERAN STATUS

- Male (Also Mark Vet. Status) O
  - Vietnam Era O
  - Korean War O
  - World War II O
  - World War I O
  - Other Service O
  - Nonveteran O
- Female ... O

18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED

E H C

1 1 1, 2 2 2, 3 3 3, 4 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 None, 8 O

18I. GRADE COMPLETED

Yes O

No O

18J. RACE

1. White ... O
2. Black ... O
3. Amer. Indian, Aleut. Eskimo O
4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ... O
5. Other ... O

18K. ORIGIN

0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9

28. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Transcribe from control card Item 18)

This person is
16–24 years of age O *(Ask 26A)*
All others ... O *(End Questions)*

26A. *(If "School" in 19, Verify)* LAST WEEK was ... attending or enrolled in a high school, college, or university? *(Mark "Yes" if currently on holiday or seasonal vacation. Mark "No" for summer vacation.)*

Yes O *(Verify)* No O *(End Questions)*

High School ... O
College or Univ. O
(Ask 26B)

26B. Is ... enrolled in school as a full-time or part-time student?

Full time O
Part time O
END QUESTIONS

REMINDER:
ASK THE L.F. ITEMS FOR ALL H.H. MEMBERS BEFORE ASKING THE SUPPLEMENT
If last person, go to Item 30A on page 3; then fill corresponding transcription item 18A, 18D, and 18G on the CPS-695 for this person.

18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
(Transcribe from cc Item 26a)

O None

0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9

FACSIMILE

Facsimile III. Form CPS-655—Income Supplement

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Only CPS-665 for household ..... O
First CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. .. O
(Fill all applicable items on this page)
Second CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. O
Third, fourth, etc CPS-665 ..... O
(Transcribe items (3, 6–9, 13) from first CPS-665)

10. INTERVIEWER CODE
A B C D E F G H J K L M
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

13. TYPE INTERVIEW (CPS-665)
O Personal
O Telephone
(Fill 13A below)
O Type A Noninterview (Transcribe items 1, 3, 6–10 on this page)

13A. DESCRIPTION OF LONGEST JOB (Items 47A–E) IN THIS CPS-665:
Yes O No O

FORM CPS-665

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CPS-665
INCOME SUPPLEMENT

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0354

MARCH 1985

INTRODUCTION
(Optional)

We have just completed the questions about employment and unemployment. Each March, the Census Bureau also collects information about the economic situation of Americans and their families for the previous year. I am going to ask these questions now. We don't expect all answers to be perfect, but please think about each question and answer it the best you can.

3. CONTROL NUMBER

6. PSU NO.	7. SEGMENT NO.	8. SERIAL NO.	9. HOUSEHOLD NO.
0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0	
1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1	1
2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2	2
3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3	3
4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4	4
5 5 5	5 5 5 5	5 5	5
6 6 6	6 6 6 6	6 6	6
7 7 7	7 7 7 7	7 7	7
8 8 8	8 8 8 8	8 8	8
9 9 9	9 9 9	9 9	

77. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
TENURE (from Control Card item 9)
Owned or being bought O
Rented ..... O
No cash rent ..... O

78. How many housing units are in this structure?
1 O 5–9 O
2 O 10+ O
3–4 O

79. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Some household members 5–18 years old O (Ask 80)
No household members 5–18 years old O (Skip to 81)

80. During 1984 how many of the children in this household usually ate a complete hot lunch offered at school?
O All
O Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

81. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM (from Control Card item 29 or 33)
A O E O
B O F O
C O G O
D O H O
I O
(If c.c. item 29 or 33 is A–I or NA, fill 82)
J O
K O
L O
M O
N O
(End questions)

82. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
All or some marked in 80 ..... O (Ask 83)
None marked in 80 or 80 blank O (Skip to 84)

83. During 1984 how many of the children in this household received free or reduced price lunches because they qualified for the Federal School Lunch program?
O All
O Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

84. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Owned marked in 77 ..... O (Skip to 87)
Rented or no cash rent marked in 77 O

85. Is this house in a public housing project, that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency?
Yes O (Skip to 87) No O

86. Are you paying lower rent because the Federal, State, or local government is paying part of the cost?
Yes O No O

87. Did anyone in this household get food stamps at any time during 1984?
Yes O No O (Skip to 91)

88. How many of the people now living here were covered by food stamps during 1984?
All 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O

89. In how many months of 1984 were food stamps received?
All O
0 0
1 1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

90. What was the value of all the food stamps received during 1984?
(Add monthly amounts to obtain annual figure)
$ (Nearest dollar)
0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5
6 6 6
7 7 7
8 8 8
9 9 9
(Ask 91)

91. Since October 1, 1984, was your household without heat for one or more days because you were unable to pay the utility or fuel bill?
Yes O
No O

92. The government has an energy assistance program which helps pay heating costs. This assistance can be received directly by the household or it can be paid directly to the electric company, gas company or fuel dealer.
Since October 1, 1984, has this household received assistance of this type from the federal, state, or local government?
Yes O (Ask 93)
No O (End questions)

93. Altogether, how much energy assistance has been received since October 1, 1984?
$ (Nearest dollar)
0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1
2 2 2
3 3 3
4 4 4
5 5 5
6 6 6
7 7 7
8 8 8
9 9 9

94. What type of fuel is used most to heat this house (apartment)?
Gas – Probe
from underground pipes O
bottled, tank, or LP ... O
Electricity ..... O
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ... O
Coal or coke ..... O
Wood ..... O
Other ..... O
No fuel used ..... O

CODER NUMBER
A B C D E F G H J K L M
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

FACSIMILE

Form 665—Continued

FOLLOW-UP INFORMATION – ALL 665'S MUST BE MAILED TO R.O. BY MARCH 30

(1) Complete items 3, 6–9, 77, 79, and 81 on page 1

(2) Complete items 18A, 18D, and 18G for each 14+ person

(3) Item 66E and 67.

(4) Note Names and Line No.'s of persons needing followup. Also, as necessary note address, telephone, and 'best time to call' information from control card.

FACSIMILE

NOTES:

Form 665—Continued

IF CIVILIAN 14+, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A. IF CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 48A.

18A. LINE NUMBER: 0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9

POP. STATUS: CIV 14+ O; A.F. O

18D. AGE: 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9

18G. Sex: Male O; Female O

OFFICE USE ONLY: 1 1 1 1, 2 2 2 2, 3 3 3 3, 4 4 4 4, 5 5 5 5, 6 6 6 6, 7 7 7 7, 8 8 8 8, 9 9 9 9; 0 0 0

29A. Did . . . work at a job or business at any time during 1984?
Yes O *(Skip to 33)* No O

29B. Did . . . do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for a few days during 1984?
Yes O *(Skip to 33)* No O

30. Even though . . . did not work in 1984, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 32)*

31. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job? 0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
(Mark weeks)

32. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1984?
Ill or disabled and unable to work O
Retired O
Taking care of home or family O
Going to school O
Could not find work O
Doing something else O
(Skip to 51A)

33. During 1984 in how many weeks did . . . work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work. 0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
(Mark weeks and Go to 34)

34. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Number of weeks in item 33 is:
1–49 O *(Skip to 36)*
50–51 O *(Ask 35)*
52 O *(Skip to 39)*

35. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1984 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job?
Yes O
No O
(Skip to 39)

36. You said . . . worked about *(entry in Item 33)* weeks in 1984. How many of the remaining *(52 minus entry in Item 33)* weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job? 0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
(Mark weeks and ask 37)
None O *(Skip to 38)*

37. Were the *(entry in Item 36)* weeks . . . was looking for work *(or on layoff)* all in one stretch?
Yes – 1 stretch O
No – 2 stretches O
No – 3+ stretches O
(Go to 38)

(If the entries in Items 33 and 36 add to 52 weeks, skip to Item 39. If not, ask 38)

38. What was the main reason . . . was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1984?
Ill or disabled and unable to work O
Taking care of home or family O
Going to school O
Retired O
No work available O
Other *(Specify)* O

39. For how many employers did . . . work in 1984? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.
1 O *(Skip to 41)*
2 O
3+ O
(Ask 40)

40. Did . . . look for work between jobs in 1984?
Yes O No O

41. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week? 0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
(Mark hours)
(Go to 42)

42. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Number of hours in item 41 is:
1–34 O *(Skip to 44)*
35 O *(Ask 43)*

43. Did . . . work less than 35 hours for at least one week in 1984? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.
Yes O *(Ask 44)*
No O *(Skip to 46)*

44. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1984? 0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
(Mark weeks)

45. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?
Could not find a full time job O
Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time O
Slack work or material shortage O
Other O
(Ask 46)

46. What was . . . 's longest job during 1984? *(Compare with entry in CPS-1 Item 23)*
Same as item 23 O *(Skip to 48A or 48B)*
Different from item 23 or item 23 blank O *(Specify in 47A–47E)*

47A. For whom did . . . work?

47B. What kind of business or industry is this?

47C. What kind of work was . . . doing?

47D. What were . . . 's most important activities or duties?

47E. CLASS OF WORKER
Private P O
Federal Gov't. F O
State Gov't. S O
Local Gov't. L O
(Ask 48A)
Self-employment Inc.: Yes I O *(Ask 48A)*; No SE O *(Ask 48B)*
Without pay WP O *(Skip to 49A)*

48A. How much did . . . earn from this employer before deductions during 1984? 0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9
$
O Lost money

48B. What was . . . net earnings from this business/farm after expenses during 1984? 0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9
$
O Lost money

48C. Does this amount include all tips, bonuses, overtime pay, or commissions . . . may have received?
Yes O No O *(Probe and make corrections to 48A)*

49A. Did . . . earn money from any other work he/she did during 1984?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 50A)*

49B. How much did . . . earn from:

All other employers?	His/her own business after expenses?	His/her farm after expenses?
Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
$	$	$
0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9	0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9	0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9
	O Lost money	O Lost money

50A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Longest job *(Item 46)* is farmer?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 51A)*

50B. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did . . . receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans?
Yes O *(Probe and make corrections to 48A or 49B)* No O *(Ask 51A)*

51A. At any time during 1984 did . . . receive any State or Federal unemployment compensation?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 52A)*
Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits *(SUB)*? Yes O No O
Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes O No O

OFFICE USE ONLY

INDUSTRY: 0 0 0, 1 1 1, 2 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9; Ref. O
A O, B O, C O, D O, E O, F O, G O, H O, J O, K O, L O, M O

OCCUPATION: 0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3 3, 4 4 4, 5 5 5, 6 6 6, 7 7 7, 8 8 8, 9 9 9; Ref. O
N O, P O, Q O, R O, S O, T O, U O, V O, W O, X O, Y O, Z O

51B. How much did . . . receive in unemployment benefits during 1984? 0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9
$

52A. During 1984 did . . . receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? *(Exclude sick pay and disability retirement)*
Yes O No O *(Skip to 53)*

52B. What was the source of these payments?
State Workers Compensation O
Employer or employer's insurance O
Own insurance O
Other O

52C. How much compensation did . . . receive during 1984? 0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9
$

Now I want to ask some questions about where . . . lived 5 years ago, and where . . . lived 1 year ago.

53. Was . . . living in this house (Apt.) 5 years ago; that is, on March 1,1980?
Yes O *(Skip to 55)* No O *(Ask 54A)*

54A. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1980?
1. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.
2. Name of county
3. Name of city, town, village, etc.
B. Did . . . live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.?
Yes O No O
C. Did . . . also live in that house (Apt.) 1 year ago; that is, on March 1,1984?
Yes O *(Next person)* No O *(Ask 55)*

55. Where was . . . living 1 year ago, on March 1, 1984? *(Mark category in reference to . . . 's current address)*
O Current house (Apt.)
O Different house (Apt.) this county
O Different county, this State
O Different state *(Specify)*
O Outside United States

Form 665—Continued

COMPLETE LINE NUMBER FOR ALL PERSONS 14+ BEFORE BEGINNING QUESTIONS ON EACH PAGE (NAME IS OPTIONAL)

NAME (Optional)				
LINE NUMBER (Item 18A)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
	0 1 2 3 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
56. DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 56A. Any Social Security payments from the U.S. Government? Yes O No O (Skip to 57A)				
56B. Who received Social Security payments either for themselves or as combined payments with other family members?	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
Complete 56C & 56D for each person with a "Yes" in 56B. 56C. In how many months of 1984 did . . . receive Social Security payments?	Months 0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Months 0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Months 0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Months 0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
56D. How much did . . . receive in Social Security payments during 1984? (separate combined payments) NOTE: Social Security checks are green-colored checks. Do not count pale gold SSI checks as Social Security.	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9 O Already included	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9 O Already included	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9 O Already included	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9 O Already included
56E. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM O Children under 23 present – (Ask 56F) O No children under 23 present – (Skip to 57)				
56F. Did anyone in this household receive any separate Social Security payments which we have not talked about for the children in this household? Yes O No O (If "Yes," make necessary changes to include this amount in 56D for person receiving)				
57. DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 57A. Any SSI payments, that is, Supplemental Security Income? Yes O No O (Go to next page)				
57B. Who received SSI? (Anyone else?)	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 57C for each person with "Yes" in 57B) 57C. How much did . . . receive in Supplemental Security Income during 1984? (Include both Federal and State SSI) NOTE: Federal SSI checks are pale gold in color and usually arrive on the 1st of every month (Go to 57C for next person with "Yes" in 57B or go to next page)	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9
Medicare Deduction: $15/month		Annual total for Social Security = last check x 11.69		

FACSIMILE

Form 665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
58A. *(Other than Social Security)*, did anyone in this household receive any income in 1984 as a survivor or widow such as survivor or widow's pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other survivor benefits? Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
58B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 58C to 58G for each person with a "Yes" in 58B) 58C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other widow or survivor income?)*				
01. Veteran survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
02. Company or union survivor pension *(Inc. profit sharing)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
03. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
04. U.S. Military retirement survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
05. State or Local gov't. survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
06. U.S. Railroad retirement survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
07. Worker's compensation survivor	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
08. Black lung survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
09. Regular payments from estates or trusts	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
10. Regular payments from annuities or paid-up insurance policies	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
11. Other or don't know *(Specify in Notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 58D and 58E for first "Yes" in 58C) 58D. Income Source Code	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
58E. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1984? *(Complete 58F and 58G for next income source marked or go to 58C for next person with "Yes" in 58B or go to next page)*	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
58F. Income Source Code	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
58G. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1984? *(Go to 58C for next person with "Yes" in 58B or go to next page)*	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

NOTES:

FACSIMILE

Form 665—Continued

NAME (Optional)				
LINE NUMBER (Item 18A)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
59A. Does anyone in this household have a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work they can do? Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 60A)				
59B. Who is that? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
60A. Is there anyone in this household who has a service-connected disability or who ever retired or left a job for health reasons? Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 61A)				
60B. Who is that? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
61A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM ○ "No" to both 59A and 60A (Skip to next page) ○ "Yes" in either 59A or 60A				
(Complete 61B to 61G for each person with a "Yes" in either 59B or 60B) 61B. (Other than Social Security) did . . . receive any income in 1984 as a result of this health problem (disability/handicap)?	Yes ○ No ○ (Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)	Yes ○ No ○ (Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)	Yes ○ No ○ (Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)	Yes ○ No ○ (Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)
61C. What was the source of this income? (Any other income related to this health condition or disability?)				
01. Veterans' disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
02. Worker's compensation	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
03. Company or union disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
04. Federal Government (Civil Service) disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
05. U.S. military retirement disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
06. State or local gov't. employee disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
07. U.S. Railroad Retirement disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
08. Accident or disability insurance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
09. Black Lung miner's disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
10. State temporary sickness	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
11. Other or don't know (Specify in notes)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 61D & 61E for first "Yes" to 61C) 61D. Income Source Code	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61E. How much did . . . receive from _____ (read source) during 1984? (Complete 61F and 61G for next income source marked or go to 61B for next person with "Yes" in either 59A or 60A or go to next page)	$ ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61F. Income Source Code	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ I ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61G. How much did . . . receive from _____ (read source) during 1984? (Go to 61B for next person with "Yes" in either 59B or 60B or go to next page)	$ ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ○ I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

FACSIMILE

Form 655—Continued

NAME (Optional)				
LINE NUMBER (Item 18A)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
62A. (Other than Social Security) During 1984 did anyone in this household receive any pension or retirement income from a previous employer or union (pension), or any other type of retirement income? Yes ○ ■ No ○ (Go to next page)				
62B. Who received pension or retirement income? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 62C–62G for each person with a "Yes" in 62B) 62C. What was the source of this income? (Any other pension or retirement income?)				
1. Company or union pension (Inc. profit sharing)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
2. Federal Government (Civil Service) retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
3. U.S. Military retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
4. State or local government pension	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○
5. U.S. Railroad Retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
6. Regular payments from annuities or paid up insurance policies	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
7. Other sources including IRA or KEOUGH or don't know (Specify in notes)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 62D and 62E for first "Yes" in 62C) 62D. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
62E. How much did . . . receive from _____ (read source) during 1984? (Fill 62F and 62G for next income source marked or go to 62C for next person with "Yes" in 62B or Skip to next page)	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
62F. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
62G. How much did . . . receive from _____ (read source) during 1984? (Go to 62C for next person with "Yes" in 62B or go to next page)	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

NOTES:

FACSIMILE

Form 665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
63. AT ANYTIME DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: **63A.** Have money in any kind of savings account or money market fund? Yes ○ No ○ Have any bonds, treasury notes, or certificates of deposit? Yes ○ No ○ Have an interest earning checking account or any other investments which pay interest? Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 63B, otherwise skip to 64A)*				
63B. Which members of this household had . . .? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint accounts or ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 63C for each person with "Yes" in 63B) **63C.** How much did . . . receive in interest from these sources during 1984, including even small amounts credited to accounts? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 63C for next person with "Yes" in 63B or ask 64)*	$ ○ Already included	$ ○ Already included	$ ○ Already included	$ ○ Already included
64. AT ANYTIME DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: **64A.** Own any shares of stock in corporations *(pause)* or any mutual fund shares? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 65A)*				
64B. Which members of this household? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 64C for each person with "Yes" in 64B) **64C.** How much did . . . receive in dividends from stocks *(mutual funds)* during 1984? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 64C for next person marked "Yes" in 64B or ask 65)*	$ ○ None ○ Already included	$ ○ None ○ Already included	$ ○ None ○ Already included	$ ○ None ○ Already included
65. DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: **65A.** Own any land, business property, apartments, or house which were rented to others? Yes ○ No ○ Receive income from royalties or from roomers or boarders? *(Exclude amounts paid by relatives)* Yes ○ No ○ Receive income from estates or trusts? *(Exclude estates or trusts already reported)* Yes ○ No ○ *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 65B, otherwise skip to next page)*				
65B. Who received this rent (income)? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in case of joint ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 65C for each person with "Yes" in 65B) **65C.** How much did . . . receive in income from rent *(roomers or boarders, estates, trusts, or royalties)* after expenses for 1984? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)*	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included	$ ○ Lost money ○ Already included

Form 665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 1&A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
66A. During 1984 did anyone in this household attend school beyond the high school level including a college, university or other schools *(Including vocational, business, or trade schools)?* Yes ○ 7 No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
66B. Did anyone receive any educational assistance for tuition, fees, books, or living expenses during 1984? *(Exclude loans or assistance from household members)* Yes ○ 7 No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
66C. Which member received assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 66D to 66H for each person with "Yes" in 66C) 66D. What type of assistance did . . . receive? *(Any other assistance?)*				
a. G.I. Bill or Veterans' educational assistance program	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
b. Pell Grant or Basic Education Opportunity Grant	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
c. Some other government assistance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
d. Scholarships, grants, etc., from the school	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
e. Other assistance (employers, friends, etc.) *(Exclude assistance from household members)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
66E. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM G.I. Bill marked "YES" in 66D?	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*
66F. How much did . . . receive in G.I. Bill benefits during 1984?	$	$	$	$
66G. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Sources other than G.I. Bill marked "Yes" in 66D?	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*
66H. How much did . . . receive in (other) educational assistance during 1984? *(Go to 66D for next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	$	$	$	$

NOTES:

SAMPLE

Form 665—Continued

67. Interviewer Check Item *Entry in control card Item 29 or 33 (family income) is:* O J–N *(Skip to next page)* O A–I or "blank"				
NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
68. AT ANY TIME DURING 1984 EVEN FOR ONE MONTH DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 68A. Any public assistance or welfare payments from the State or local welfare office? Yes O No O *(Skip to 69A)*				
68B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 68C to 68D for each person with a "Yes" in 68B) 68C. Did . . . receive AFDC (ADC) or some other type of assistance payments?	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both
68D. How much did . . . receive in public assistance or welfare during 1984? *(Go to 68C for next person with "Yes" in 68B or ask 69)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9
69. AT ANY TIME DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 69A. Any payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA) (other than we have already talked about)? Yes O No O *(Go to next page)*				
69B. Who received payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA)? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 69C for each person with a "Yes" in 69B) 69C. How much did . . . receive in payments from the Veterans' Administration during 1984? *(Ask 69C for next person with "Yes" in 69B or go to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9

NOTES:

FACSIMILE

Form 665—Continued

NAME (Optional)				
LINE NUMBER (Item 18A)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
70. DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 70A. Any child support payments? Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 71A)				
70B. Who received these payments? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 70C for each person with a "Yes" in 70B) 70C. How much did . . . receive in child support payments? (Ask 70C for next person with "Yes" in 70B or ask 71)	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
71. DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 71A. Any alimony payments? Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 72A)				
71B. Who received these payments during 1984? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 71C for each person with a "Yes" in 71B) 71C. How much did . . . receive in alimony payments during 1984? (Ask 71C for next person with "Yes" in 71B or ask 72)	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
72. DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 72A. Any (other) regular financial assistance from friends or relatives not living in this household? (Do not include loans) Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 73)				
72B. Who received this assistance? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 72C for each person with a "Yes" in 72B) 72C. How much assistance did . . . receive during 1984?	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
73. Sometimes people forget about small amounts of income, or income received for only part of the year. Did anyone in this household receive income from: 73A. Hobbies, home businesses, farms, or business interests not already covered? Yes ○ No ○ Any unemployment compensation, welfare, or any other money income not already covered? Yes ○ No ○ (If "Yes" marked in any, ask 73B, otherwise go to next page)	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
73B. Who received this income? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 73C & 73D for each person with a "Yes" in 73B) 73C. What was the source of this income? (Specify) ——→				
73D. How much did . . . receive (Altogether) in 1984? (Go to 73C for next person with "Yes" in 73B or go to next page)	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

ORIGINAL FILE

Form 665—Continued

NAME (Optional)				
LINE NUMBER (Item 18A)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
74. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Item 29A or 29B is "Yes"? (worked last year)	Yes ○ (Go to 74A) No ○ (Skip to 75)	Yes ○ (Go to 74A) No ○ (Skip to 75)	Yes ○ (Go to 74A) No ○ (Skip to 75)	Yes ○ (Go to 74A) No ○ (Skip to 75)
Complete 74A—74E for each person with "Yes" in 74) 74A. Other than Social Security did the (any) employer or union that . . . worked for in 1984 have a pension or other type of retirement plan for any of its employees?	Yes ○ (Ask 74B) No ○ (Skip to 74C) Don't know ○ (Skip to 74C)	Yes ○ (Ask 74B) No ○ (Skip to 74C) Don't know ○ (Skip to 74C)	Yes ○ (Ask 74B) No ○ (Skip to 74C) Don't know ○ (Skip to 74C)	Yes ○ (Ask 74B) No ○ (Skip to 74C) Don't know ○ (Skip to 74C)
74B. Was . . . included in that plan?	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
74C. Was . . . included in a group health insurance plan on the (any) job he/she held during 1984?	Yes ○ (Ask 74D) No ○ (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75) DK ○ (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)	Yes ○ (Ask 74D) No ○ (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75) DK ○ (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)	Yes ○ (Ask 74D) No ○ (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75) DK ○ (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)	Yes ○ (Ask 74D) No ○ (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75) DK ○ (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)
74D. Did . . .'s employer or union pay for all, part, or none of the cost of this health plan?	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○
74E. Other than . . ., who else in this household was covered by this group health insurance plan? (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or go to 75)	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○
75. There are several government programs which provide medical care or help pay medical bills. During 1984 was anyone in this household covered by: 75A. Medicare (for the disabled and elderly)? Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 75C)				
75B. Who was that? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
75C. Medicaid (for the needy)? Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 75E)				
75D. Who was that? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
75E. CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care? Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 76A)				
75F. Who was that? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
76A. Did anyone in this household have any (other) health insurance plan at any time during 1984? Do not include accident or disability insurance. Yes ○ No ○ (Go to Item 77 on page 1)				
76B. Who was that? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
76C. Other than . . ., who else in this household was covered by this plan? (Go to 76C for next person with "Yes" in 76B or Item 77 on page 1)	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Children only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○

NOTES:

FACSIMILE

*U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1986-490-600:40044